

801

The

parking lot parked Sylvia's red Mercedes-Benz GT in the parking lot. Seeing this car, Henry had a long-lost intimacy.

Open the door skillfully, sit in and start.

When driving out of the parking lot, the parking fee of up to nearly 3,000 yuan made the parking lot's charging people feel a little dazed.

Sylvia left Yinzhou for nearly two months, and the cars were left at the airport in these two months. The airport parking fee is not a small amount.

Henry looked at the co-pilot woman's cheeky smile and knew that Sylvia deliberately let himself drive the parking fee.

These three thousand dollars are nothing to the two, just like the couples are making fun of each other.

After paying the parking fee, Henry couldn't wait to step on the accelerator and drove to the home that hadn't been back in a long time.

On the way into the city, Henry accidentally saw the old site of the welfare home, which caused Henry's expression to temporarily freeze, but soon returned to normal.

Henry shook his head. After such a long time, he had never blamed Sylvia for dismantling the welfare institution and the pavilion.

"Husband, what's wrong with you?" Sylvia asked Henry when he saw something strange.

"It's okay." Henry shook his head. "How are they doing now, Dean Cui?"

"The new welfare home has been built. I'll show you tonight."

"Okay." Henry nodded and replayed. Looking at the old site of the welfare home, drive home.

The car drove into Sai Shangshui Township. When Henry drove the car slowly to the front of his villa courtyard, a wooden pavilion in the courtyard was printed into Henry's pupils.

At the moment when he saw the wooden pavilion, Rao was Henry and he was stunned. He subconsciously stepped on the brakes and the red Mercedes-Benz GT slammed into place.

"My wife, this ..." Henry looked at the clean pavilion placed in the courtyard and opened his mouth.

Sylvia Yanzui smile, "This is not to build it with you and our mother, to tear down the orphanage, I put the gazebo moved home to."

Warmth, Henry heart from flowing through, Sylvia population phrase we Mom, it touched the soft place at the bottom of Henry's heart.

Henry never mentioned his own affairs with Sylvia. In Henry's mother's will, the last will was to ask Henry to repay Lin's favor.

Today, Sylvia actively called out this mum, if Henry's mother knew about it, she would laugh.

Henry grabbed Sylvia's small hand and fixed his eyes on Sylvia. "My wife, thank you. I

thought you were that day ..."

"Okay." Sylvia held out his other hand and covered Henry's mouth. "You call me My wife said thank you, compared to what you did for me, what I did was insignificant, any little woman can do this for her man. "

Henry nodded and didn't speak again. Since they are already a family, it is too out of the ordinary to say thank you.

Back home, the house is very tidy. There are several large plush toys in the living room, and one is still on the seat beside the dining table.

"These are needed every day." Sylvia pointed to the toys in the living room. "You don't come back for such a long time, she shouted every day to ask my father. General Qin and I bought these toys for her and told her that it was You become, every day, Girl, you have to sit next to you when you eat. "

Sylvia said, Henry could think of Tiantian's lovely appearance and smiled.

"You haven't come back in such a long time, take a shower, go to the dust, and then I will take you to find General Qin and the two of them. Every day I want to know that you are back, you must be happy and broken." Sylvia went to the bedroom Inside, he came out with a casual outfit, "I will buy all your clothes for the four seasons, you try it, it should be fit."

Henry did not reach out to pick up the clothes delivered by Sylvia, but kept looking up and down Sylvia.

Sylvia's cheeks blushed with Henry's eyes. "You see what I'm doing, go take a shower."

Henry strode in front of Sylvia, then faced Sylvia's side face and kissed her. After taking the clothes in Sylvia's hands, he stretched his hands to touch Sylvia's nose, "Wife, I find

you, more and more like a wife."

More and more like a wife?

Sylvia looked at Henry again. Henry had turned and ran towards the bathroom.

Lin

Sylvia's blushing red face, she reached out and touched her hot side, murmured: "Am I really more and more like a wife?" After murmuring, Sylvia suddenly slammed Little feet, Jiaoheng said: "Well, you are Henry, you mean that I didn't look like a wife at all!" After

half an hour, Henry finished washing, and put on the casual clothes Sylvia prepared for him. The clothes are all made of cotton, and they look very spirited on the body, not bloated at all.

"Let's go." Sylvia also put on his clothes again, sitting on the sofa and waiting for Henry. When Henry changed his clothes out, Sylvia raised his mobile phone. "I contacted Mr. Qin. Playing outside, I didn't tell them you came back, to give them a surprise. "

" Wife, your clothes ... "Henry looked at Sylvia's dress.

The dress that Sylvia was wearing is simply the reduced version of Henry's now. It's just that there are some dark blue lines on Henry's clothes. When Sylvia is there, it becomes a pale pink. Sylvia gave Henryxuan the body and her The one he wore was clearly a couple.

"Ask so much, why don't you take it off if you don't want to wear it!" Sylvia rolled his eyes, put on a pair of white shoes, pulled the door, and went out.

Henry followed, smiling, put on the shoes prepared by Sylvia in advance, and followed

him out.

The two drove their cars and came all the way to the CBD business district and parked the car downstairs in a shopping mall.

"Let's go, there is a children's entertainment area on it, and General Qin takes it there every day." Sylvia naturally took Henry's arm and stretched his finger.

Henry could clearly smell the fragrance from the woman beside him and smiled slightly, he admitted that he enjoyed this feeling very much.

The two walked a few steps, and just about to enter the mall, they heard a scream from the parking lot next to them.

"I tell you, today, even if I put you in this buried, who would say what? Cheap girl, dare my son, he really do not want to live in it!"

Next coming condemning, let Henry and Sylvia Subconsciously glanced over there.

This look made Henry's face suddenly full of anger.

It was a middle-aged man who just scolded, and it was Jenny Tiantian who was scolded by the middle-aged man.

At this time, Tian Tian was holding Jenny's hand and stood aside in fear, Jenny was flushing and trembling.

802

"Sir, I repeat again, it is your son, first hit my daughter, your son robbed my daughter of things, and pushed my daughter down , My daughter just took back her own things!

"Jenny said very loudly.

The middle-aged man glanced at Tian Tian held by Jenny and sneered, "What is my son's identity, what is your daughter? Dare to touch my son, cheap!" The

middle-aged man said, raising his palm. Slapped towards Tiantian's face.

Jenny didn't expect that this middle-aged man would suddenly start, how could she react as a woman.

Seeing that the middle-aged man's hand was about to be drawn to Tiantian's face, Sylvia rushed over from the side, grabbed the middle-aged man's wrist, and flung his hand away, "You are a big man, do you want to deal with children?"

Sylvia During this time, I have been staying with the clan, and I have been exposed to some things about ancient martial arts. Although I do n't say how strong they are, they are much more powerful than ordinary women.

"Sylvia!" Jenny saw the sudden appearance of Lin Sylvia and made a surprise sound.

"Sylvia's mother!" Every day he flung directly into Sylvia's arms, his big eyes were foggy, and tears circulated in his eyes.

Sylvia looked at the middle-aged man with cold eyes and asked, "What's going on?"

"The kid snatched things every day and took them back every day." Jenny told Sylvia about the cause and effect.

Jenny originally took Tiantian to play upstairs, but the son of a middle-aged man came to snatch the toy in Tiantian 's hand and pushed it down every day. Tiantian just stood up and took his things back, but the other child was not happy. Alright, shouting and beating him every day.

Sylvia glanced at the middle-aged man's son, then took out his mobile phone and made a phone call to go out, "Manager Wu, take the video of the children's area just downstairs to me, use your fastest speed!"

The middle-aged man glanced at Sylvia for a while, and then said: "Yo, little girls, you can't see that, you still know Manager Wu in this building."

Sylvia stared at each other without speaking.

The middle-aged man's son, who appears to be about six years old, is wearing a school uniform and is raising his fist against the non-stop day by day.

"Little girls, I tell you, if you give Lao Tzu an account today, no one can leave!" The middle-aged man pointed at Sylvia's third daughter.

Sylvia said: "I have already sent the video down. If my daughter is wrong, we will naturally give you an explanation, but if my daughter has nothing wrong, I can't go today, but you!"

Sylvia Commercially, it is a very strong character in itself. During this time, she experienced the clan's affairs, which made her strong character amplify a lot.

If it was a few months ago, Sylvia would call the police for the first time and let the patrol solve these things, but today, she directly said that the other party could not go.

"Grass!" The middle-aged man scolded, "Let the old man not go? Little girls, do you know who the old man is? Do you dare to talk to him like that?" The

middle-aged man scolded, his son suddenly rushed Spit every day. Fortunately, Jenny's eyes were fast, and he quickly pulled Tian Tian a hand, otherwise the spit foam would have to be spit on Tian Tian's face.

After the middle-aged man and son spit out, Yaowu Yangwei looked at Tiantian, and then raised his leg and kicked towards Tiantian.

The middle-aged man watched his son's movements. Instead of stopping him, he still had a sense of encouragement. "Get out!" A big foot suddenly kicked from the side.

The middle-aged man's son's feet had just been lifted, and he was kicked out by the big foot that appeared suddenly.

"Henry!" Jenny saw the owner of this big foot at a glance, with a look of surprise in his eyes.

"Dad!" Shouted excitedly every day and opened his arms to Henry Zhang Zhang.

Henry one will hold up every day, every day, rubbed his little head, smiled and said: "? How, like father yet"

. "Ah,

The middle-aged man's son was kicked by Henry, and he cried when he lay on the ground and wowed.

"Grass, boy, do you dare to move my son, I want you to die!" The middle-aged man yelled and waved his fists towards Henry.

"Rolling calf!" Henry again lift one foot, kick turn directly to the middle-aged man, "do not look at you What the hell, to my life?"

A middle-aged man is Henry kick which turned in, you immediately understand I am not an opponent of this young man in front of me.

"Okay boy, I'll make you awesome, I will see how you are awesome! Laozi crushes you!"
The middle-aged man took out the car key from his pocket and opened a 3 million Mercedes-Benz big G beside him, sitting Get into the driving position, hitting full horsepower, and hit the place where Henry stood.

Several people were not far away. The middle-aged man drove in this way. Jenny was too late to hide. Seeing this Mercedes-Benz G was about to hit, a sudden violent impact sounded from his eyes.

A thick-mounted Hummer rushed from the side of the Mercedes-Benz G, and slammed into the side door of this Mercedes-Benz G. This retro and domineering Mercedes-Benz G was like a little chicken in front of the thick Hummer. , Directly knocked out and moved out.

Another "bang" sounded, and the runaway Mercedes-Benz G hit the wall of the mall next to the parking lot, and the airbags inside the car all bounced out.

The door opened, and the middle-aged man staggered down from the car. Obviously, he was also hit hard, but Mercedes-Benz's strong safety made him not hurt too much.

"Grass, will you drive?" The thick Hummer door opened, and four strong men about two meters tall stepped down from the car, pointing at the middle-aged man and scolding.

The middle-aged man looked at the four strong men, and then at the thick Hummer of the other party, his head lowered, "Sorry, sorry, I really didn't see it."

"Is he going to pay attention!" The strong man scolded, and then cast a vague look to Henry.

After Henry made his eyes signal that they were leaving, the four strong men returned to

the car and drove away. These people were arranged by Henry in Yinzhou to protect Jenny and their safety.

The middle-aged man glanced at Hummer, who was already far away. The cry of his son was still ringing.

"Boy, do you dare to move my son, do you know who Lao Tzu is? This mall has shares in Lao Tzu!" The middle-aged man pointed to the building behind him.

Hearing this, Henry frowned and looked at Sylvia.

The frowning movement of Henry saw the middle-aged man in his eyes, making the middle-aged man proud, thinking that Henry was afraid, "Tell you boy, I want to kill you like a pariah, there are a hundred ways!"

Middle-aged Men do not know that the reason for Henry's frown is because this mall is Lin's property.

803

Henry

has not returned to Yinzhou in a long time. It is a very vague state of the status quo of Lin.

"Why, kid, are you afraid? Why did he go there early!" The middle-aged man yelled, "Today you are he, even if he kneels down and calls the old man and grandpa!"

Henry looked at Sylvia, and Sylvia was also Liu Mei Wrinkled, shook his head.

The middle-aged man took out his mobile phone, made a phone call, and yelled at the phone: "Call me all to the parking lot above. Someone called my son!" The

middle-aged man finished and went to Jenny. The first block of the driving car did not allow Henry to leave.

In less than a minute, a group of big men dressed in black came out of the mall, and in front of each of them, a work card was hung with the words security.

You can see the appearance of these strong men, each with a face full of flesh, walking on the road and shaking three times. This is said to be seen by the people in the club. But if you want to say security, it really cannot be touched, and they are even unified in security. No uniforms were worn.

In front of these strong men, there is a work card with security written on it, and the words of the mall in front of it.

These strong men have cigarettes in their mouths, which have obviously been ignited from the mall. The fire safety regulations clearly stipulate that fireworks are strictly prohibited in public places in the mall. Unless there is a special smoking room, Sylvia is also on the issue of fire safety. It has been said that countless times, smoking is not allowed in the mall, whether it is customers or employees.

A total of eight brawny men came swaying and came to Henry and surrounded them.

The eight strong men, all looking at Sylvia and Jenny badly, these two temperaments are completely different, but they are all outstanding women who always attract the attention of men to the greatest extent.

Sylvia looked at the eight strong men, and her brows were very tight. Of course, she was not worried about what the eight strong men would do. Henry was here, not to mention these eight people. They also don't want to do anything extraordinary.

Sylvia frowned, it was the security of this mall, when did he become such a person? I don't wear uniforms at work, I like a hooligan, and I smoke in public places in shopping malls. Where is the security?

"Boy, Laozi now gives you a choice, kneel down, give Laozi three bangs, and pay Laozi another 20 million in medical expenses, and Laozi won't pursue these with you!" The middle-aged man was confident when he saw his man coming. A lot.

Sylvia stared at the work cards in front of the eight strong men and said: "Are you the security of this mall?"

"Nonsense, are you blind to your mother? Laozi work cards are here, you are suspected of making trouble, we have The right to seize you, come with us!" A strong man sticks his tongue out and licks his lips, reaching out and pulling towards Sylvia.

Henry stepped in front of Sylvia and stared at the strong man who reached out to Sylvia. "Who brought you in?"

"Grass!" The strong man saw that this kid suddenly stood up to block the beauty, and he was particularly upset.

What did you do when I was recruited ? " " I did it, what happened? "An arrogant voice sounded from the side, and I saw a young man in his twenties, striding over," I am The manager of the personnel department of this mall can call me to complain if there is a problem. "

Sylvia listened to this, his brows were tighter, the personnel department manager? If she remembered correctly, the manager of the personnel department of this mall should be surnamed Wei, already in her forties. "Why, look at you, do you have an opinion on the security of our shopping mall?" The young man looked proud, and he glanced back and forth at Sylvia and Jenny, "If it were to us Security has an opinion, you can complain. If I

do n't listen, you can go to the boss of this mall and complain to me. Of course, the boss of this mall is always my buddy, I do n't know if your complaint is useful. "After the youth's words were finished, several strong men all laughed loudly, and the laughter was full of ridicule.

"Shops are always your buddies?" Sylvia frowned.

"Of course, how about beautiful women, do you want to have a drink with my buddies at night?" The youth kept looking at Sylvia, his eyes full of strong possessiveness.

The middle-aged man scolded, "His, you can take these two women, but this kid, he can't go!"

"Relax." The young man waved his hand, "We are not interested in men, you think Shen He, still want to bury him alive, whatever you want. "

Sylvia sneered." I think I should know the owner of this mall, he is not interested in me, it is better to ask him, if you want me to drink with him "

" Oh, chick, can't see it, are there some circles. "The young man looked at Sylvia more," Why, this is the capital you dare to swindle here? I tell you, you don't even know the mall owner today. , Beat my friend, can't you go, come, take these two beauties to the security room, as for this kid, you can do whatever you want. "The

young man waved his hand and gave orders on the spot.

Several strong men squeezed their fists with a bad look.

"Dad, I'm afraid every day." Hug Henry's neck every day and bury his head on Henry's shoulder.

"I'm not afraid, there is a father." Henry patted Tian Tian's back, and then asked Sylvia, "Wife, do I solve this matter or do you solve it?"

"I will solve it." Sylvia sighed and reached out. Lower your forehead, "If you let it solve, things would get too big."

The middle-aged man didn't understand Sylvia's meaning. He listened to Sylvia's words, and he said: "I don't want to be too big? I want to calm down? I tell you, it's late! Pull this kid up the mountain, and I will let him understand today He can't afford it anymore. "

" Catch me up the mountain? Doesn't it matter whether you are patrolling? "Henry glanced at the corner of his mouth.

"You are making trouble in our mall, we are arresting you, and what can you say about the patrol, boy, let's go!" A strong man reached out and grabbed Henry's shoulder.

"Don't worry." Sylvia took out his mobile phone. "After a few minutes, you have nothing to do with this mall."

Sylvia finished, facing the young man. "You said, I can ask the boss of this mall to complain to you, right? "

Oh." The youth smiled disdainfully, "Whatever you want, but you really think that my buddy can be a woman for you, how is it to me? Don't be too worthy of yourself."

Sylvia didn't say anything more, just dialed the phone, I called the phone and said, "I'm downstairs in your mall, and I'll see you in three minutes."

"Okay, don't talk nonsense, take people away!" The young man waved impatiently.

, some strong men just want to start, they heard a cry from the entrance of the mall:
"Lin Zong! Lin Zong!"

This sound sounded, and hung up from Sylvia In less than thirty seconds, obviously the person who answered the phone was rushed out in the first time.

"Old Feng?" The young man in front of Sylvia saw the man who ran out of the mall door and immediately called out.

The person called Lao Feng, but in his thirties and standing about one meter seven or five meters tall, seems to give people a feeling of maturity and success. Rolex on the wrist can even see the level of consumption of this Lao Feng.

Lao Feng looked at the young man and didn't open his mouth, but immediately ran to Sylvia, smiling at Sylvia with a smile on his face: "Mr. Lin, when did you come back?" Mr.

Lin?

The young man heard Lao Feng's name for Sylvia and froze for a moment, then his face was startled, "You are Sylvia!"

"Sylvia?" The middle-aged man's face also changed.

Only the eight strong men with security work cards heard this voice and felt nothing.

"Mr. Feng, please explain to me, what's going on?" Sylvia looked at Mr. Feng with a frosty face. "These people are the security of our mall? Smoking cigarettes from the mall, not even wearing uniforms. Security? Also, why did the manager of the personnel department change people? Why do n't I know? "

" This ... "Mr. Feng glanced at the situation around him, and after so many years of

experience, he could understand the current form at once. He said, "Mr. Lin, something happened to the company while you were away. Manager Wei left. We are ..."

"I don't care what happens to the company, you don't have to explain it to me now." Sylvia pointed out Looking at the young man in front of him, "Now let him get out of me, and these, we Lin, when will we use this kind of person as security? Not even the rules of our own?"

"Lin, this is not good" President Feng was embarrassed.

"You can't handle this matter well, so you can get out!" Sylvia waved his hand impatiently.

Upon hearing this, even though there is always more difficult Feng, they have honest and obedient, he turned red and that eight young brawny said: "You have been fired, now leave it!"

Then, Feng General Qing Linhan smiled.

When the young man heard General Feng's words, his face was extremely ugly. He never thought that the woman in front of him turned out to be Sylvia, the president of Lin's!

The young man squeezed his fists, "Mr. Lin, I know you, but your current approach is probably a bit excessive. Although I am only a personnel manager, you must be clear that this mall is not your Lin family's business, We ... "The

youth's words were interrupted by Sylvia's impatient waving, "Okay, I'm not interested in hearing what you say. Now that you have been expelled, please take away everything related to this mall. Identity statement! "The

young man pointed his finger at Sylvia." Yes, the surname is Lin. I think you have n't

been back to Yinzhou for such a long time. I do n't know who is in charge of the Yinzhou business community. Let me get out! Okay, you Lin I have a species, let me see, how long can you Sylvia be crazy! Let 's go! "The

young man waved his hand and the person with him was leaving.

Although the middle-aged man was still angry, but after learning that the woman in front of him was Sylvia, he did not dare to be as presumptuous as before.

"Go? I said let you go?" Sylvia looked at a few people coldly and waved his hand. A female employee in a shopping mall , holding a tablet computer, quickly trot over, "Mr. Lin, this is the monitoring you want."

Sylvia took a look at the tablet computer. When the middle-aged man and son forcibly snatched the plush toy in Tiantian's hands, he pushed it down every day. After climbing up every day, he snatched back his plush toy and never touched the middle-aged man or his son from start to finish.

"The surveillance video is clearly placed here. My daughter didn't touch your son from beginning to end. It was your son who hurt my daughter. Let's say, how are you going to solve this matter?" Sylvia angered.

"Mr. Lin, it is necessary to do so absolutely?" The young man frowned at Sylvia.

"I ask you, what are you going to do?" Sylvia repeated it again.

The young man made a look at the middle-aged man.

Middle-aged man gritted his teeth, the channel: "Lin always, it is what we do wrong, you say, what you want compensation."

"Compensation does not have to, you have this thing, I disdain. Sylvia said unkindly, "Apologize to my daughter."

Let an adult apologize to a child? This is more difficult for middle-aged men than for him to give compensation.

Several unregistered business cars suddenly stopped at the entrance of the parking lot, the doors of the business cars opened, and one after another the black men in the business car got out of the business car. They were the first group of people. All came to the place where Henry and they were, and then surrounded the middle-aged men and their groups, all of whom carried the green leaf logo on their bodies.

Aoba headed man, looking at Henry, bow to say hello, "Mr. Zhang, who is here, there are four hundred, let everybody come Why?",

"Do not." Henry waved, "my wife said, I don't want to make things big. "

" Understood, then I'll let people wait. "The leader of Aoba responded.

The middle-aged man looked at the surrounding Aoba members around him, swallowed his saliva, looked at Henryhuai's Tiantian every day, and said, "Children, just uncle is wrong, forgive uncle, okay?"

"You bully me ?" With my mother, I do n't forgive you! You still threw my rabbit! "Tian Tian 's eyes are red, milky and milky, and the rabbit she said is the plush robbed by middle-aged man and son After snatching the toy back every day, the middle-aged man snatched it from Tiantian and threw it directly into the trash can.

"It seems that your apology is not sincere enough, and my daughter doesn't want to forgive you, since that's the case." Henry looked at the people in Aoba. "Notify, let everyone come, no one can go out today."

"Understand. The man in Aoba nodded and then took out his mobile phone.

The middle-aged man's face changed suddenly when he saw the posture. The three-year-old girl knew what. She had to say no excuse, she might not be able to leave today.

The middle-aged man did not doubt that Henry was kidding, because the middle-aged man himself had done such a thing.

Middle-aged men saw more and more people gathered around them, grabbed the son who was standing and cried, and slapped his son's face with a slap, scolding: "Cry and cry! Just know to cry! Who let you grab The little sister's stuff, I will kill you!" The

middle-aged man scolded and kicked his son again.

805

Henry looks at the child who is being beaten up by his own son, there is no sympathy in his heart, this bear child, someone will teach him sooner or later, watch this child Every day he looked down on the ground. If he was an adult, Henry would definitely cut off his hands and feet.

The middle-aged man slapped his son's face in a few slaps, and his son's face instantly became red and swollen, crying "wow".

Every day listening to the crying cry from the side, hugging Henry's neck tightly, "Dad, you tell him not to fight, OK, I don't blame them."

" Okay , my daughter has already said, you just Stop pretending. "Henry uttered a voice to stop the movements of middle-aged men. He was not afraid that middle-aged men would smash people. He just didn't want this scene to be irritating to every day.

When the middle-aged man heard it, he immediately stopped his movements and

thanked the sky again and again: "Thank you! Thank you little princess."

"Wife, Jenny, let's go, it's dinner time, let's go to dinner first." Every day, walk towards the mall not far away.

Sylvia stared at the middle-aged man again, holding Jenny, and the two women followed behind Henry.

President Feng looked at Sylvia's back, then looked at the young man in front of him, sighed, and hurried to chase Sylvia.

"Wife, what the hell is going on with Lin? What's the reason for those people?" Henry asked when he entered the mall.

"Not clear." Sylvia shook his head.

"The man just now apparently listened to what the personnel manager said. A human resources manager in a shopping mall can make a person who drives a Mercedes-Benz big G obey. It seems that Lin's has been penetrated by people." Henry's mouth was hooked. There was a smile, "Yinzhou's business community is a big cake, and some people want to eat. You only left for two months, and someone can't wait."

"It is true." Jenny said, "Recently, Yinzhou has risen. A confidence group, the young man just now, is a person of the confidence group. "

"Faith Group?" Sylvia showed a doubt on his face. "Why have I never heard that, Qin, what is the other party's origin?"

Jenny shook his head. "I don't know this either. They asked me for cooperation some time ago. But I did n't have much contact with them, so President Feng should come over and tell you this. "

Jenny's voice just fell, and General Feng's voice sounded behind the three.

"Mr. Lin! Mr. Lin!" Mr. Feng trot all the way, standing breathlessly in front of Sylvia.

"What's wrong?" Sylvia showed a calm look.

"Mr. Lin, let me explain to you today." Mr. Feng lost a smile.

Sylvia waved his hand, "I'm going to take my daughter to dinner. You should go to your office to prepare the materials. After an hour, organize your language."

"Understand, understand." President Feng nodded one after another, and followed Henry and Jenny After saying hello, he left and walked to the office on the top floor.

"Come on, let's eat first. I'm going to look at this Yinzhou, which great god is coming again." Sylvia carelessly took off the cotton cap above his head.

"Wife, I find that you are becoming more domineering now." Henryba smiled.

"Is it?" Sylvia touched the corner of her eyes unconsciously. Maybe she didn't find out that after contacting the huge underground forces like the clan and the ancient martial family, some of the problems that had caused her headaches in the past are now placed in her Right now, it is already trivial. Jenny's eyes fixed on Sylvia's head, "Sylvia, your hair ..."

Sylvia subconsciously stunned, she really forgot her hair, she generously dumped herself Short hair, "Washing your hair too slowly in winter, just cut it. How does it feel?"

Jenny opened his mouth and didn't say anything.

Long hair is of extraordinary importance for a woman, because she cuts her short hair because she thinks that the long hair dries slowly. This excuse is a little too weak.

Jenny didn't need to think about it. It must be related to Henry. In the past two months, something really happened between them.

Henry took the three women at home and ate something casually in the mall.

Jenny knew that Henry and Sylvia had something to do, so he took it home every day.

At first, he held Henry every day, and he didn't want to let go, until Henry promised to tell her a story at night, and every day he was content with Jenny.

Henry and Sylvia watched Jenny hold the elevator going downstairs every day before walking towards the top floor of the mall.

Mr. Feng's office is at the very top of the management office on the top floor of the mall.

By the time Henry and Sylvia arrived, President Feng had already stood at the door and waited respectfully.

"Mr. Lin, Mr. Zhang." Mr. Feng saw the two and said hello respectfully.

Henry walked in the front, pushed open the door of the office, first scanned the whole office, and then waited at the door. When Sylvia entered the door, Henry followed.

General Feng is the last party.

The three had just entered the door, and General Secretary Feng entered the door to make tea for Henry and Sylvia.

Sylvia sat on the leather sofa in Feng's office, "Speak."

Mr. Feng first smiled at Henry and Sylvia, and then said: "Mr. Lin, the two people just now belong to the Trust Group. Now the Trust Group, which accounts for 8% of the shares in this mall, come accurately He said that the Zhixin Group already accounts for 10% of Lin 's shares. "

" To be clear. "Sylvia looked puzzled, but his eyes were full of anger. Lin 's shares were mostly taken by Sylvia. In his hands, at this time, 10% fell into the hands of a group, and that group obviously wanted to infiltrate Lin.

Mr. Feng said: "Mr. Lin, I am only instructed to act on the Trust Group. These are arranged by Vice President Tian."

"Tian Feifei?" Sylvia blurted out the name.

President Feng nodded, "Before you leave, you hand over all the rights of the company to Vice President Tian. Her words are yours. We can't help but listen. I only know that Zhixin Group and Vice President Tian have signed many agreements. Now we A large part of Lin's industry has the shadow of the Confidence Group. Some small companies in Yinzhou have been acquired by the Confidence Group. Now, the Confidence Group can be said to be ranked fourth in the entire Yinzhou. Only our Lins, Hengyuan , And the Zhou Group can suppress them, but according to the current situation, the Zhixin Group can immediately surpass Qin 's Hengyuan, ranking third in Yinzhou. "

" Wife, I need someone to check it. Is that Tian Feifei? "Henry sat aside and said aloud.

"No." Sylvia shook his head and cut the railroad. "Tian Feifei will have no problem. For this matter, let me ask her personally."

806

Feng Feng took an A4 paper on his desk and handed it to Sylvia respectfully.

"Mr. Lin, this is the information of Zhixin Group."

Henry only sat next to him and glanced at it, he could probably understand what was going on with Zhixin Group.

Sylvia watched, Liu Mei frowned, "Husband, I always feel that there is something wrong with this belief group, but I can't say it."

"It's a problem." Henry lightly laughed, shook his head, and said, "This is an old trick. Yeah, but for many people, it's still very confusing. You should n't have been in contact with anything in this area. It's normal for you not to be able to distinguish it for a while

. He was interrupted by Sylvia.

"Stop! Don't tell me, let me think about it, I can't rely on you for everything?"

Henry shrugged . " Yes, you can't figure it out, ask me again, let's go first." "

Sylvia nodded, got up, and Henry left Feng's office.

When President Feng saw Sylvia and Henry walking out of the office, he was relieved, and then quickly ran up, "Mr. Lin, Mr. Zhang, I will send you."

President Feng sent the two to the parking lot all the way, watching the two far away go with.

In the car, Henry Sylvia asked: "Wife, who is Tian Feifei, you seem to trust her very much."

"I trust her, otherwise I will not leave the entire Lin family to her before going to the Su

family." Sylvia said, "Tian Feifei's family are all Lin's old employees, from his grandfather generation. In the beginning, the Lin family, the Tian family can definitely be said to be the elders of the Lin family. Tian Feifei's parents all hold important positions in the Lin family. Tian Feifei is twenty-six years old this year and graduated one year. A double doctorate in business management is a genius. He has been in Lin's school since graduation. Over the past year, he has performed excellently and is loyal to Lin. With the reasons of her ancestors, she was promoted to vice president. I sent you the information on your mobile phone. "

Henry nodded. When waiting for a traffic light at an intersection, Henry had quickly read all the information of Tian Feifei.

"Well, during school, I won several scholarships, and published several papers, and once on the cover of Duhai Economics Magazine, it's a personal talent." Henry commented.

In the eyes of others, the evaluation of Tian Feifei is definitely a genius, but in Henry, it is not enough to say that Tian Feifei is a genius. After all, Henry has seen too many people who are stronger than Tian Feifei, and those people are still selling their lives under Henry.

Sylvia said: "I have made an investigation. The scholarships that Tian Feifei obtained during school were all secretly donated to the mountain area. I also asked her classmates separately. They highly praise Tian Feifei's character. The only thing is that she is too proud, not because of her family, but because of her talents. "

"Talented people will be proud. This is capital. In this way, Tian Feifei is also good at both academic and academic merits." Henry turned down the turn signal, and made a "clicking" sound.

"Yes." Sylvia nodded. "So, Tian Feifei's loyalty is no problem. I think she was also confused by this confidence group. After all, the information of this confidence group

has 30 billion of liquidity. It's too scary to say this. If it's not my experience in this area, I'm afraid I can't feel anything wrong with the Faith Group. Even so, I can't find anything Ni Duan. Tian Feifei entered the mall less than a year ago. It's normal to be fooled. "What about you?" Henry asked Sylvia for a look, "What are you going to do? Is it directly to Fei Fei Ueda, or borrow this thing to teach her a lesson."

Sylvia sighed, "Just now I was planning to find her directly, but the talent thing is hard to come by. She is very confident in her talents. According to her age, I am younger than her and find her directly. I am afraid she will not accept it. Let me give her a lesson by borrowing from this incident. I just heard General Qin say that there will be a meeting of the Yinzhou Business Association tomorrow. That confidence group will also participate. Will you go with me?"

"Of course." Henry He answered without hesitation, "I am the flower ambassador, I will go wherever you go."

"Hope." Sylvia rolled his eyes. "As I personally guess, you flower ambassador, I'm afraid it won't take long. I have to leave again. After all, the entire Yanxia underground world is waiting for you. Hey, pity me, a little woman. If you want to look at you more, you have to look at the mood of our hell lord."

"Wife, you can be I was wronged!" Henry posed Vice balsam pear face, "as long as you say you do not want to let me go, even if King I came up to me, I will not let you go."

"Forget it." Sylvia glanced at the mouth, "when you're too lazy to move, All because of me, I do n't have the strength of your lord, but I can't afford the anger of the entire Yanxia underground world. Turn around, do n't go to the company, go straight home, and I'm still lying in bed waiting for you to tell her stories What?"

"Okay." Henry nodded, turned left, turned around at the intersection.

Lin's Building.

At nine o'clock at night.

It is now January. At this point in time, the sky is completely dark. The entire Lin 's building has lighting accidents in addition to the security room, and the deputy general office on the 17th floor of the Lin 's has lighting.

Tian Feifei is a very temperamental woman. Her appearance is not so outstanding. Just going to that station will give a strong woman's aura.

In front of Tian Feifei, with thick and collapsed materials, the intensity of her work was no worse than that of Sylvia.

At the desk of Tian Feifei, there are three people, two men and one woman, both in their thirties, who are all Lin 's project managers.

"Vice President Tian, I think there is something wrong with this document." A male project manager said, "Our new building should not place the opening on Zhengyuan Street. Now Zhengyuan Street is the main road running through the north and south of Yinzhou. First, the traffic is great, if placed in the door is the source of the street, will give residents access to cause great difficulties, we Lin real estate, tenants will have experience in the first place. " "

opened in "Zhengyuan Street." Tian Feifei stared at the document in his hand. "You also know that Zhengyuan Street is now the main street of Yinzhou. Our new residential area is mainly about style. It is also the facade of our Lins in the next few years. First, the traffic flow is the advertising effect that comes with it. "

" But ... "

" But what? "Tian Feifei interrupted the project manager's words," If President Lin gives orders, would you still raise such a criticism? Take me Do what you say! "

" Understood. "The project manager sighed and walked out of the office.

807

and after the remaining two project managers and Tian Feifei report the work, it is already ten o'clock in the middle of the night.

Tian Feifei lay half on his office chair, took off the radiation-proof glasses he was wearing, stretched out his hands, rubbed his temples, and slowly exhaled.

For a while, the default ringtone of Warwick's mobile phone rang.

Tian Feifei answered the phone.

"Hello, Dad."

"Fei Fei, listen to Manager Wang, did you open that residential area on Zhengyuan Street?" The voice of a middle-aged man rang on the phone.

"Yes, what's wrong?"

"Feifei, you have to change this plan. Zhengyuan Street is the main road between north and south. The traffic volume is huge. The main gate opens on Zhengyuan Street. , Just open a side door. If President Lin is there, he will never choose to open the main door there. "

" Mr. Lin, Mr. Lin! "Tian Feifei's face appeared impatient," Dad, why do you keep mentioning Mr. Lin, do you really think I 'm not as good as her? I read Lin 's development plan in the next few years. Real estate will occupy 30% of Lin 's development direction. Now this residential area will become a Natural advertising, at least, can save Lin 10

million in advertising costs! "

" Hey. "Tian Feifei's father sighed," Your eyes are still too short. "

" What is short shallow? "Tian Feifei suddenly stood up from his chair and raised his voice a few degrees. "Dad, do you think our Tian family is inferior to Lin family? I admit that Lin always has the ability, she can beat the entire Lin family. Reasonable and organized, her management experience is I ca n't match it, but in terms of business investment and development, I am Tian Feifei not worse than her. I want to prove to you this time that Tian Feifei definitely has this ability. I ca n't just make this new The residential area has formed a natural advertising effect, including Lin's development direction in the next few years, and I can make better choices! "

"Feifei, shopping malls are like battlefields. Your father and I have been in the Lin family for such a long time. I have also been when you were so young. At that time, I was even more arrogant than you, but in the end you will send ...

"Don't dad, don't say it. I have my own ideas. You can rest assured that I will not embarrass our old family. Under my management, Lin will only get better and better. I should leave work and hang up. The phone is over. "

Tian Feifei finished, without waiting for his father to answer, he hung up the phone and strode out of the office.

Early the next morning.

Henry got up from the bed at six in the morning, and it was still dark.

Henry came to the courtyard and looked at the wooden pavilion in the courtyard. A smile appeared unconsciously on his face. He could feel that at this moment, he was extremely satisfied in his heart. By his side, it made him very comfortable.

This feeling of peace of mind, even when Henry ascended to the position of hell king, never happened.

Henry stood in the courtyard and punched a set of punches. Now this kind of exercise has no effect on Henry, but he is still used to coming to such a set every day.

At seven in the morning, Henry returned to the room, took a shower, and prepared breakfast.

At 7:30, all three women, big and small, got up and sat at the dining table and enjoyed a delicious breakfast by Henryzhi.

Sylvia and Jenny talked about some recent problems in the Yinzhou business community.

Henry teased Tiantian, a happy scene, as if no one was missing, they all felt a bit wrong. "General Qin, will you attend the business association's meeting today?" Sylvia took a piece of toast and put it in the mouth, taking a bite.

"I won't go." Jenny smiled. "Recently, the company has a lot of things to deal with."

"Tiantian, how about you?" Henry rubbed Tiantian's little head, "You are with Jenny's mother Go to play, or go to the party with Sylvia 's mother. "

Sitting in a chair every day, holding a plastic bowl for children, drinking porridge, when Henry asked, she would be detained by her every day. After taking down the bowl on his face, he extended a small hand and wiped the rice grains on his face. "Dad, every day I'm going to find a child to play with."

Henry heard this and smiled dumbly.

Every day this girl belongs to a young age in the orphanage, but she always likes to call children who are older than her to be children.

"Okay, that father and Sylvia's mother will first send you to the orphanage to find the children."

"Well." Nodded hard every day.

After eating, Henry and Sylvia drove and sent to the welfare home every day.

The newly-built welfare home is not as biased as before, but in the center of Yinzhou.

Sylvia also knew the significance of the welfare home to Henry, and granted the best piece of land available to the welfare home.

When establishing the welfare home, Sylvia chose a high-strength environmentally friendly material. The entire welfare home is made of steel. The material is directly made by Lin's factory, and finally the splicing is completed.

There was a building in Yanxia, which was also made by this method. It took only nineteen days to build 57 floors, and was able to withstand the magnitude 9 earthquake.

Although this construction method is fast, it is expensive to construct, and almost no real estate will adopt this method. Sylvia also spent a lot of money for the children of the orphanage to live in earlier.

The area of the whole welfare home is larger than before. In the welfare home, a small children's paradise was built. Even not far from the welfare home, Sylvia also invested in a kindergarten so that Dean Cui no longer needs to help the children. Early education worried.

From a distance, the appearance of the welfare home is similar to the fairy tale town in the cartoon, and the welfare home is a certain distance away from the road, which also guarantees the safety of the children to the greatest extent.

In general, the new welfare home is better than the previous one in every aspect.

All this Henry saw in his eyes, he didn't say much, just clasped Sylvia's little hand tightly.

After being sent to the orphanage every day, Henry and Sylvia played with the children in the orphanage for a while, and then rushed to the place where the business association held a meeting.

The Yinzhou Chamber of Commerce, an annual meeting, was set by Robert Lin before. It is held every year until now. This party can be said to be the largest business meeting in the entire Xixia Province, not only the enterprises in Yinzhou, the entire Xixia Province Enterprises of all sizes will come to participate.

Sylvia took out two documents from her bag, "Let 's go, let 's go ahead and see how Tian Feifei and so on are performing."

Henry looked at Sylvia 's hand in hand with the Lin 's project manager 's badge. "Wife, you are really well prepared. Have you figured out about the confidence group?"

"Almost, today, let's see what medicine they sell in the pot." Sylvia smiled confidently.

808

The

location selected by the business association meeting is at the Sunshine Hotel in Yinzhou.

As the oldest five-star hotel in Yinzhou, even those who live in the surrounding counties have heard the name of the Sun Hotel.

It's just that times are changing now, and various high-end hotels are emerging one after another. The once-fashioned five-star hotel has gradually failed to keep up because of the facilities.

The reason why the Chamber of Commerce Association is held here is because the tradition left by Robert Lin has continued until now.

The Apollo Hotel was also acquired by a company, not for profit, but only for the place where everyone gathered on the day of the business association meeting.

The parking lot in front of the Apollo hotel is already full of luxury cars.

In front of the hotel, representatives of several companies in Yinzhou are waiting at the door to be responsible for guest registration.

Henry and Sylvia, holding the work card of Lin's project manager, easily walked into the hotel.

The venue of the Chamber of Commerce meeting is the banquet hall on the third floor of the hotel.

In the past, business association gatherings were mostly in the form of meetings. One person spoke on stage, and the rest listened under the stage. However, with the gradual rejuvenation of industrial successors, this type of meeting has gradually evolved into a banquet. The form is not so boring, and everyone can make new partners at the party better.

The banquet hall on the third floor is filled with soft music and crystal chandeliers

hanging from the ceiling. Although it looks luxurious, it can also feel the heavy sense of the time, which is completely inconsistent with modern light luxury.

The banquet hall is filled with exquisite buffets, ranging from desserts and pastries to Chinese staple food.

Henry and Sylvia sat in an unremarkable corner and served two cups of hot coffee, talking about some topics in daily life.

"Husband, didn't you find that the decoration style here is very similar to that of your old castle on the island?" Sylvia concealed his mouth gently. "You use everything big and good, do you like this European style?"

Henry He touched his nose, "I don't understand the decoration style, you have to say that I understand Feng Shui."

"You still know Feng Shui?" Sylvia looked at Henry in surprise.

Henry turned his eyes, "What's so strange, my master, when I first met him, he showed people buried in the wind and water, and told me about those nagging things every day. I understand a lot. "

Sylvia blinked his eyes wide." My husband, I always hear Mr. Lu Yanlu, what kind of person is your master? How do you know him? "

" Know him? "Henrynao Zhong couldn't help but recall the scene of that year, Lu Yan's appearance, it can be said that it changed his life, "The old man gave me a chicken leg, he said that if I finished eating, he would give me double, if I can finish it He doubled me again. "

" What do you mean? "Sylvia heard the clouds.

Henry scratched his head embarrassedly, "How can I say, my family was difficult at the time, I had a meal but didn't have a meal. Someone gave me chicken legs, I would definitely eat it. At that time, I was young and I thought it was simple. After eating enough, I could eat for a long time, and then I ate crazy. Finally, I ate myself into the hospital. When I came out of the hospital, Old Man Lu accepted me as an apprentice. "

Sylvia heard a stunned expression, with a beautiful eye A distressed look, took the initiative to put his little hand in Henry's palm, and then grabbed Henry's big hand, "Husband, how hard was it when you were a child, I asked Dean Cui what happened to you when he was a child, but Dean Cui Don't tell me much, let me ask you. " Henry shrugged, "Actually, it's not too hard to think about it now, it's already a thing of the past, but it's just a pity that my mom didn't enjoy the blessing with me, otherwise my mom would know me Discussing such a beautiful wife, she couldn't help but close her mouth. "

Sylvia gave Henry a scornful look, and when he was about to speak, he heard a voice next to him.

"I'll tell you that Vice President Tian's method is definitely much better than what President Lin said before. You do n't know that the advertising companies used to know that after the new residential area opened on Zhengyuan Street, all of them were reversed. Come over and beg us to cooperate, and I received calls from six or seven companies in the morning. "

" That is, before, we always asked them to advertise, they talked to us about the conditions, and this time, they became them instantly Come to beg us, and Vice President Tian also divided a special area in front of the gate as a billboard bidding, turning a position that was not noticed by everyone, immediately into a golden advertising segment, which can be used for those advertisements. The company is in a hurry. "

" Isn't it? When I first came, I heard Mr. Zheng from the Dongfang Construction Equipment Group saying that he would come to discuss cooperation with us. They had been in contact with the advertising company before. "

Sylvia and Henrychao glanced at the place where they heard the voices, and saw two female employees with Lin's marketing department work badges sitting there not far away to discuss the matter aloud.

Henry said, "Wife, won't they be talking about the residential area beside Zhengyuan Street you approved some time ago?"

Sylvia nodded. "It should be that."

"How can the opening of the residential area face Zhengyuan Street, I know that the traffic flow is really going to the peak period of commuting, and the side of the door is okay. If you come in the opposite direction, do not want to enter the door. It is easy to cause traffic jams and the community gate is open. The roadside is not safe for children. As a house buyer, I will definitely take these factors into account. "Henry whispered." And, due to the difficulty of entering the community, it will cause serious traffic jams. The official It will definitely require re-construction. Once re-construction, the cost will not be said, and it will certainly not be very good for Lin 's reputation. "

"Yes." Sylvia answered, "And these are just the problems on the surface. The things behind are more involved. How can Tian Feifei think of opening an advertising bidding area?"

Henry shook his head, "Wife, this field Feifei, there is really a serious lack of experience. She can only see the benefits in front of her, but she does n't think about the things that can be put in front of her. Why did n't anyone do it before

? Vice President? "A woman not far from Henry and Sylvia heard the voices of the two. This woman is the Lin's marketing department employee who was just opening.

The Lin Group is divided into several large blocks. There are several real estate companies under its control. It is normal for the marketing staff of one of them not to know Sylvia, let alone her. Some people who work in the Lin Building do not see Sylvia.

"Why, do you think Vice President Tian is doing right?" Sylvia asked the other party back.

"Of course, Vice President Tian's decision this time is much smarter than President Lin's previous decision."

809

Henry Zhang glanced at the work card on the opponent's chest, named Zhao Zi.

Henry will Sylvia prepared for his admission work cards turned a face, then open: "? Why do you think the decision you Tian vice president, to be smarter than the total forest decision yet,"

Zhao Zi did not think directly Said: "That's for sure. This time, Vice President Tian just changed the location of the residential area to open the door, leaving us with a huge amount of advertising costs, and even two birds with one stone, planning a piece of gold that can be used for advertising. Area. "

" How do I think this is not good? "Henry touched his nose." If your family wants to buy that residential area, have you considered the inconvenience of entering and leaving the main door open? "

" This is definitely not What's the problem. "Zhao Zi waved his hand carelessly," This house is so hot, it's definitely not a worry to sell, and the problem of entry and exit will be solved

slowly . " " Slowly? What does it mean to be solved slowly? " "Sylvia was dissatisfied on the spot," Did the residents ask you questions like this, would you answer them slowly? "

" No, who am I to say to you? "Zhao Zi looked dissatisfied. To Sylvia, "Are you asking us Lin's questions?"

"Hehe." Henry laughed twice. "My wife and I have seen the sandbox of this house. I also went to the sales department and asked. Said the mouth is open to the two streets from north to south, why did it go to Zhengyuan Street on the west? "

" You have to ask the sales department for sales, it has nothing to do with me. "Zhao Zi twisted his head, They strode far.

Sylvia sat there with a sullen face.

"Wife, what's wrong, angry?" Henry walked to Sylvia and refilled Sylvia's coffee cup with hot water.

"If I didn't hear it today, I really don't know. The following real estate companies are doing this. This ambiguous answer is simply to shirk their responsibilities. That is how they explain it to consumers?" .

"Wife, don't be angry." Henry patted Sylvia's back. "Everyone has this kind of inert thinking, and it's normal for every company to happen like this."

"Not normal!" Sylvia exerted his strength. I patted the small round table in front of me, "I emphasized many times during the meeting. Lin's industry, everything should put the customer experience first, and the interests second."

"Well, good wife." Henry Comforting, "Isn't it just making this decision, hasn't it been implemented yet? It just happened that you also took advantage of this matter to crack

down on Tian Feifei. Don't blame her. She is just too inexperienced to understand the unspoken rules in this mall. Looking at the interests in front of me, everyone has this time. "

" Hey. "Sylvia sighed," I don't blame her, I'm afraid, the way our employees under Sylviale the problem is like the Zhao Zi just now. In the same way, in the way of shirk responsibility, we really want everyone to say this, an enterprise can't go too far. "

Sylvia said this, Henry did not refute.

Now, the per capita income level is increasing. The current business world is an era of service and customer satisfaction. The level of customer satisfaction determines how far a company can go. Otherwise, no matter how big the company is, once If the customer feels uncomfortable, it won't go far.

The two sat in the corner of the banquet hall. The soothing music in the hall played a role in relieving emotions.

With the passage of time, there were more and more people in the banquet hall. Sylvia sat there and could hear everyone talking about the future business development of the entire Xixia province. The business associations of each region hold such gatherings every year. The most important purpose is to jointly define the direction of development in the coming year.

If the business wants to do well, then local policy support is definitely indispensable.

Local policies support commercial projects that can increase the GDP of the population and improve the living standards of the people.

"Look, the people of the Zhixin Group are here?"

"Where? Where?"

"No, I came with the Lin's Vice President Tian. It seems that the outside world is well communicated. Lin and the Fuxin Group have reached an agreement. Strategic cooperation in the preliminary sense, I heard that Zhixin has already bought shares in Lin. "

" Lin's has the most resources in Yinzhou, and Zhixin Group has huge funds. The two of them cooperated in this state. The status of the business community can't be shaken at all. "

" The Trust Group's 30 billion in circulating capital, it's terrifying! "A

low voice rang in Sylvia's ear, and Sylvia heard clearly.

Henry and Sylvia jointly looked at the entrance of the banquet hall.

I saw that Tian Feifei, who was in a cocktail dress, was walking in with a middle-aged man in a black suit. The two kept talking in a whisper.

Although Tian Feifei looks average, his temperament is really outstanding. He is obviously only twenty-six years old, but he can go to that station, a business woman in her thirties, and don't want to beat him in the aura.

The middle-aged man next to Tian Feifei, Henry and Sylvia also read the materials yesterday. They are the chairman of the trust group, Wang Hangyi. The data stated that they started their business overseas and returned shortly afterwards, backed by a mysterious consortium.

As soon as the two entered the banquet, they were immediately surrounded by stars like the stars, and several reporters who mixed in rushed to the front and asked various

questions.

"Vice President Tian, did Lin have reached a cooperative relationship with Zhixin?"

"What are the indicators for our Xixia business community this year?"

"We received the news that Vice President Tian opened the door of Lin's latest residential area on Zhengyuan Street, which will inevitably cause congestion and congestion of north and south vehicles in Yinzhou. This approach is seriously inconsistent with Lin 's consistently advocated putting customer experience first, is this matter Vice President Tian 's decision, or President Lin 's decision? "

" Vice President Tian, your new surrounding residential area carved out an ad, ask Lin to enter the advertising industry yet? " "

piece of advertising area, located in a residential area of the range, is this thing, get it allows tenants to purchase? "

each Various problems are emerging one after another.

Under the pressure of these reporters, Tian Feifei seemed a little flustered. She obviously did not expect that these reporters would ask so many tricky questions. To be honest, there were some issues that even Tian Feifei did not consider.

"Sorry, this is a business association meeting. Our Vice President Tian does not accept interviews. Journalists and friends, please reschedule time." Tian Feifei's secretary stood up and stood in front of Tian Feifei.

"Hey, there is a serious lack of experience." Henry sighed, "Wife, you have come to the meeting, or tomorrow, Lin may make headlines."

"No hurry." Sylvia shook his head. Well, let 's take a look first. Tian Feifei is too tall, she fell hard, and it 's good for her. "

810

Henry and Sylvia

are

still sitting in the corner, watching the development of the situation.

The reporters who asked questions were all blocked by Tian Feifei's secretary. Of course, there were still many people who were mixed with the crowd and took covert shots. This was unavoidable.

Tian Feifei and a person in charge of Zhou began to discuss the new year's development direction of the Silver State business with the people present.

Henry and Sylvia sat and listened, nodding from time to time.

"Wife, Tian Feifei's grasp of the overall situation is good. People who graduated from this class are much better than our nono. When I first came into contact with business, I didn't know what the wind direction was."

Sylvia rolled his eyes. "You are Nojiko, I am not."

"Hey." Henry rubbed his hands before he realized that Sylvia also graduated with a double degree.

Sylvia tilted his head and stared at Henry.

"Wife, why do you look at me this way?" Rao is Henry's cheeky face, and Sylvia looked uncomfortable.

"I was thinking, what's in your head, what's in your eyes." Sylvia's beautiful eyes were splendid, "I asked someone about you some time ago. When you were a teenager, you were called Wall Street. The god, who has completed the kind of unpredictable rushing into the warehouse, Ye Luzi can be made like you, and he is also the first person in the world. "

Henry has heard countless words of praise in the past ten years, only Sylvia's praise would make him feel embarrassed, Henry scratched his head, "Wife, I'll be shy if you talk about it."

"You're shy? Come on you." Sylvia didn't believe what Henry said, "You are so skinny, Can't you cut in with a knife? "

Henry slapped his head, speechless, because what Sylvia said was really true.

After the strengthening of Qi on the body and the impact of the cultivation of the World Extermination Catalogue on Henry, Henry's muscle strength is much higher than ordinary people. It is better to say that once Henry's body exerts strength, the knife may not actually cause him any harm.

Henry and Sylvia are like two little lovers who love each other, sitting on the side and playing with flirtatious people. People who do n't know Sylvia ca n't imagine that this little woman is actually the business queen of the entire Xixia Province. At the helm.

In the banquet hall, many entrepreneurs were talking about Tian Feifei and Zhou's heads about the development of business trends this year, and some people went to Wang Hangyi, the helm of the trust group.

What kind of liquidity of 30 billion yuan, etc., kept spreading into the ears of Henry and Sylvia.

Henry and Sylvia both smiled after listening, saying nothing.

"Everyone, today, we Lin, there is one more thing to announce." When everyone was talking about the same, Tian Feifei suddenly went to the center of the banquet hall, where there was a microphone, responsible for speech.

Through the microphone, Tian Feifei's voice clearly passed into the ears of everyone present. The sound of music rang in the banquet hall was also reduced a lot at the moment.

The people in the banquet hall almost set their eyes on Tian Feifei, waiting for her to follow.

Tian Feifei represents Lin, and every major decision made by Lin is crucial for the entire Xixia business community.

Tian Feifei glanced around, took a deep breath, and immediately said: "Everyone, I want to say, you must have thought of it. Starting today, Lin will reach a two-way cooperative relationship with the Trust Group. The partners I have carefully examined have huge cash flows. This year will be a year of change for the entire Xixia business community. We will break the traditional marketing model and even break the traditional life model. For specific planning, please See. " Tian Feifei finished, making a please gesture to the wall on the west side of the banquet hall.

A layer of projection was placed on the wall on the west side, and the bird's eye view of the entire Yinzhou city was placed on the wall.

"Everyone." Tian Feifei opened his mouth to the microphone. "It is well known that under the leadership of General Manager Qin Qin of Hengyuan Business, a new business channel has been opened for the entire Yinzhou. In the future, we will start from this ... "

Tian Feifei just said that at the moment, there was a sudden riot in front of the door of the banquet hall.

"Sir, you can't go in!"

"Madam, please cooperate!"

"Dear journalist friends, please don't be impulsive." The

anxious voice outside the door rang, and the door of the banquet hall was pushed open. More than 30 people swarmed in through the door of the banquet hall. Half of them were holding cameras and snapped at Tian Feifei who was standing in the center of the banquet hall.

"Everyone, today is a private party, no video recording is allowed!" Tian Feifei's secretary stood up and shouted.

"Lin, you unscrupulous profiteers, you must give us a statement today!"

"Yes, give us a statement!"

Two middle-aged men stood out from the crowd, pointing at Tian Feifei and yelling, following the two. After the middle-aged man, a few more people stood up and denounced.

"We bought your latest residential area. When you bought a house, you told us that the area where the gate of the community is open is on the north and south sides of Zhengyuan Street. Why would you change the direction of the gate now?"

"You are cheating!"

"Have you Lin's eyes lost?"

"Check out!"

Upon seeing this, Tian Feifei 's secretary knew that she could not be ostracized. Now the owner of Lin 's house purchase came to her door and she immediately said, "Do n't worry, please, Lin 's Your corresponding solution, please go back and wait for the news."

" Solution? The solution given by Lin's is to wait? "A reporter asked.

"We need an immediate and effective response now."

"Did you Lin never consider it for the owners?"

Tian Feifei, who stood in the center of the banquet hall, heard a series of questions, and a flicker of confusion flashed in his eyes. He quickly said, "We, Lin, will naturally put the experience of the residents first, and the solution for the matter is already there. Don't worry."

"Hey." Henry sighed when he heard Tian Feifei's words. "wife, Tian Fei Fei is dig a hole and buried himself, ah, you have to come forward, and although these people were egged on, with ill intent, but anyway, we also Lin customers can not neglect."

" Oh? The solution? Now that Lin has a solution, let 's say it and let us all listen! Let 's see if we can accept it! Do Lin 's decision-makers only promise some empty checks? "

" Yes, say it! "

The two middle-aged men who spoke first shouted.

Tian Feifei's eyes subconsciously looked around, and she just realized that she was wrong when she said that.

As Tian Feifei panicked, a confident female voice rang from the side.

"Don't worry about a newcomer, everybody."

811

At the moment this female voice sounded, many people were present and they recognized the master of the voice.

Tian Feifei, who was standing in the center of the banquet hall, could not help but shocked, looking towards the place where the voice sounded.

Wang Hangyi, the helm of the confidence group not far from Tian Feifei, smiled slightly. He had received the news of Sylvia 's return yesterday and guessed that Sylvia would appear today.

"It's Sylvia!"

"Lin's president!"

"When she disappeared for more than two months, when did she come back?"

A whisper of whisper rang in the banquet hall when she saw the female voice's master.

The reporters who had just rushed in, and the owners who shouted the most, shone unexpectedly.

"Mr. Lin? She's Mr. Lin!" Zhao Zi, who had faced Sylvia and Henry before, glared at the moment.

Sylvia came from the corner. Today, she is wearing an ordinary casual dress and does not have the noble dress like Tian Feifei. However, in the process of coming, Sylvia's aura immediately pressed Tian Feifei. Go down.

The focus that originally focused on Tian Feifei unconsciously shifted to Sylvia.

"Feifei, your ability is good, but in some aspects, it is still too lacking. I hope you can remind you of today's affairs. In the future, you have to consider a few more steps." Sylvia walked to Tian Feifei and said Road.

Even though Sylvia is two years younger than Tian Feifei, at this time, Sylvia seems to be Tian Feifei's elder, and it is so natural to preach to her.

Tian Feifei lowered his head and said nothing.

"My wife knows that you must be a little dissatisfied, I will explain it to you." Henry also came over and patted Tian Feifei's shoulder. "Yes, you may not know me. My name is Henry, the husband of Sylvia. "

"Mr. Zhang." Tian Feifei looked at Henry. She naturally heard of Henry's name. At the time when Lin's group caught fire, Henry could be regarded as a famous name in Lin's family. Lin's status has a tendency to surpass Sylvia. It was only a while ago that Tian Feifei was on a business trip abroad. So, although the name has been heard many times, this is the first time she has seen Henry.

Tian Feifei followed Henry and walked aside.

Looking at Henry's back, Tian Feifei was about to speak, and heard Henry's voice ring.

"Do you know what's wrong with you?"

"Wrong?" Tian Feifei froze, "The owner hasn't been dealt with ..."

"You don't know." Tian Feifei's words were not finished, and Henry said Broke, "You have made three mistakes about this residential area. First, break the rules."

"Rules?" Tian Feifei puzzled.

"Every industry has every industry's unspoken rules. We do business, too. Tian Feifei, I ask you, you think that Lin's is the commercial leader of the entire Silver State and can crush the entire Silver State. Are all the companies? "

"Of course, who can follow us Lin ... "

"Naive!" Henryli shouted, "Tian Feifei, you have been studying for so many years, have you broken your mind? A ten? Eight-year-old young people think longer than you! There are countless large and small companies in Yinzhou, why can Lins sit in the faucet? Are you really nobody in Yinzhou? Now Lins can occupy the leading position, but rely on Lin. The prestige of the old man was that everyone gave him a face. Now, are you planning an advertising area next to the new residential area? Let's not say that the owners do not agree. The unspoken rules of this business community are destroyed by you! I thought that these people are organized by the owners spontaneously? Your decision just came out last night, how could so many owners come together? There are many people who secretly stare at the Lin!" "Ah!" Tian Feifei's face panicked. She really didn't expect this. In her view, Lin is the boss of the Yinzhou business community. No one wants to talk to Lin. Against.

"Second." Henry stretched out two fingers. "You are too proud. Do you think that your current idea is very subtle, and no one else thought? Let Lin's own house carry a natural advertisement for himself?" Who's suggestion, you can't listen to it? "

"I ... "Tian Feifei opened his mouth and found that she was speechless, indeed as Henry

said, when she thought of these methods, she really thought No one expected it, and some people persuaded her, but she didn't listen.

"In this world, there is no shortage of genius and self-righteous idiots." Henry shook his head, he was very polite to speak, "Third point, your jealousy, one who wants to prove that he is stronger than others. These three points are the three most important points for you to make this mistake, and causing a bad experience for the homeowner is the trouble caused by this mistake! "

" Mr. Zhang, I don't have it, I don't have it Jealous! "Tian Feifei said quickly.

"Sometimes the expression of jealousy can't wait to think of more than one person." Henry looked at the banquet hall center, "learn more, see how your Lin, how to deal with this matter, your education, your Professionalism can determine how far you can go on your own path in life, and experience determines whether you can go on, otherwise the goal is farther and bigger, but you can only keep going back! "

Banquet Center.

Sylvia glanced around and said, "You, with regard to your question, I will now answer you clearly. We, Lin, have not released clear related documents to determine where the gate of the residential area is heading. You are now entering our private party and asking such questions. I have reason to suspect that you are suspected of stealing trade secrets. All of you have been monitored and recorded. Our Lin 's Legal Department will contact you later , We, Lin, will never be lenient about stealing trade secrets! "

As soon as Sylvia's words came out, the reporters and owners who had just broken in changed their faces and stolen business secrets, but they could be small or big. If Lin really wanted to pursue them, all the people they came with today would discuss Not good.

Sylvia finished his speech and remained silent for a few seconds. He continued: "We, Lin, have always been on the principle of making friends. At the beginning of the new year, we do not want to have conflicts with anyone. The so-called harmony makes money, if everyone hears anything Do n't believe it. You, Lin, have always put the customer 's experience first, please rest assured, and the reporters and friends who come today, I will hold a press conference tomorrow. If you have any questions, you are welcome to ask questions tomorrow. That's it. "

812

The

second paragraph of Sylvia , the reporter and the owner who just broke in at the same time were relieved.

Seeing Sylvia solves the problem at hand so easily, many entrepreneurs present had to give a thumbs up.

Sylvia is only in his twenties, which is younger than the children of many entrepreneurs present.

But look at Sylvia's calmness, and then think about the child in his family who only knows how to spend money to spend time, and suddenly feels sad.

"This should be the first lesson you have to learn." Henry Tian Feifei said, "Facing opponents' questions, you can't choose to answer blindly. The more you answer, the more handle you will grab."

Tian Feifei bit his lip without saying a word.

"Ha ha ha." Sylvia not far away, a burst of laughter sounded, accompanied by a sound of clapping, Wang Hang, the helm of the belief group, came, "Mr. Lin, I really admired him for so long. Daming, when I saw it today, it was really shameless to keep Xu Mei's

eyebrows open, so that someone could open his eyes. "

Wang Hangyi took the initiative to say hello to Sylvia, and everyone saw it in his eyes.

Everyone is also paying attention here.

A group that claims to have 30 billion in liquid capital and its first meeting with a leading company in Yinzhou is likely to become a historic scene for the entire Xixia business community.

While everyone was thinking that Sylvia would have a warm conversation with Wang Hangyi, he found that Sylvia didn't pay much attention to Wang Hangyi's eyes.

"Who are you? Do we know?" Sylvia looked at Wang Hangyi strangely.

Wang Hangyi knew what happened in the shopping mall yesterday, and had thought that today's contact would definitely be full of gunpowder smell, but really did not expect Sylvia to behave so directly.

The people in the banquet hall were also surprised by the attitude shown by Sylvia.

Some well-informed people whispered.

"I heard that President Lin had conflicts with the people of Zhixin Group yesterday."

"I also heard that the manager of the personnel department of the shopping mall was opened yesterday. President Lin wanted to kick Zhixin out."

"What does that mean? Confidence of 30 billion in liquidity, that 's not to say, it 's much larger than Lin 's. "

"Is it because Lin is a little afraid of confidence and does n't want to let it go?"

"It's possible, After all, the Emperor Tu was very comfortable to sit up."

Whispers whispered from the crowd.

Wang Hangyi's expression slightly stunned, and then smiled: "Mr. Lin, introduce yourself, I am the chairman of the Zhixin Group, Wang Hangyi."

"Oh." Sylvia said with a blank expression, "Zhongxin Group?" I have n't heard of it. This is the Xixia Provincial Business Association gathering. Have you received the invitation letter?"

Wang Hang looked awkward when he heard this.

Now anyone on the scene can see that Sylvia is in trouble to find the Trust Group.

"Mr. Lin, I don't understand what you mean." Wang Hang frowned.

"I don't understand what you mean? Is this a private trip to our party?" Sylvia hugged her hands to her chest. Although she was 20 years younger than Wang Hangyi, she did not lose Wang Hang in the aura. One.

Tian Feifei standing behind Sylvia frowned and ran up quickly, pulling down Sylvia's sleeve and whispering: "Mr. Lin, Wang is always my invitation."

"Tian Feifei!" heard, came up and grabbed Tian Fei Fei wrist, "you always do things the forest, you come to teach it? ah?" Tian Feifei was a little surprised when Henry shouted. Henry grabbed his wrist and pulled it aside before reacting.

"Tian Feifei, it seems that you didn't listen to what I just said." Henry Tian Feifei sneered.

"You remember, you are just a vice president. Your CEO Lin is talking there. When will your turn come?" Interrupt? Your jealousy, converge a little bit! "

" I ... "Tian Feifei opened his mouth, just about to speak, and Sylvia's voice sounded.

"Okay, don't blame Feifei anymore. She hasn't graduated for a long time, she has a simple mind, and it's normal to be deceived."

"Cheat?" The

people present, including Tian Feifei, noticed the keyword in Sylvia's discourse .

"Mr. Lin, I don't understand what you mean!" Wang Hang said, "We believe that the group, with a sincere intention, wants to cooperate with everyone in Xixia Province, but has been so hated!"

"Cooperation? It's interesting. "Sylvia raised a smile at the corner of his mouth." Faith Group, why should we cooperate with us? Based on your fictitious 30 billion working capital? "

Sylvia's remarks caused a stir in the crowd.

Wang Hang raised his hand to Sylvia and shouted on the spot: "Sylvia! I will give you a face and call you Mr. Lin, you can talk about seniority. You are just a little girl. When I was in the business world, you were not born yet! I warn you , Meal can be eaten indiscriminately, but not in nonsense! "

" I'm talking nonsense ? "Sylvia looked at Henry and asked softly," My husband, do I talk nonsense ? "

Henry shrugged. "I don't think so."

"Lin's name, what do you mean!" A young man shouted. This young man was the manager of the personnel department who was in conflict with Henry and Sylvia at the mall yesterday.

"I don't mean anything." Sylvia smiled slightly, as beautiful as flowers blooming, "Since your Excellency has 30 billion working capital, it is better to show it to us."

Tian Feifei watched Wang Hangyi's face getting more and more ugly, she directly shook Henry's hand, strode in front of Sylvia, and said: "Mr. Lin, Mr. Wang of the Trust Group, is a prestigious entrepreneur. The assets of Zhixin Group, which we have also investigated, have no problem at all. "

" Yes? Why didn't I find out? "Sylvia looked curious.

"Lin surname Lin, do you know what is fake? Our Zhixin Group has 31.26 million financial coins. You can let people know what a financial coin is worth!" The young man spoke.

"Mr. Lin, I have investigated. Now the average price of financial currency is 983 yuan." Tian Feifei whispered to Sylvia, "There is absolutely no problem with the strength of Zhixin Group

." Han Lin Wang with great interest to see to a flight, "Finance currency, the name of good."

Wang Hang a Lengheng heard, "our currency, after thirteen countries around the world recognize common, can be converted into cash at any time."

Wang Hang After these words came out, it caused a burst of exclamation and let the 13 countries around the world recognize the virtual currency. How strong is the strength of

this trust group!

Tian Feifei said anxiously, "Yes, Mr. Lin, I have investigated these, and those countries ..."

"Let me guess, are those countries you are talking about?" Henry took out his mobile phone. Tian Feifei shook in front of him.

813

Tian Feifei

looked at the content on Henry's mobile phone, and the expression on his face instantly solidified.

"It seems that I am right." Henry smiled. "These 13 countries have not opened currency exchange, even if they admit that the financial currency is one hundred thousand, it has no effect for us. "

" What! "Tian Feifei was shocked.

Including the heads of the major companies present, they also showed a surprised expression.

Regarding the financial currency of the Trust Group, they have also investigated. Thirteen countries have jointly recognized the existence of this currency, making them believe in the strength of the Trust Group. But now they have heard that those 13 countries have Open currency exchange.

what does this mean? Even if you exchange more money, you ca n't bring it to Yanxia. Let 's go deeper and say that in countries that have no currency exchange, they will print as much as they want. If they want, they will use the money as a butt. Paper will do!

Most people do n't know much about currency exchange, because in the eyes of most people, all currencies in the world can be exchanged.

Henry shrugged, "This kind of trickery using virtual currency has already happened a lot in Yanxia, but today this guy is doing it smartly, but unfortunately, the trickery is always a trickery, can't get on the right track, Tian Feifei, I If you say it, immediately check the account and see how much the entire Lin has lost during the time you have cooperated with the Trust Group. "

Tian Feifei heard this, without hesitation, immediately called and went out. In less than a minute, Tian Feifei's face became very ugly.

"Is there 30 million?" Henry asked with a smile.

"Thirty-seven million ..." Tian Feifei lowered his head and whispered the number. "Lin's time, he has been locked in a total of 37 million funds."

"Ah, it's really low-level." He shook his head and looked at Wang Hangyi. "If I were you, I could do more ruthlessly during this time. At least 50 million can be taken away."

Wang Hang's face changed drastically, glancing at the young man beside him, and rushed out of the banquet hall. The young man saw that the situation was not good, and then rushed out with Wang Hang.

But, where Henry was, how could they let them say they ran away.

Someone had been waiting for them outside. Wang Hangyi and the youth had just been knocked out to the ground just after they left the banquet hall.

"A very simple trick, you should have discovered the horse's feet long ago. Unfortunately,

your brain is even more stupid than what Lin Lin imagined." Henry looked at Tian Feifei with a mocking look. "The other party obviously wants Lin as a pedal, hand out the latest Hengyuan open up trade routes, he was immediately you coax a few words, was acting as a proxy do not know, really foolish home. " "

well, my husband, just fly Philippines No experience, this kind of thing, everyone experienced. "Sylvia walked over, Fei Fei said," Fei Fei, Henry and I still have things, you don't have to worry about these things today, you are responsible I have read all your decision-making plans during this time, and I have done a very good job, which is better than I expected, but keep a few more thoughts in the future, do n't be so simple, understand? "

" Zhong Lin, I ... " Tian Feifei looked at Sylvia apologetically. Now, she doesn't have the arrogance when she called with her father last night. "Okay, needless to say, I know your abilities, experience is accumulated slowly, and I will leave it to you here." Sylvia patted Tian Feifei's shoulder, then pulled Holding Henry's arm, "Her husband, let's go first."

"OK." Henry nodded and walked out of the banquet hall with Sylvia.

Waiting for the banquet hall, Sylvia suddenly breathed a sigh of relief, and looked at Henry with a worried face, "Husband, do you say this will stimulate Feifei?"

"No." Henry shook his head, "I'm black It 's not too exaggerated to sing her face. If she ca n't even bear this kind of stimulation, you do n't need to use her anymore. I can see that she is just anxious to prove herself. "

" Hey. "Sylvia sighed Sigh, "I hope she can understand."

"

Right wife." Henry suddenly pointed to the side, "How do these people deal with it?" See,

Wang Hangyi and the young man yesterday were being pressed in the corner.

The young man yelled at Sylvia yesterday and questioned whether Sylvia didn't understand who the world of Yinzhou's business community is. Now the result is like an old tree full of fear, trembling in the corner.

"Policeman to the Bureau of it." Sylvia waved it does not matter, "the company has a lot of things waiting for me to solve, do not waste time on them." "OK,

I long Contact Wei policeman let him come to mention people "" Henry took out his phone and dialed a number to go out.

Regarding the fraud of the Trust Group, it may be a big thing in the eyes of others, but for Henry and Sylvia, it 's just a trivial matter, and it 's not even as important as what to eat for dinner. I waited until today to deal with it just to teach Tian Feifei a lesson.

The 30 billion yuan fictionalized by the confidence group, even if it is real, is nothing in Henry's eyes.

During this time, Sylvia was mixed with the clan and the ancient Wu family. For these things, he was a lot less optimistic.

The two came to the door of the Helios Hotel.

"Her husband, then I will go to the company first." Sylvia walked to a Maserati.

"Okay, go ahead, I have something to do." Henry Sylvia waved his hand.

Sylvia got in the car and left with a roar of motors.

After Sylvia was completely away, Henry looked around and said, "I said hemp, do you

want to follow me all the time, don't you say it is good to give me two months, when you are like me single "

A figure wrapped in a military green coat appeared behind Henry, wearing a cotton cap on the other party's head, and wrapped the entire face tightly, the figure made a hoarse voice," I don't know how many now Everyone is staring at you, staring at your city in Sossusvlei, the adult gave the order, I will naturally protect your safety. "

Henry looked in the direction of Sylvia's departure and shook his head:" No, you Just arrange for someone to protect my wife. Let me put the words out. If my wife has something, do n't blame me for opening the gates of hell. "

" You are threatening everyone in the underground world. "Mai said.

"Whatever they think about it." Henry didn't care about holding his hand. "Anyway, I don't want anyone to bother me for two months."

Henry finished, striding forward.

814

The

winter in Yinzhou always looks particularly boring.

Everyone got used to the heating in the house, and when they went out, they always felt their bodies were frozen and stiff.

Pedestrians on the street, in a hurry, do not want to be frozen in such weather.

Henry holding his mobile phone and walking on the sidewalk, one command after another was issued from his mobile phone.

Even though the Yanxia underground world has all surrendered, for the whole world, it is still not calm.

There is still a lot of things waiting for Henry to deal with there, whether it is good or bad, even Henry himself is not sure. At that time, at the Zhu Family, Henry ordered Yan Xia to come to worship, nothing more than to eat Sylvia A pill.

The two-month period was Henry's agreement with Mai.

Ma Mai helped him to delay for two months. After two months, Henry would leave Yanxia and go to the headquarters of Shenyinhui.

During these two months, Henry did nothing else, just to accompany Sylvia.

Henry knew very well that he had been silent for so long, and now he returned in such a high posture, and naturally touched the interests of many people.

The clan hidden in the dark, the looming god hidden society, and the mysterious sacred heaven are all problems.

However, Henry is very open-minded now. All these questions are put into consideration after two months. In these two months, they will live the life they want and accompany the life around Sylvia.

Henry walked to a street between Lin Family and Sai Shangshui Township. Here, Henry opened a branch of Hengcheng Security. At the beginning, this company was just to find an excuse to transfer people to Yinzhou to protect Sylvia. It was only after the company was opened that various things happened. After Henry recruited a front desk, he never came again.

When Henry reached the door of the company, he found that two middle-aged men were

scolding and coming out of the business room door. They were a man and a woman. Looking at the two, they should be a couple.

Henry didn't listen to it deliberately, but his sharp ears still captured some voices from the two populations.

"It's garbage company, and do it security, simple tasks are afraid to answer."

"That is to say, a circle of friends Tucao hair, really speechless."

A man and a woman two men drove a Mercedes worth millions go away.

Henry came to the entrance of the business room. Through the glass door, he could clearly see that the young man he was recruiting was sitting behind a wooden table and was banging at a laptop computer.

Henry pushed the door open and walked in.

"Mr. Zhang!" Zu Xian immediately saw Henry, immediately put down the things in his hand, stood up, his face full of excitement.

Since Henry recruited him last time, it has not appeared for a few months. If Zu Xian knew Henry's identity in Lin's family, he would have to suspect that Zu Xian was cheated by him if he had a monthly salary. By the way, I have n't seen a company owner who has n't appeared in a few months.

Henry nodded, walked behind Zu Xian, looked at the computer in front of Zu Xian, and said, "It looks like you are doing a good job. What happened to those two people just now?"

Zu Xian replied Dao: "He came to the bodyguard, but the difficulty is too low. I refused."

"Oh? How did you tell them?" Henry was a little curious. When the two left, they were cursed.

"I said I couldn't get it. We don't have that ability." Zu Xian's face was very plain. Obviously, he also said a lot. Hearing Zu Xian's answer, Henry's face raised a sign of appreciation.

This difficulty is too low. If you can't take it, it sounds very simple. But know that everyone has vanity. Generally, when they do not want to take the task, they will also say some scenes. But Ke Zu appears so easy. Speaking this sentence is enough to see him let go of all vanity and nothing more, just thinking about the tasks and regulations that Henry had given him.

"Are there any tasks completed recently?" Henry asked again.

"Well." Zu Xian nodded. "After completing a few, it can be regarded as a reluctant relegation."

"Very good, we ..." Henry said, he planned to tell Zu Xian that this security company could be removed and gave Zu Xian in Lin arranged a position. After all, the enemies Henry faced were clan and Shenyinhui, as well as the organization of the Divine Heaven, and even the masters of imperial power are now not enough on the facade. Ordinary hellwalkers have already started. Without the protection of Sylvia, instead of continuing to consume people here, it is better to disperse everyone and enhance their strength.

As a result, just halfway through, Henry received a call from Sylvia.

"Husband, is there anybody in your security company now?"

"Yes." Henry replied without thinking. The hundreds of hellwalkers have been on

standby in Yinzhou.

"That husband, please come to the company now. Some things will make you busy."

"Yes." Henry hung up, hung up the phone, and spoke to Zu Xian, then strode away.

Ten minutes later, Henry appeared on the top floor of Lin's and walked towards Sylvia's office.

"Mr. Zhang, after you come back, Mr. Lin's working status is different." Secretary Li Na saw Henry at the elevator and said out loud.

"Is there?" Henry curiously said.

"Yes, I have been Secretary Lin for so many years. How can I not be aware of President Lin? When you were away some time ago, President Lin never went to work from the company. Even if it was a big project, she did not see any smile. , But today ... "Secretary Li turned to look at Sylvia's half-covered office door." Today, from the moment when President Lin entered the office, the smile on her face could not be concealed. She only had real physical and mental pleasure. This will appear. "It

happened that at this time, Sylvia's office door was pulled open from the inside, and the woman's mouth was hooked, filled with a faint smile. When she saw Henry standing at the elevator, Sylvia's face The smile didn't make more

sense , "Husband, here." "Look, when President Lin speaks, there is a little woman's feeling, which has never been before." Secretary Li whispered in Henry's ear And then walked into the elevator.

Henry smiled slightly.

A good attitude towards life is full of longing and hope for the future. At this time, Henry is like this. He strode over, "Wife."

"Come, husband, introduce you to two people." Sylvia took Henry came to the office.

Henry saw that a man and a woman were sitting in the office, both of whom were in their thirties. At the first sight, Henry found that the man and the woman were a little proud.

When Henry entered the door, the two looked at Henry from head to toe with a gaze of scrutiny. Finally, with some disdain, he retracted his gaze.

815

"Her husband, let me introduce you, this is Dr. Mei Xinyue." Sylvia made a gesture to the woman in her thirties.

"Hello." Henry nodded.

"Well." The woman called Dr. Mei Xinyue responded nonchalantly.

Henry frowned slightly and didn't speak.

Sylvia did not notice these details, and introduced another man to Henry, "This is Professor Qiu Feng."

"Hello." Henry nodded at the other party again.

But this time, Qiu Feng didn't even answer. He looked directly at Sylvia and said: "Mr. Lin, what kind of company is your husband doing security?"

"Hengcheng Security." Sylvia answered directly, although She had only been to the company of Henry once, but she remembered it clearly in her heart.

"Hengcheng Security?"

Mei Xinyue and Qiu Feng heard the name and laughed out loud on the spot.

"Mr. Lin, aren't you wrong, Hengcheng Security?"

"Are you teasing us two?"

Sylvia Liu Liu frowned, looked at Henry beside his eyes, and then said: "Two, I don't understand what you mean. "

" Mr. Lin, take a look at the evaluation of your Yinzhou Hengcheng security on social software. "

Qiu Feng took out his mobile phone, brought up a web page, and placed it on the table in front of him.

Sylvia glanced at the contents of Qiu Feng's mobile phone.

What Qiu Feng opened is an enterprise evaluation software. On this software, all of them are negative evaluations of Yinzhou Hengcheng Security. Some say that Hengcheng security does not work well. Some say that Hengcheng security does not take money, but anyway. There are all kinds of them. On the rating, if at least one star is required, otherwise Hengcheng Security's evaluation may not even have half a heart.

Sylvia glanced at Henry suspiciously. Based on her understanding of Henry, as Henry, she opened a security company. Even if you play around, it is also the world's top.

Henry shrugged indifferently, and Zu Xian thought that the task was simple, and said that he could not do it. The software could give a good review, but Henry didn't care

about this. Hengcheng Security itself was not operating outside.

"Mr. Lin, I think it's okay. Although you were invited by Lin, this time, the security company, we still find a suitable one." Qiu Feng said, and put away his phone.

"Good." Mei Xinyue also said, "This matter, you Lin's own way to explain to the seminar, security work, we will give it to others." After the

two said, looked at each other, and stood up directly. Going outside the door, when approaching the door, Qiu Feng suddenly turned around and urged Sylvia: "Yes, Mr. Lin, as for the place where we stay, you arrange as soon as possible, our team will arrive tonight."

Qiu Feng said At the end, leaving with Mei Xinyue, Liu Sylvia stood in the office with an ugly face.

"Wife, what's the reason for these two?" Henry walked over to close the office door and asked.

Sylvia took a deep breath before speaking. "Isn't the official going to build a pilot residential area before? With your blessing, Lin won the bid. The official arranged a scientific research team to come over."

Henry heard it and understood, "So It is said that these people were arranged by the authorities. It is no wonder that when I saw me, I was uncomfortable. It seems that the security funds approved by the government this time are quite large. " Henry Zhang touched his chin with his hand. He had traveled south and north for so many years. Just now, what did these two people mean?

Sylvia smiled bitterly, "This kind of thing is indeed too much."

"Wife, do you have to explain it to the official?"

"How to explain?" Sylvia pouted and grumbled, "They are specially approved by the official, even if security is not responsible to us, but once something happens, the official will certainly take us. I ask, plainly, only white work, and her husband, then you've worked hard to arrange people in secret to protect their friends. "

past Sylvia to When encountering such a thing, Lin employees complained, and Sylvia's attitude was resolved.

Now, Sylvia has changed from a hard-lined role to this grievance. It is not that she has become coquettish, but that she has found her own dependence.

Henry looked at Sylvia's little woman-like appearance and stretched his hand against the woman's tall nose bridge. "Relax, my wife, this matter was handed over to me. When I opened the business, you gave me a chance." There are fewer cars. "

Sylvia couldn't help but smile." Cooperating with you, I'm kind and rewarding? "

" Good and rewarding? "Henry couldn't help but stunned because of these four words. The scene when Sylvia walked down from Nelson Lin's car and handed him a cotton-padded jacket, was this kind of reward?

"Not counted." Henry shook his head and grabbed Sylvia's little hand. "Wife, I believe that the cause and effect are increased. Your kindness is the greatest blessing in my life. Wife, thank you for your kindness. I met you."

Sylvia Henry was so confused that he didn't understand why Henry said so.

"Wife, do you believe that I have fallen in love with you long ago?" Henry put his hand on Sylvia's shoulders, eyes staring at her.

Looking at the star-shaped eyes in front of her, Sylvia was actually a little drunk, and a bright red appeared on her pretty face.

The two people's breathing gradually became heavier, and the distance between them became shorter and shorter.

Sylvia can smell the smell of the man's body, her body trembles slightly, her big eyes flicker slightly, her long eyelashes curl up like a spirit, and the woman's beautiful eyes also have a hint of anticipation.

"Dangdang."

A knock on the door rang out at the moment.

The two people inside the door, like two frightened rabbits, quickly separated and looked out of the door.

If they are seen by someone who knows the relationship between them, they will laugh out loud, and they will obviously get the marriage certificate, and they will be like the little couple in their first love, and they are afraid to shrink, but never thought about it. When you are ignorant, emotions are the simplest, without any influence of impurities. What the two thought is nothing more than seeing each other, nothing more.

Sylvia sorted out her coat, although her coat was neat.

"Go in." The

office door opened, and Secretary Li Na stood in front of the office door, anxiously said: "Mr. Lin, I just called the seminar and said that let us explain the security issues of the two doctors, including the security. The funds were also transferred away by Dr. Qiu

Feng. "

Sylvia and Henry had already thought about what Secretary Li said.

"Ignore this matter, you go to arrange their accommodation." Sylvia ordered.

816

Lin Shi Group downstairs

Qiu Feng and Mei Xinyue walked out of the door of the Lin Group and got on a Mercedes-Benz sedan waiting in the parking lot.

As soon as the two got on the bus, the driver sitting in the driver's seat turned back flatteringly. "Two, it seems that things are going well."

"A Lin, who wants to complete this pilot, must not rely on us How much do you dare?"

"Qiu Feng looked disdainful," Have you received the money? "

" Received, already received! "The driver nodded again and again," Sun Dong has just called to call you two of you That part, you can hit your two tonight's account. "

" Not bad. "Qiu Feng nodded with satisfaction when he heard this," 100 million security, say two or eight cents, among you You can get two copies when you do it. It 's really quick to make money. "

" Professor Qiu, you misunderstood us. For such a sum of money, we have to pay taxes, and we need to find someone to do it. It 's just a lot of hard money. Let 's talk about it. Let 's ask for a security team. That 's a few hundred thousand. "

"Okay, do n't have to sell badly. Send us to the hotel first." Qiu Feng waved his hand.

The Mercedes driver nodded quickly and started the vehicle.

Within the Lin Group, in the top-floor office.

Henry Li had just looked at the secretary brought the bill, "his wife, one hundred million security gold, evidently, this official to support it is so large, it is no wonder they are so running out of patience."

A security team Naturally, it is impossible for the cost to be as much as 100 million. The remaining money is obviously that the official is supporting Lin to do this pilot project. It can be directly waved with a big hand, and the money will be approved by the foreigners, which will inevitably cause some enterprises. Dissatisfied, some gossip came out, so he used the security gimmick.

Sylvia sighed, "This kind of thing can be seen several times a year, and I have long been used to it."

"The unspoken rules in the industry are nothing more than that." Henry touched Sylvia's hair. "You take this pilot project, so many people are staring at it, and you can't help but throw out the 100 million yuan."

Sylvia Liu Liu wrinkled slightly, "If It does n't matter if it 's just that. I 'm afraid I 'm afraid of what 's going on behind me. I always feel that Qiu Feng, who is not so easy to meet, is not a small amount of follow-up research funds. "

"It does n't matter if he has too much appetite. , Big deal kicked him out of the game, I called the future to help you." Henry said indifferently.

Sylvia turned her eyes, "Forget it, Jiang Er's girl's research project, but the world is

staring at it, you call her here, that is not to make us Lin become the target of all, my king Master. "

" Haha. "Henry laughed twice," Wife, anyway, we have a way to come under normal circumstances, we will come under normal circumstances, really want someone to play with us, we are not afraid of him, let's go , Go to the welfare home to pick up every day, and then go to buy food, what do you want to eat at night? "When I

heard what I wanted to eat, Sylvia's big eyes immediately turned into a crescent, crooked his head, with a happy smile on his face, thinking about one side He said, "I want to eat sweet and sour pork ribs, West Lake vinegar fish, spicy chicken, Dongpo meat, suck ..."

Sylvia thought of the food in his mind, but he couldn't resist the drool, and immediately blushed. He looked at Henry shyly.

"Okay, today my wife said, do it all!" Henry patted his chest.

Ten o'clock at night.

Henry came out of the house with Sylvia, who was full of food and drink, and rushed towards the Xinkai Hotel. The scientific research team brought by Qiu Feng and others has been put in place. Secretary Li Nagang received the person and sent it back to the hotel.

Henry and Sylvia are now rushing to the hotel to plan the pilot commercial residence.

The top floor of Xinkai Hotel is completely left to Qiu Feng's research team.

When Henry and Sylvia arrived, the party had just finished the midnight snack and finished washing. It was fairly leisurely waiting here. The whole team had about 20

people.

"Why is it so slow, did the plan bring it?" Qiu Feng lay leisurely on a sofa.

Sylvia took out a laptop and placed it in front of Qiu Feng. "Professor Qiu, everything is here."

Qiu Feng lazily opened the laptop, and a complete PPT was displayed in front of him.

Qiu Feng finished reading it in about two minutes or so, and directly buckled the computer screen and said: "Mr. Lin, you are like this, I am afraid that some places are not suitable."

"Professor Qiu, you said." The PPT was made by herself. There are so many contents in it. It is impossible to finish it in two minutes. Obviously Qiu Feng didn't watch it at all.

"You have too many requirements in this plan, and the research funding given to us above is limited. If President Lin wants to be what he needs, I am afraid you will have to worry more about this funding."

Sylvia frowned, she this afternoon Just thinking that Qiu Feng might make a fuss about the fund and things, she didn't expect to come at night. She took a deep breath and asked, "Professor Qiu, how much do you think this fund needs."

"This Not necessarily. "Qiu Feng shook his head." According to the progress of the research, initially, it will cost 30 million yuan. "

" 30 million yuan. "Sylvia listened to this number, which was still within her acceptance range. Inside, "Okay, Professor Qiu Feng, just take 30 million. I need to know, how long can I see the results?"

"One week." Qiu Feng thought and replied, "After a week, preliminary results can come out . "

"

Yes , then wish us a happy cooperation." "Of course." Qiu Feng smiled proudly.

After talking to each other, Qiu Feng and his research team went back to each house, Henry and Sylvia, and Secretary Li Na, and left the hotel.

As soon as Henry three talents left, Mei Xinyue found Qiu Feng.

"Will we ask for too much price, the original security fee was 80 million yuan, and now take money from Lin, I am afraid Lin will be dissatisfied." Mei Xinyue worried.

"Ruthless?" Qiu Feng smiled disdainfully, "I tell you, this is just the beginning. This pilot project is to lay the foundation for the entire northwest development. If Lin can do it, he will make money after lying down. Now you let the surnamed Lin take more money out, she is happy, but this is a good opportunity for fame and fortune, unless she does not want this fame and fortune, she does not want, some people want! "

Mei Xinyue remained silent for a few seconds, then Nod hard, "Well, Professor Qiu, I will listen to you. I will do whatever you say!"

A young man of ordinary appearance also came at this time and said to Qiu Feng:

"Uncle , Do n't forget the thing I told you, you also tell Mr. Lin about the family matter, I really like Daisy. "

" Relax! "Qiu Feng sneered," wait for me to hold her Life's life, let alone her sister, you want to sleep with her, but it is just a matter of ticking your fingers! "

downstairs of Xinkai Hotel, Secretary Li Na angrily followed behind Sylvia.

"Mr. Lin, I think they have done too much this time. I had consulted about the research funds at that time. I approved 20 million for the research. The budget at that time was also within 20 million. Now they do n't mention the 20 million things, and the direct lion said 30 million, which is to kill our Lin as a fat sheep! "

Sylvia stepped back and looked back at Secretary Li Na, saying: Secretary Li, your time with me is not too short. You should see more of this kind of thing. "

" Yes, I saw more, but I watched them slaughter our Lins like fat sheep. It's very uncomfortable. "Secretary Li Na looked upset.

Sylvia blinked his eyes, "You see that they are unhappy, but this is nothing compared to the people who are unhappy to see us outside. We Lin won this pilot, the official support is one, and in the future will be inevitable to promote, including follow-up development, Lin's first port cake will only eat by us, you with me so long, and follow-up can be calculated how much profit it? "

Secretary Li Na took out the phone, finger quickly on the screen After a few clicks, then subconsciously exclaimed: "Two billion!"

Sylvia extended a jade finger and gently shook, "You count, only the first few years, you have to look back, once the pilot project is true The success of this two billion is just the beginning. This will be a leap forward for Lin. Qiu Feng thought of it before he dared to open his mouth. He believes that no matter how much money he wants, I have to give him "

" He is clearly extortion! "Secretary Li Na increased his tone.

"Blackmail and extortion can't be talked about, it can only be said that it takes its own

needs. After all, we are doing business in Lin's business, and we are not empty-gloved white wolves. These costs are also considered early investment. Secretary Li, what happened later, I need you to help me stare at it. "

"Relax. Secretary Li Na patted her chest and assured," Mr. Lin, these are handed over to me, and I will never let that surnamed Qiu take advantage of our Lin. "

Sylvia gave a few words to Secretary Li Na, then took Henry's arm and walked towards the parking lot.

Next to the car, Henry was about to open the main driving door, and he saw Sylvia stepped in front of him one step ahead. "I will drive tonight."

Henry smiled without a word, and sat down on the co-pilot.

Sylvia drove the red Mercedes-Benz GT and ran on the street.

"Wife, aren't you going home?" Henry watched as Sylvia drove past the intersection leading to his home.

"No." Sylvia shook his head slightly, "I will take you to a place."

"Where?" Henry asked casually.

"You're not curious. Why did I tear down the welfare home without saying a word?" Sylvia turned to look at Henry.

Henry looked stunned for a while. He really ignored this matter. That day he had a quarrel with Sylvia. Sylvia's words of making money were obviously an excuse.

Sylvia drove to the old site of the welfare home.

Here is covered by a circle of blue shutters. Inside is the construction site under construction.

Sylvia drove the car into the construction site and stopped.

Henry opened the door and got out of the car, scanning around. The construction site was obviously stopped. Some tools were not put there yet. The abandoned living supplies were put in the work shed. "After Su's surrender, I let the people here stop work, husband, look at this." Sylvia took out three volumes of drawings and gave them to Henry.

Henry opened the three rolls of drawings and put them together to form a complex pattern.

Henry felt that he had seen this pattern before, but he couldn't say it. He contacted the elder Tang, who was still on the island, and sent a video call directly. .

At this time, the sky in the Sossusvlei Desert was still bright.

The elder, the first time, gave Henry an answer.

"This is Poly Spirit Array! Unlike San Spirit Array, if you put the Spirit Stone in the center of Poly Spirit Array, you can slowly gather the negligible aura in the air."

"Yes, I heard that Zhu Yuan last time I also said that it seemed to be what I called Lingling Array. "Sylvia recalled what he said when he first met Zhu Yuan in Haicheng," Zhu Yuan said, Su's want to build this large Lingling Array, Seems to be looking for something. "

" Looking for something? "Henry frowned.

The elder elder said in the video: "Zhang Xiaoyou, can you show me the scale of their gathering."

Henry turned the camera of the mobile phone and photographed the construction site in front of him.

Originally, the entire area of the welfare home reached nearly 3,500 square meters, nearly half the size of a football field. After the demolition of the welfare home, Sylvia expanded this area. Now the entire construction area has reached a sufficient level. Seven thousand square.

Henry clearly saw that after seeing the scale of the building in front of him, the elder in the video opened his mouth wide without blinking his eyes. Apparently, this scene surprised the elder.

It took a long time before the elder elder made a slightly excited voice.

"What are they going to do! This is what Su's going to do! Do they want to turn the sky in such a large gathering?"

"Elder Brother, do you have any guesses?" Henry asked.

The elder nodded. "One thing, but I'm not sure. In this way, I'll go to the ancient book first. You can take this picture from all angles as much as possible. Also, send someone to monitor Su Shi. They have great ambitions. ""

"Okay." Henry nodded, hung up the video, and then turned his head to Sylvia, "Wife, did you buy the whole piece of land?"

"Well, I already bought it."

"Your Shenying's way of dealing with problems is really arbitrary. It's just a matter of accident."

"Oh." Maige chuckled. "Don't forget, you are also a member of the Shenying

." With a white eye, he sent the picture just taken and turned to leave.

Henrycai left Sylvia's old site and received a call from Sylvia.

Sylvia told Henry that this piece has become a private domain, and others cannot enter or leave at will.

After confirming this news, Henry was quite relieved. Henry was not clear about the usefulness of this gathering, but he had an intuition. This is by no means a benefit. If people come in at will, there may be a big problem.

Henry planned today's itinerary and took Tiantian for such a long time. He asked himself if he really didn't have a good time with him. Henry's plan for himself today is to take Tiantian to have a good time, but the plan can't keep up with the changes.

Before Henry arrived home, he received a call.

"Mr. Zhang, I haven't contacted you in a long time. Do you remember me?" The voice of a middle-aged male sounded on the phone. The other party's voice was very magnetic, giving people a sense of comfort like a spring breeze.

Listening to this voice, Henry was silent for two seconds, and suddenly smiled and said: "It's rare, seeing you so busy in the news, even calling me actively." The

other party sighed, "No matter how busy, it's not as good as this time. The turmoil of the

world, these things happening in Yanxia have spread to all parts of the world. "

" Hehe. "Henry went straight to the door and said," It shouldn't be a trivial thing to let you take the initiative to contact me? "The

other party said: "For you, it should be just a trivial matter, just to see if you want to do it."

Henry replied: "Some time ago ran too tired recently ah do not want to run around, just want to spend time with my wife at home."

"A thing in the Silver State, sort."

"Tell me, with recent Is it related? "Henry said. He had already thought that the other party could call himself directly, which was definitely not a whims.

"That's right." The other party replied, "Blade has reported to us some information about the sacred heaven. Northwest, where you are, contains some secrets. The nine innings cannot come forward casually. You know, there are many balances in this world, not Anyone can break it casually. "

Henry suddenly understood the meaning of the other party." Should I ask for help or help? "

" That desolate place is worth exploring. This time there will be a small detection team in the past. Protection, but there will not be too many people. Upon receiving the news, the people of the Holy Heaven will also rush to Yinzhou in these few days. You only need to shoot at the critical time. "

Henry's mouth suddenly hung a playful smile. , "The people of the Divine Heaven are coming. With my current manpower in Yinzhou, it may not be enough."

"I understand what you mean." The other party said, "This time, I will give you ten places, which is also a Long-term residence permit. "

Henry narrowed his eyes.

The so-called ten quotas mean to tell Henry clearly that he can bring his own people to Yanxia in a big swing.

In this world, many underground forces are constrained, and there are treaties with various countries. Some powerful people are not allowed to live in a place for a long time, which is why many people regard Guangming Island as a holy place. There are many people on page (2/2). When he was young, he had too many enemies. When he was in twilight, there would be enemies coming home. At that time, they would not receive normal protection, and the official would not be because of this underground force. Private grievances provoke too many incidents, so Guangming Island has become a holy place.

Now that Henry has gotten these ten places, it means that one of these ten places will be in danger in the future, and the official of Yanxia will stand up.

What is the official concept of a country? It is also a big country like Yanxia! This position is already obvious. Officials should thoroughly accept Guangming Island! In other words, reach an alliance!

This time, it was said to let Henry take care of it in secret. In fact, it is just an introduction. The specific meaning can be analyzed as: the two parties unite to jointly fight the sacred heaven.

This time, I specially proposed that there will be a detection team. The meaning to Henry is that resource sharing!

Henry is very clear why the official suddenly made such a decision. Some time ago, the official also looked at what happened in the clan.

The other party saw Henry for a long time without saying a word, and said again, "How about, think about it, it is not difficult for you."

Henry held the phone in his ear and stood by the street, watching the endless stream of vehicles, take a deep breath, "OK, when will your expedition team arrive?"

"About an hour later, they will appear at Yinzhou Airport. Specific information, I will let Bai Pao Ke contact you, you and he should It is also better to communicate and wish us a happy cooperation. "

Busy voices came over the phone.

Henry put away his phone and smiled slightly.

This union is also a good thing for Henry.

Now the situation in the entire underground world is too chaotic. Now Henry is in contact with only some underground forces related to Yanxia. You know that this world is very big, and the other major countries also have powerful roles hidden in the dark.

Now that Bright Island is in the limelight, it is easy to be targeted. There is such an alliance as Yan Xia. For Bright Island, there is nothing wrong with it.

You know, the history of Yanxia is thousands of years, and it is the country with the longest history in the world. There is no country with a deeper history than Yanxia.

Henry still remembers the old man Lu's description of Yan Xia. This is a sleeping dragon.

Once it wakes up, it will make the whole world turn upside down!

Henry dismissed the plan that he had just decided to go with Tiantian, stopped the car directly, and went straight to the airport.

On the way, Bai Pao Ke took the initiative to call Henry.

"Uncle Shi, just sent me a message above, let me contact you."

"Well, will you participate in this action?" Henry asked.

"Don't participate." Bai Pao Ke replied very decisively, "Uncle Shi, you should know that as soon as I came forward, I represented the Ninth Bureau, but it was only regulated by the Convention. Some newcomers who just joined the Ninth Game, these people ... how to say, a little arrogant. "

" It doesn't matter, arrogant people I see more, the reality will give them a slap. "Henry said indifferently, " Tell me about this time Well, what are you going to do? "

" I don't know the specifics. I heard that there is a relic from the ancient country. It's a big deal. Now the forces of all countries are preparing. "

Henry sighed. The ancient country, known as the birthplace of Western civilization, where there are ruins, is not a simple thing. "

819

An hour later,
on the

, Henry saw eight figures at the airport pick-up port.

Henry took out his phone and compared the photos that Bai Pao Ke had just sent to him,

and determined that these eight people were the people he wanted to see this time.

Among the eight, four men and four women, two men and two women are from the detection team, and the remaining two men and two women are the newcomers of the nine innings. They protect the people of the detection team personally.

Henry looked at these eight people, his eyes mainly focused on the four newcomers in the nine innings.

"Huh, these nine innings, hidden deep enough, four newcomers have this kind of strength, but focusing on the improvement of strength, other aspects will be much worse."

Henry noticed that these four Newcomers in the nine games, just walked out of the machine and looked around. They were all very young, all in their twenties, but there was a look on their faces that no one could enter. There are important tasks to perform the same.

The remaining four people, one of them pulled a large box, Henry guessed that there should be some detection instruments inside.

Henry welcomed eight people, strode forward, and said to one of the middle-aged men in their fifties: "Professor Liu, right? Hello, I am the person in charge of Yinzhou Hengcheng Security."

Bai Pao Ke told Henry that the people in the nine bureaus had notified the detection team that they would find a security company in Yinzhou to cooperate with them. These people did not know Henry's true identity.

"Yes, my surname is Liu. You are Mr. Zhang. I didn't expect to be so young." The middle-aged man called Professor Liu glanced at Henry and extended his right hand.

Henry stretched out his hand as well. After the two sides shook hands, Henry pointed at the exit of the airport. "Everyone, I have arranged the car."

"Trouble you, Mr. Zhang."

The four newcomers in the Ninth Board looked at Henry, and they were disdainful in their eyes. They came from the Ninth Board. There were countless masters there. Even if they were newcomers, they entered the Ninth Board after countless selections. Now we look at the security of a small city like Yinzhou The company is all contempt.

Henry didn't care either. Before he came, he heard the arrogance of these newcomers from Bai Pao Ke.

A group of people followed Henry to the parking lot. The car was transferred from Lin by Henry. An extended Mercedes-Benz business, with a yellow license plate, had no problem for eight people.

"It's really inexperienced!" A nine-juvenile youth looked at the car arranged by Henry and sneered. "This kind of car has limited performance. Once we are stared at, we can't get rid of the other party, and the safety performance is also In general, do your security companies here in Yinzhou do the same thing? "

" Well, Wu Yao. "Another nine-bureau youth stepped forward and patted the shoulder of the young man who had just spoken," A normal Security company, it 's okay to do this. They are not professional after all, you ca n't ask them to do too much. "

Wu Yao shook his head and said without any shyness:" I really do n't understand, why should I look for what is called security companies, these inexperienced rookie, in addition will give us more trouble, but also what to do, but also to the parking lot to the car, look at the people around here more complex, event of any trouble how to do? "

surface Henry only smiled slightly to Wu Yao's speech, and did not say anything. The most important thing for security was to play a protective role.

How can the best protection be achieved? Let others not see that you are security and relax your vigilance against you. Henry can't tell Wu Yao how many people. There are more than 70 people in this parking lot who have arranged it by themselves.

Several people got on the bus, the hotel Henry has already arranged.

Henry also paid much attention to knowing that there will be haunting of the Holy Kingdom this time.

The hotel chose the sun god in Yinzhou.

"Old facilities have reduced the safety factor to the extreme. Arranged to this kind of hotel, I really can't figure out whether you will do security!" When entering the hotel, Wu Yao spoke again.

"Okay, let's stay first, Mr. Zhang. Could you please arrange a car for us? We will go there in the afternoon and observe first." Professor Liu played round the field.

"Fine." Henry nodded, then rushed to Wu Yaodao, "Give you science, old facilities will not affect the safety factor, this is basic common sense, trouble next time you say this, a little bit brain, I It does n't matter if you hear it, but let my colleagues hear that they will laugh at you. "

" What do you mean! "Wu Yao changed his face on the spot. I have performed more tasks in a year than you have in my life. Do you know who I am! "

" Oh? Who? "Henry looked very interested.

"I am nine ..." Wu Yao was about to export, and was pulled by the youth next to him. "Wu Yao, OK, there is no need to

worry about him." Wu Yao also reacted at once, and he was almost wrong. Then, before coming out for action this time, an order was issued from above, and he must keep his identity secret.

The young man who held Wu Yao was named Zhao Tian.

Zhao Tian stared at Henry with a warning in his eyes, "Boy, I know what you think in your head, remember, this is the last time, dare to have the next time, do n't blame me for being unkind, some things, not you Can I ask! "

" Oh, good. "Henry smiled slightly," Then you live happily, we will contact you in the afternoon. "

Henry waved his hand and left here.

Henrygang walked out of the Sun God Hotel and received a call from Bai Pao Ke.

"Uncle Shi, it seems that these young people are not happy with you. They just called to complain and said that you are too unprofessional, ha ha ha, if these kids know that they are talking about the number one killer list six years ago. people do not know what expression. " "

I find you quite gloating it. "Henry rolled his eyes," you give me a call just to say to this? "

"

that's not to, Shishu, just pick According to the news, the people of the Divine Heaven should have arrived in Yinzhou. Their specific whereabouts cannot be fully grasped. You

must be careful. "

" Yes, I know. "Henry hung up the phone.

Henry first went to the Lin Family, accompanied Sylvia for lunch, and then told Sylvia that he might not be home for these two days.

At two o'clock in the afternoon, a commercial vehicle departed from Yinzhou Apollo Hotel and headed straight for Wangling.

Some time ago, when Henrygang was in contact with Qi, he once went there, met a person there, and the other party was holding a dead branch, just one move, and forced Henry back, and from that day, Henry realized What is sharp.

Now Henry thinks again, isn't that the one that person used that day is a kind of obscure manifestation of qi.

This time, Henry also wanted to visit the other party by the way. He always felt that the person was full of mystery.

820

of the

exploration team Wang Ling, not far from Yinzhou City, more than fifty kilometers of road.

At 3:30 in the afternoon, a Mercedes-Benz commercial vehicle parked in front of the Ling.

It can be seen that there are many farmhouses around, but the weather is not suitable for livestock and tourism. Many farmhouses are very deserted, and there is no one. When the spring starts, talents will gradually increase.

Wu Yao and Zhao Tian got out of the car first, observed the surroundings, and then said something safe in the car. Professor Liu got out of the car and carried their suitcases.

Professor Liu took out a work permit and hung it in front of him.

This mausoleum has always been under the official jurisdiction of the country. If you want to go deeper, you have to go through official permission.

On the desolate land, nine mausoleums stood there, at this time it was cold, nine mausoleums, and a thousand years of loneliness.

Around Wang Ling, there were no flying birds and no green grass, which gave people a sense of desolation.

The person in charge of Wang Ling should have received the news long ago, and soon came over to lead Professor Liu and others into the interior of Wang Ling.

"You are here to stay. It is not possible for people like you to go inside." Wu Yao stared coldly at Henry and said.

Henry shrugged indifferently, and he just didn't want to go in with him.

After Professor Liu left, Henry set his eyes on a thatched hut.

At this time, a ray of cooking smoke was rising from the ceiling of the thatched house, symbolizing someone inside.

Henry walked outside the fenced courtyard of the thatched hut, pushed open the fence door, and at a glance saw a rusty iron sword leaning against the hut.

"Let's here, the lamb is fat, this winter, drink a hot bowl of lamb soup, that is really beautiful enjoyment, sit first." The door of the thatched hut was pushed away from the inside, and a figure appeared. In front of Henry, the other party's hair was already white, holding a steaming goat soup in a night, a layer of light oil floating on the uppermost layer, it was easy to arouse people's appetite.

Henry nodded, sitting on a stone bench in the fenced courtyard, with an old stone table in front of him, and years left a deep mark on it.

"Warm up first, here, yin is very heavy, you just practiced qi soon, and this is the external air into the body, the pores will unconsciously open, if you absorb too much yin, old The root of the disease will fall." The old man placed Yang Tang in front of Henry.

Henry listened to the old man's words, his body could not help but shocked, he had long felt that the old man was not right, but now he heard, he thought it was too simple, he said that the external energy into the body is not the extinction he practiced Atlas!

"Okay, do n't be nervous, you escaped my sword at that time, and I have n't been able to win you in my life. It 's just that my old guy has lived for more than 70 years and has seen more than you. Come on , Drink soup first." The old man patted Henry's shoulder.

Henry picked up the goat soup, took a sip, and took a sip. He only felt a warmth spread all over his body, and felt a lot of comfort in his shoulders and neck.

"People take food as the sky. Gourmet food can not only satisfy people's appetite, but also regulate your body." The old man brought a bowl of goat soup and sat across from Henry. "You can control your gas faster than I expected. Hurry up, those people just came to Wangling to explore the secret? "

" Yes. "Henry nodded, not concealing.

The old man chuckled, "People are always contradictory. At that time, some people tried their best to hide these things, but nowadays, some people try their best to dig them out, find, hide, find again, hide again, From beginning to end, from time to time, ha ha. " "You won't tell me what's in Wang Ling, still hanging my appetite here, is it interesting?" Henry rolled his eyes, drank the soup again, and a small piece of lamb followed the soup flowing into Henry's mouth, the meat was badly stewed. Henry just chewed gently, and the whole piece of lamb was scattered in the mouth. The fresh and thick soup in the lamb soup was stewed into the meat perfectly. While the meat was scattered, the delicious taste of the whole mouth fills the mouth, and the original mutton smell of lamb has long been removed, and the rest is only a thick fragrance. The taste of this bowl of sheep soup, Rao is a chef-level character like Henry, can't help but stand up thumbs up.

The old man shook his head, "Human, when I am old, I like to rely on the old and sell the old. The content inside is not that I do not tell you, but that it is not yet time. "The old man looked up, finished the goat soup in his bowl, and tremblingly picked up the empty bowl and walked into the thatched house."

Henry narrowed his eyes and looked at Wang Ling's direction.

Didn't it time? When is it time?

The old man gave Henry a wake-up call.

From the day of knowing the clan, Henry learned that the clan had not been born and had been waiting for an opportunity. What was that opportunity? What is the so-called thing that was hidden by the best efforts of those years?

When Henry finished drinking a bowl of hot soup and left from the fence courtyard, it happened that Professor Liu and others were coming from the direction of Wang Ling.

Professor Liu's face showed a sad expression, obviously they this time There is no gain, and looking at that, there is no hope of progress.

"Go." Wu Yao glanced at Henry and shouted.

"Where are you going now?" Henry asked.

"Go back to the hotel and arrange for us to go to the airport tomorrow morning." Wu Yao ordered a look.

"Okay." Henry nodded and looked at Professor Liu and others with doubt. He still doesn't know what these people are looking for.

Back in the city, come to the Helios Hotel.

"Go, rearrange the first floor room for us, no one else is allowed." Wu Yaohong told Henry.

"Why?" Henry puzzled.

"You have to understand basic common sense. The floor you have arranged for us is full of people. Can you guarantee that there will be people mixed in?" Wu Yao stared at Henry.

Zhao Tian coldly said: "What we say, you can do what you want, there is no need to have so many questions."

Henry looked at the two in front of him and remained silent for several seconds.

"Why, unwilling?" Wu Yao stared at Henry uncomfortably.

"Will, of course, listen to you, and I will arrange it for you now." Henry compared an OK gesture.

A few minutes later, Henry adjusted the room and transferred several people to the fifth floor of the hotel. The entire fifth floor was occupied by only a few of them.

After Wu Yao stayed, a young man who looked like a hotel waiter came down to Henry with his head down and asked in a low voice: "Adult, do we want to ..."

"No need." Henry shook his head, " Let them go, they will do what they want. "

Walking to the hotel lobby, Henry sat on a sofa and took out his phone to brush some news.

Half an hour later, Henry looked at the screen of the mobile phone, and suddenly a corner of his mouth made a radian. "It's finally here. It seems that the intelligence organization of the Holy Heaven can only say normal."

821

the

fifth floor of the Sun God Hotel , Wu Yao and others who live in the room have not realized the danger is approaching.

The shower in the room turned on, everyone just came back from the outside, and everyone was enjoying a warm hot bath.

Henry sat in the lobby on the first floor of the hotel and looked at the mobile phone screen. On the mobile phone, it was the aisle monitoring of the entire hotel. There were six figures in total, which led from the pedestrian ladder and elevator to the fifth floor to the fifth floor.

"The speed of these people in the Divine Kingdom is good, only six people, but they are all elites." Henry looked at the monitoring screen in the mobile phone and made a lot of comments from time to time.

All the six people in the Divine Heaven are male, all dressed in hotel staff, quickly arrived at the fifth floor of the hotel, and then spread out in an orderly manner, lying in the mouth of each room, listening to the movement inside.

Seeing this, Henry pressed the phone screen and waved his hand.

I saw that at the moment Henry waved his hand, many hotel service staff who were still doing the job at hand, the hotel reception, and the hotel door greeted them all around.

Henry leaned on the sofa in the hotel lobby, picked up a cup of hot tea that had just been brewed, gently sighed, and then took a sip.

After a few minutes, I heard a rapid footstep from the emergency escape.

"Come on, stop them!" A

loud shout came from the emergency escape.

I saw that Wu Yaozheng rushed out of the escape mouth with a panic, and he suddenly appeared like this. The roar in his mouth scared the unsuspecting people in the hotel.

With a "ding", the elevator door opened.

Zhao Tian rushed out of the elevator quickly, "Human, do you have that!"

"I didn't see it." Wu Yao shook his head and looked at the direction of the freight elevator exit.

Export freight elevators where two young women remaining nine innings, with three remaining members of the exploration team appear in addition to Professor Liu, except not see Professor Liu, a woman spoke up:. "We can be no"

"how could how could! None! "Wu Yao looked anxious, looked around, and finally fixed his gaze on Henry. He strode towards Henry, grabbed Henry's collar, and asked," I ask you, man! "

"Who is it?" Henry let Wu Yao hold his collar and asked with a puzzled look.

"Who? You have someone to ask me who I am? I ask you, how do you do security work, the hotel is mixed with ghosts, you don't know!" Wu Yao shouted at Henry, "I tell you, Professor Liu really ! there must be something happens, you have to bear the main responsibility, Ming do not understand, "

Henry questioned:"? Why do I have to bear the main responsibility for this thing, I do not let you do not ask me " "

less in this shirk Responsibility! "Zhao Tian came up," I already said that this hotel has potential safety hazards. Ninety percent of today's affairs will blame you! "

Henry glanced and found that two women were left in the nine games They all looked at themselves with a blame.

"Awesome, awesome." Henry clapped his hands gently. "The person you want to protect has an accident. The first time you turned out to shirk your responsibilities, it's really awesome!"

"You!" Wu Yao was said by Henry. Blocked and raised his fist, he was ready to hit Henry's face.

Before waiting for Wu Yao's fist to fall, a sound of "ding jing rumbling" attracted Wu Yao's attention.

A middle-aged man wearing a hotel waiter costume fell heavily from the second floor and smashed a glass coffee table.

Several figures jumped from the second floor successively, and lifted the middle-aged man who had just fallen. On one of his shoulders, he also carried Professor Liu, who had been unconscious, and resisted a person with a weight of more than one hundred pounds on his body. , This person did not see any effort. "Is it another transformation?" Henry narrowed his eyes and muttered in a voice that only he could hear.

Seeing the appearance of these people, Wu Yao looked upset, loosened Henry's collar, and looked over there.

"Sneak rat, see where you are hiding!" Wu Yao stared at the middle-aged man who had just fallen down, and he could tell that the middle-aged man should be the leader of these people.

The leading middle-aged man gave Wu Yao a disdainful glance and sneered: "A group of rookies, less in this fox and awe-inspiring, if no one secretly helps you, like you, I can kill all of you!"

"You!" Wu Yao His face changed, and the middle-aged man despised him, which made him feel extremely insulted. However, Wu Yao could not refute him. He was proud, but not stupid. It can be seen that this leading middle-aged man appeared suddenly , Fell from the second floor, was blocked by others, otherwise it would have been lucky.

The leading middle-aged did not look at Wu Yao and others again, but said loudly: "The one hidden in the dark, come out, let's talk about the conditions."

"Oh? Why do you think I will talk to you Conditions?" A voice sounded from behind Wu Yao.

Wu Yao turned to look at it, and it was Henry who spoke.

"You?" Wu Yao looked at Henry with an unreliable look, a person in charge of a general security company in a small city in Yinzhou. Does he have this ability?

The leader middle-aged smiled and said: "You deliberately arranged these rookies to a floor where only they are. This is nothing more than deliberately leaking their whereabouts to us. At this time, they tried to stop us. This is not to talk to us about the conditions. What are you going to do?" As the

leader middle-aged came out, Wu Yao and Zhao Tian looked at each other, and their faces were a bit ugly.

"Huh, did you hear that no one's floor will reveal your whereabouts, normal people, who would ask a floor to be only himself, it will be noticed." Henry sighed and made a mockery unabashedly. 'S voice, "Every fledgling rookie, doing nothing at all, does not deserve to do things like you guys, it is deserved to be slaughtered!"

Wu Yao and Zhao Tian blushed and did not say anything.

Henry lifted the teacup and put it on his mouth to blow gently. From beginning to end, he was sitting on the sofa, never got up, and took a sip of tea, Henry only said, "There is something, you may be wrong, They live alone on the first floor, not by me, but by their request, so you have to give me another reason why I can talk to you about the conditions. "

" Ask yourself? "The middle-aged leader gave a chuckle on his face He was silent for a

few seconds and suddenly burst out laughing, "Hahaha! I followed them all the way. Their whereabouts have been careless. I always thought there was a conspiracy, but I never thought that I was defeated by them too rookie. For the reason, I didn't think I walked for more than ten years, but it was planted in this area! "

The face of the middle-aged leader was all self-deprecating.

"Last time, give me a reason to talk about the conditions." Henry put the tea cup down.

Wu Yao listened to the leader's middle-aged words and squeezed his fists tightly. This kind of humiliated shame made him wish to find a ground seam to get in. At this moment, when he heard Henry's words, he immediately broke out and turned his head to Henry shouted: "What conditions ! Who allows you to discuss the conditions with them! Do you know ... "

" Shut up! "Henry suddenly stared at Wu Yao.

Under the eyes of Henry, Wu Yao couldn't help but soften.

822

a strong fear filled Wu Yao's heart, even Wu Yao himself did not know, where did this fear come from.

Is it because of his eyes?

Do not! impossible!

I am the elite selected by the nine innings, how could he be scared by his eyes, impossible! Not like this!

Wu Yao shivered unconsciously, shaking his head slightly, which was completely his subconscious movement.

"Come on, tell me the reason." Henry looked away from Wu Yao and looked at the lead middle-aged.

At the moment when Henry's eyes moved away, Wu Yao felt a sigh of pressure on his heart and all vented out. Then he noticed that his back was already wet with sweat.

The middle-aged leader of the Divine Heaven looked at Henry seriously, just now, he felt an obvious killing intention from Henry. This kind of killing intention was invisible, and was completely cultivated in daily life. Italy, even the leading middle-aged, feels palpitations. How many people in the world can have this kind of killing intention?

You know, this kind of killing intention has nothing to do with strength, only the kind of demon crawling out of the bloody sea of corpses.

The leading middle-aged man swallowed his saliva and said: "Your Excellency, I have no intention of offending you. This time, we just want to know some news. Now that we have this person in hand, we do n't want to hurt him. We just want to exchange some information. If You are not involved in this matter, and we promise to give you corresponding benefits. "When the

middle-aged leader talked to Henry, he was mostly respectful and did not treat Wu Yao and others with such contempt.

"For a long time, the net is nonsense!" Henry stared at the middle-aged leader.

A giggling in the heart of the leading middle-aged man, he took a deep breath and said, "Your Excellency, in your strength, can never be an unnamed generation, the hell lord will rise strongly, and the underground world will change. If you can promise not to interfere in this matter, You can share the existing information with you. "

"Interesting." Henry's mouth showed a playful smile and reached out to Wu Yao. "I want to know, can't I ask them? Change the condition." The

middle-aged leader frowned, staring at Henry, "Your Excellency What condition do I want?"

"

" It's very simple. "Henry leaned forward slightly and made a pose to get up. The next second, he stood in front of the leading middle-aged man.

None of the people present could see Henry's movements clearly. In their eyes, Henry just seemed to be a phantom.

Wu Yao et al.'S eyes widened. From this point alone, they understood that the person named Henry in front of him was not able to provoke himself. Even training his own instructors did not have such a fast speed!

Henry came to the leading middle-aged man, staring at each other, and said, "My condition is, tell me all the news of your sacred heaven." The

middle-aged leader's eyes narrowed, his face panicked, "How do you know" The

words just came out. The middle-aged leader was held by Henry's throat. Henry stared at each other and said:" Tell me what I want to know, otherwise I will make you die better than you, trust me! "

Lead middle-aged face Red, a few seconds later, he suddenly grinned, "Cough ... haha! Know our name, I ... I know who you are! Do you want to know our news, is it for a woman? That woman is right You are important, she used to be bright ... "

" Bang! " A

muffled noise came out on page (2/2). The head of the middle-aged, like a ripe watermelon, exploded completely, and the red and yellow things gradually became a piece.

Henry suddenly started like this, no one expected.

Wu Yao and others saw this bloody scene and vomited on the spot, almost vomiting.

"Slain them!" Henry threw the leading middle-aged body aside like throwing garbage.

More than ten figures came from all around and rushed to the remaining five people in the Holy Kingdom.

Wu Yao and others only saw blood flowing to the ground, and then the bodies of these people were all disposed of, as if nothing had happened.

A strong shock filled the hearts of several people. Their speed of action, decisiveness and decisiveness, and the appearance that nothing happened after doing things, made them feel scared.

"Wu Yao ... he ... who the hell he is!" The woman of the Nine innings swallowed saliva, her eyes full of fear.

Wu Yao shook his head gently, and now he only felt his legs soft, thinking of the scene where he yelled at this person before, his heart was full of fear.

Henry didn't look for these nine players again. He left the hotel and called Bai Pao Ke to get out.

As soon as the phone was dialed, Bai Pao picked up, "Uncle Shi, is it over?"

"Well." Henry said, "How can I choose to come to Yinzhou about the exploration team."

Bai Pao The guest replied: "For all these years, the Ninth Bureau has been looking for something. The piece of Mausoleum in Yinzhou, where there is no grass, no flying birds, there is definitely something below, but the specific direction of exploration. Understand that now I can only try my luck, and by the way release some news to lead out the people who are hiding in the dark. "

Henry asked again: " How much do you know about the holy heaven. "

"That organization is very mysterious," Bai Pao Ke pondered, and then said, "However, this organization, there is no movement in the rest of the country, they seem to be only active in the Yanxia region now, and they are all about qi. The thing, who is the main envoy behind the scenes, has no clue now, but only knows that they have prepared for a long time, even inside the nine innings, have been infiltrated. "

Henry was not surprised that all nine innings were infiltrated this According to the news, even Cecilia has become the person of the other party, and it is not impossible to penetrate the nine innings.

Hanging up the phone, Henry arranged for a person to be responsible for Wu Yao and others going to the airport tomorrow. The question here is over. The attitude he should have shown has also been shown. With a hesitant attitude, Henry also understood that the Ninth Bureau is now sharing information with himself, and what they want is his own ally.

Now the relationship between the Ninth Bureau and Henry is just like the relationship between the Yamen Wu champion and the martial arts leader in the ancient times. Everyone must abide by the rules of the Ninth Bureau, but Henry still has the right to speak.

At this time, it was five thirty in the afternoon.

Henry thought about it, or returned to Lin's first.

Sylvia was sitting in his office to deal with documents. He listened to the office door ringing and looked up. Henry came in.

Meimou woman showing a touch of subtle smile, opening: "? Hurry up"

. "When she was"

. "That

823

Henry recalled

that he hadn't been to Robert Lin with Sylvia for a long time, including this New Year, Mid-Autumn Festival and National Day last year.

As a junior, Henry did not do so well, although Henry couldn't help himself during that time.

"Okay, listen to you."

Seven o'clock in the evening.

Lin Family Courtyard.

Henry, Sylvia, Nelson Lin, Daisy and his mother, the Linchuan family, all sat at a round table.

"Henry, I have to criticize you. You didn't come back during the Mid-Autumn National Day. During the New Year, even Sylvia didn't come back with you. You can't do that." Nelson Lin criticized on the table.

"Dad, I did this wrong." Henry smiled embarrassedly.

"Okay dad, don't say Henry anymore, he is busy going." Sylvia knew the situation at the time and understood that Henry couldn't help himself. These can't blame Henry.

"Hey." Nelson Lin sighed and smiled helplessly. "They all said that the married daughter, the water spilled out, you are no longer facing your father."

"Sanshu, you can say this wrong, obviously it is My brother-in-law married our family. My sister didn't want my brother-in-law to be wronged." Daisy smiled.

Sylvia glared at Daisy, "How to say, what to marry or not?"

"It's okay, Xiaowan likes to joke with me." Henry put a chopstick dish into Sylvia's bowl, and didn't care what Daisy said. He knew that this girl was not malicious, just like playing with her.

Robert Lin, who was sitting in the seat, took a sip of wine and smiled, "Jianyu, Henry has a good life. Be busy. The young people are busy. It is not a good thing to come back every New Year. We have all come through. People in shopping malls know that they can't help themselves many times. Your mother didn't blame me for not going home. "

Robert Lin knows Henry's identity very well, knowing that Henry did not come back, there is definitely a reason.

Nelson Lin's helpless face, "Dad, I know, don't I just look at your old nagging and want to

hug your grandson? This is also anxious for you."

Nelson Lin proposed the word grandson, the people on the table are all His eyes shined, and he kept looking between Henry and Sylvia, and showed Sylvia a blushing face.

Now the Lin family, relying on Sylvia's pulse alone.

Those people who are looking forward to the coming of the descendants of the Lin family, if they know that Henry and Sylvia haven't shared the room until now, I don't know how they will feel.

"Sylvia, I think you haven't improved. You have to hold on. You know that you are busy with your work, but you need a child. This is the most important thing. This time has passed. You are just now. It 's not good to wait a few years later. "Sylvia said.

Sylvia looked embarrassed, just about to speak, and her aunt's voice rang again, "Sylvia, don't be stressed, with children, so many of us old guys are idle, anyone can bring you."

"Yes, sister Daisy also said aside, "I still want to be an aunt."

Everyone on the table said one by one, dripping water into Sylvia's shameful face, and a pretty face buried tightly in front of him, no Dare to raise his head, stretch out a small hand, and constantly pinch the soft meat on Henry's thigh on the table.

Henry chuckled, "We are also working hard."

"Hey." Robert Lin sighed, "I am an old bone, I don't know if I can hold my great grandson before I enter the earth. Will look away. " Sylvia suddenly looked up, "Grandpa, you can rest assured, there must be such a day."

"Haha!" Robert Lin laughed, "Okay, I am at ease with your words, come, , Drink, drink! "

Robert Lin grinned and filled himself again.

The sky gradually darkened.

Both Henry and Sylvia drank some wine in the evening, so they did not drive back, and lived directly in Robert Lin.

Throughout the Lin Family Courtyard, there are too many rooms, so choose casually.

For a long time, Henry and Sylvia slept separately at home. Since returning from Guangming Island last time, there have been a lot of troubles. Henry and Sylvia have not taken care of this problem.

Tonight, the two will never be able to sleep in separate beds.

Sylvia can think that once he and Henry are separated tonight, with the family's heart that wants to hug grandchildren, I am afraid that they will have to drag themselves to fight in the Lin's main hall for a night.

The room for two was large, with one bed and one bathroom.

An incense burned in the room, and the old CD player in the hall sounded soft music, which was passed into the room.

Henry walked into the room, sniffed his nose, and smelled the fragrance, he closed the door and looked at Sylvia sitting by the bed.

In some dim light, the woman's pretty face is blushing, like a ripe apple.

"My wife ..." Henry said softly.

"I'm going to take a shower first." Sylvia grabbed a pajama and rushed into the bathroom inside the house.

Soon, a splash of water sounded.

The bathroom is not completely enclosed. The bathroom door with pull flowers can let Henry see a faint shadow. The woman's long hair is printed in Henry's eyes, making Henry unconsciously think of the scene inside.

The gentle music relaxes Henry's tense nerve all the time. The faint incense unconsciously opens Henry's pores. He never feels as relaxed as he is now.

Henry sat quietly by the bed, looked at the direction of the bathroom, and listened to the sound of water clattering.

After more than half an hour, the sound of water in the bathroom gradually stopped.

The bathroom door opened, and Sylvia, wearing a pink bathrobe, appeared in Henry's eyes. The woman's hair was still wet, tightly attached to the clothes, and there were some water stains on Qiao's face that had not been dried.

Sylvia at the moment, just like the hibiscus just out of the water, looks a little playful, a little dusty, with an unspeakable charm.

Henry stared closely at Sylvia's pretty face, his eyes gradually fading.

Henry got up from the bed and walked slowly to Sylvia, looking at the woman in front of him. He was breathing heavily. "My wife, I ..."

Henry slowly raised his hands and hugged her towards Sylvia's waist.

Just when Henry's hand just touched Sylvia's waist, he was pushed away by Sylvia.

"Go bathing!" The

woman's shell teeth bit her red lips, and the shyness added an indescribable charm.

Henry smirked, and realized that he was a little too dirty. He ran for a day today, and in the afternoon at the Sun God Hotel, he was faced with blood again. Until now, he has just done some simple wiping.

Pulling the bathroom door open, Henry drilled in, and then took off his jacket. He saw that the bathroom door was pulled apart by Sylvia.

824

Sylvia, who stood at the door

,

looked at Henry's sturdy upper body and blushed and threw a pajama. "After washing, I put on."

Henry grinned.

After Henry came out of the shower, he saw that Sylvia was already lying on the bed, covering the quilt without moving, and the lights in the room were turned off, leaving only a bedside lamp waiting for Henry to come out.

Henry walked to the bed and gently lifted the quilt.

"My wife ..."

Sylvia's eyes closed slightly in the dim light, and his breath was lying on the bed evenly. Henry made a soft cry, but no response came.

"Wife, are you asleep?" Henry made a noise again, reached out, touched Sylvia's jade shoulders, and shook gently.

Sylvia's breathing remained even, his eyes closed, as if nothing was heard.

Henryyu wanted to speak again, but suddenly his face changed.

"No!"

Sylvia on the bed, breathing too smoothly, which is obviously not normal.

A sense of dizziness suddenly struck Henry's mind.

Henry shook his head and looked at the house with electricity.

He shouted, "Who!" Henry's voice sounded, and still did not cause Sylvia's slightest reaction. The woman was clearly falling asleep.

Henry suddenly opened the door. The elegant music in the hall was still ringing, but no human voice was sounding. Only the music echoed throughout the room, which seemed very strange.

Henry took two quick steps and saw that Nelson Lin was lying on a square chair in the hall with his eyes closed, and apparently also fell asleep.

The people of the Lin family were all asleep during Henry's bath! This is definitely not a coincidence!

Henry held his breath and walked quickly and lightly towards the outside of the main hall. He always listened to the movements around him. Even if there was a touch of wind and wind, Henry could sense it the first time.

However, in the entire Lin Family Hall, there was no more sound than the music from the old CD player. The large room, such a silence, made people panic.

Henry walked to the front door of Lin Family Hall, and when he stepped out of the hall door, a figure appeared in Henry's sight.

The moonlight was like water, and it sprinkled on the ground.

Standing in the moonlight, this figure was wearing a long white dress, like a fairy at midnight, as if with a sadness sprinkled with a crescent moon.

The silver-white long hair hung on the waist, and the exquisite figure made people think day and night. The perfect face that could not pick out any flaws was now hung with a smile and looked at Henry with a smile.

"Brother Henry, before I heard people say that love can change a person, I haven't believed it, but I believe it now." The woman Lianbu moved gently, "Even the man whose name would make the entire underground world tremble, At this time, my heart is full of tenderness, love this thing, it is really incredible. "

Henry looked at the woman in front of her, did not speak.

There is always a smile on Chessia 's face, "Brother Henry, you do n't have to be nervous, they just sleep for a while. This kind of aromatherapy will help them sleep and relieve their physical and mental pressure. How can I hurt your love People? They will wake up early tomorrow morning, but it seems that tonight Brother Henry has delayed your important things. I'm so sorry. "

" Cecilia, I don't understand. "Henry shook his head slightly.

"You know very well." Chessia walked slowly to Henry's body, "You are drunk in your gentle township, and I, choose to follow the real master of this world, this time, I did not mean to hurt them I just want to chat with you alone. In the process of this chat, I do n't want to be disturbed by the rest. Brother Henry, let 's walk together? "Cecilia finished, waiting for Henry to answer, she turned around playfully, and the white skirt danced a round flower, which was extraordinarily beautiful.

Henry looked at Chessia's back and silently followed.

The temperature at night is already at minus 25 degrees Celsius. This temperature, even if the jacket is added, will tremble with cold.

But now the two people walking under the moon, one in a long dress and one in pajamas, were not affected by the low temperature in the air at all, and even the hair on their bodies did not change.

From a certain point of view, people like Henry and Chessia have been out of the scope of ordinary people. They have the abilities that ordinary people would only possess in the eyes of "gods".

"Brother Henry, I came this time to want to talk to you about a deal that is good for you and me." Chessia said without looking back, her voice was not loud, three meters away from her, just She couldn't hear what she said, but when she was talking, she was full of confidence. She was very sure that Henry would follow.

Henry walked behind Chessia silently, without speaking.

For a long time, in Henry's heart, Cecilia was like her own sister, even Henry had thought

before, completely detached from Guangming Island, and completely handed this underground holy land to Cecilia.

It can be said that Cecilia was the most trusted person in Henry's history.

Henry firmly believed that even if the whole world betrayed himself, Cecilia certainly would not.

But now, the person he trusts the most to say such things to himself, Henry cares, not what the other party wants, but why.

Since the last time Cecilia sent someone to kill Sylvia, they met in the desert. Henry had countless chances to be able to cut off Cecilia by hand, but he never did it, and even had no idea of hurting Cecilia. In his heart, this was a younger sister, the closest sister in the world.

No matter what Cecilia did, Henry was only a prank from a younger sister, and which brother would really be angry with his younger sister?

Seeing that Henry had no voice, Chesiya continued to say, "Brother Henry, weird things have happened all over the world in the past few months, the biggest of which is nothing more than the remains of the ancient rare country. There are two hundred and thirty-year-old monsters who have lived for two centuries. As soon as the ancient country is out, all countries in the world are digging monuments. We received the news that the Ninth Bureau sent people to Yinzhou to check there. The desolate Wang Ling, but nothing, right, our people, you have also been dealt with by brother Henry. "

Chessie lowered her head, her hands were behind her back, and each step took her calf high It 's like walking in the playground with my loved ones during my school years Tell you, if you are willing to take out the sword that opened Wang Ling, I am willing to tell you all the secrets of the clan, how? "

Cecilia turned suddenly, and her eyes were fixed on Henry.

sword?

825

Chessia, Henry puzzled him, but also filled him with doubts.

It turned out that a figure who had lived for more than 200 years came out of the ancient ruins.

If this was heard by Henry a few months ago, he would be shocked, but now, he is numb to his age.

There are so many old guys in the cage of the hell, Xuan Tian is 390 years old, and Chu Zheng, who he saw some time ago, is also 364 years old, even the old man Lu who buried himself by himself is 421 years old .

I was in Henry in my 200s, and I haven't been able to get up to any point.

What makes Henry more important is the key to Wang Ling mentioned by Chessia.

A sword? What sword?

"Brother Henry, let's think about it. When you open Wang Ling, I will appear. At that time, we can continue to discuss cooperation." Chessia's toes lightened slightly, and the whole person floated up Under the moonlight, like the Heavenly Girl in the Moon Palace, it gradually disappeared into Henry's sight.

"I don't understand, what is the sword you are talking about." Henry said, this is the second sentence he saw after seeing Cecilia.

"Giggle!" Chezia's silver bell laughed in the night sky, "Brother Henry, you and the Shouling people have met so many times, how come you don't know what I mean, there is still time, Think about it. It's really too late to wait until the day the clan is born. "

Cecilia's voice slowly drifted away, and finally disappeared completely.

Shouling people? Wangling key? A sword?

Three key news, lingering in Henry's mind.

Henry looked up at the night sky, sighed, and walked back to the room.

The incense in the room had a hypnotic effect. Henry was lying on the bed, but he had no sleepiness at all, and he kept thinking about the news brought by Cecilia.

Overnight, quietly passed.

Early the next morning, a fiery red Mercedes-Benz GT drove out of the Lin's compound.

Henry sat in the driver's seat and drove towards Lin's group without saying a word along the way. Those messy things are still wandering in his mind, making him wonder what he thought about.

Among the king's tombs, there are actually tomb-keepers. Which side of the tomb-keepers exist, what are they guarding, and how many times have they seen the tomb-keepers? Who is this tomb-keeper?

Sylvia was sitting in the co-pilot, with a pretty face, looking at Henry with a serious expression, and said in a low voice, "Husband, are you angry with me?"

Henry looked at Sylvia for a while, puzzled. "I'm mad at you? No."

Sylvia quickly said: "Her husband, I really didn't know what happened last night. Obviously ... I want to wait for you. Whoever knew I fell asleep, I ... I ... "The

more Sylvia said to the back, the lower the voice, and the pretty face became more and more red.

Henry slapped his head and thought Sylvia was going to say something. The result was this matter. He took Sylvia's catkins, "Wife, I didn't get angry

at you for this matter." Why did Sylvia fall asleep yesterday evening Henry is very clear, of course, he will not be angry about this.

Moreover, even if there is no such thing as Chessia, Henry will not be angry with Sylvia for this reason.

Sylvia looked at Henry, whispered: "My husband, of us get married so long, you do not feel wronged ah?" "What is wrong?" Henry looked puzzled.

Sylvia's pretty blush, "Just ... just ... oh, you know what I said, we have been separated ..."

Henry heard this, and then looked at Sylvia's shy look, revealing a sudden realization He looked up and rubbed Sylvia's head, "wife, what do you want, as long as you are by my side, I am the happiest thing, what else do I have to do?"

Sylvia listened to Henry so straight In the case of white, Beiya teeth bit his lip lightly, "Her husband, you ... if you want, today ... tonight I can ..."

Sylvia's words came to the end, like mosquitoes, Henry didn't even understand what Sylvia said What, Zhangkou asked: "What?"

"Huh, you didn't hear it!" Sylvia suddenly hummed, twisted his head, looked out the window, reached out his hand and touched his face, as if it was hot.

Henry, Henry, you are a man, do you want me to speak up! A grievance suddenly rose to Sylvia's heart, her small mouth pouted, her cheek banded, no longer looked at Henry.

Henry watched Sylvia make a sullen look, but didn't know why Sylvia was angry, so he had to sigh a woman's heart, the sea needle, and then continued to drive honestly.

Henry drove the car to the parking lot in front of the Lin's Building. The two got out of the car and walked towards the company together.

At this moment, a mail car came over and stopped in front of the Lin 's door. A postman stepped down from the car, took a whole stack of envelopes into the Lin 's gate, put the envelopes at the front desk, and drove away .

Before leaving the front of the mail truck, I saw the cleaning staff of Lin, and threw all the envelopes that the postman had just sent into the trash can outside the door.

In this scene, Sylvia saw the tail from beginning to end, but did not fall at all.

"What's in that envelope?" Sylvia curiously.

Henry's face was slightly unnatural, and said: "It should be some useless magazines."

"Magazines? Now the company does not order magazines anymore." Sylvia suspiciously walked towards the trash can.

Henry frowned, and he knew that Sylvia might be angry again.

As soon as the postman took these envelopes off the post, Henry clearly saw that the envelope had three large letters of "complaint letter" written on it.

However, regarding the complaint letter, Henry had also returned a lot. He had never seen it once. Looking at the situation now, it was obviously intentionally stopped. With Sylvia's eyes, he could not tolerate a grain of sand. Seeing these complaint letters, it's strange not to go viral.

Sure enough, when Sylvia saw the three letters of the complaint letter written on the envelope in the trash bin, his eyes suddenly burst into anger. He took out the top complaint letter from the trash bin and opened it, looking at the content .

As he read the content, Sylvia's face became more and more ugly. After reading a complaint letter, he picked up one again from the trash can and quickly opened it.

Henry stood aside. He didn't read the contents of the letter, but he could tell it from Sylvia's complexion. These were definitely not trivial.

Looking at this letter of complaint, it is obviously not the first time such a thing has been done by seeing the cleverness of P & G throwing envelopes.

826

In fact, every company, no matter how big or famous, will be complained, which is inevitable.

But generally speaking, when there is a complaint, the superior will deal with this kind of problem.

But now, the practice of directly throwing away the complaint letter is obviously that someone above did nothing.

This kind of non-action will take a long time, and there will be scenes of big bullying in

people's mouths.

Sylvia turned out the letter of complaint in the trash bin one by one.

"Mr. Lin, you ..." Li Na, who was about to enter the company, accidentally saw a scene here, her complexion changed, she ran over quickly and panicked.

"Look for yourself." Sylvia looked at the complaint letter in his hand without looking up. At Sylvia's feet, there were already no fewer than ten complaint letters all over the place.

Li Na lowered her head, and when she saw the three letters of the complaint letter on the envelope, her body shuddered.

"This ..." Li Na's eyes were also puzzled. Obviously, she had never seen these complaint letters, and it was not clear what these complaint letters would be thrown out.

"Secretary Li, let someone sort it out and bring all these complaints to the office." Henry made a noise and then gave Li Na a look.

Where did Li Na still not understand

Henry, he quickly responded: "Okay, I'll go get it cleaned up now." Henry walked over, grabbed Sylvia's arm, and said, "Wife, let's go up first, it's work now. There are too many people, and it's not good to see, after all, it's not a good thing."

Sylvia nodded ugly, and said to Li Na: "Secretary Li, within an hour, give me all the recent documents about the complaint. Find it out and put it in my office!"

"Okay, I'll do it now." Li Na nodded quickly.

Li Na followed Sylvia for a few years, and she knew exactly what character Sylvia was.

Putting these complaint letters in the eyes of others may promptly order the people to deal with them, but putting it in Sylvia is absolutely a big deal. From the beginning, the point of view advocated by Sylvia was to put the customer experience in Lin No. 1 of the family.

But now, with so many complaint letters, it can be seen how bad Lin's customers are now.

Ten o'clock in the morning.

Sylvia's office is on the top floor of Lin's Group Building.

All of the hundreds of complaint letters were dismantled by Sylvia and read one by one.

Henry also looked at it a little bit. Rao was him, and his brows were frowned. Some things were indeed infuriating.

Secretary Li Na stood aside with her head down, without a word.

After reading the last letter of complaint, Sylvia breathed a sigh of relief and said: "Tourist companies slaughter people, and openly list not to consume and ignore this rule. The car after-sales company does not act. It was a three-day construction period, which was not processed for half a month. The customer came to someone for a refund. He was even pushed out by the repair shop and seized the vehicle! Yes, I am embarrassed to say that this kind of thing happened to us Lin! "

Li Na raised her eyes to Sylvia and quickly lowered her head. She could see that Sylvia was on the verge of running away at the moment.

Sylvia looked at Li Na and asked: "Secretary Li, who has always been responsible for

these things?"

Secretary Li Na replied: "Manager Guo of the customer service department, I now call him over."

Li Na said and took out her mobile phone To call." No. " Sylvia waved his hand to stop Li Na's movements, "Mr. Guo, just fire it off. I will give you a list in these few days. All the people on the list will be fired from the company. Never be hired, don't be merciful on their resumes, understand? "

" Okay. "Li Na nodded.

"Okay, go ahead and get busy first. No one will say this first." Sylvia waved his hand.

Li Na turned and quit the office.

Henry put down the complaint letter in his hand, looked at Sylvia, and asked, "Wife, what do you want to do?"

"Very short answer, one by one, pull all these people out!" Sylvia got up, "My husband, my ID card The number is not useful, it will be found, you help me find someone, book a ticket for a two-day tour at the Seijiang Tourism Company. "

" Okay. "Henry nodded, and immediately understood Sylvia's meaning.

Henry looked at the woman in front of him and touched his chin. His wife wanted to learn from the former Kangxi Emperor's micro-service private visit. Although this method was tired, it did have an effect. If you directly order the company's executives to check, it will only Identify one or two scapegoats, and after a month or two, this kind of thing will happen again.

Now Sylvia still has to book a ticket for a two-day tour. It seems that he wants to follow the trick and catch all the people involved.

Henry made a phone call, and soon, two tickets for the surrounding tour were booked.

The Saijiang Tourism Company, which takes the abbreviation of Jiangshangjiangnan, can be said to be the largest travel company in Yinzhou. While covering all kinds of outings and going abroad, it also does the city's surrounding tourism projects. People who do n't want to take the travel company 's route and do n't know how to plan, will find a local travel company to take charge of their two-day travel itinerary.

Throughout Xixia Province, there are not only the historic Wangling, but also the beaches known as the desert and the sandy beaches, as well as the very high-volume shooting scenes of the Westward Journey. On the walls of the city, remember the love from childish to mature.

The increasing number of tourists has made Xixia Province's tourism industry very developed in recent years, and there are also many people.

When there are more people, there are more benefits. In the face of huge profits, many people will have evil thoughts.

At 11:30 noon, Henry and Sylvia, each changing their down jackets, took a taxi to the front of the Saijiang Tourism Company.

The entire Saijiang tourism company's store area has reached 2,000 square meters. Inside the company, there are various sand tables and specially built attractions to reduce the experience. In short, the company's store is like a small tourist attraction.

Someone once said that if you come to Yinzhou and you can't finish the scenic spots, then you can go to the Saijiang Tourism Company, which is equivalent to walking

through the major scenic spots in Yinzhou. This Saijiang Tourism Company is Lin's enterprise.

As soon as Henry and Sylvia entered the door of the travel company, a young man in a suit walked enthusiastically.

"Two people, can I help you, please?"

Henry said: "My wife and I have booked two tickets for a peripheral tour online. Where can I register?"

This young man who was just as enthusiastic as ever. After hearing Henry booked a ticket on the Internet, his face changed immediately, and he did n't even bother, and went straight away. With such an attitude, Sylvia frowned tightly.

827

before service attitude, completely beyond expectations. Sylvia, Henry did not even think, Lin's staff, turned out to be such a treat for customers.

The young man just now looked at a job like a salesman. If the two people booked tickets online, the salesman would not get any commissions, but even if there were no commissions, no matter what service industry, it should n't be such a dump. Face is right, this is obviously contrary to Sylvia's original intention of customer experience.

Henry and Sylvia also asked several salespersons. With the attitude of a few people being unresponsive, they barely found the place for online ticket registration information.

"Wife, looking at this situation, it should not be that one or two people are having problems, but that the management is in a state." Henry looked at several salesmen looking lazy.

Sylvia frowned all the way, trying to calm down her mood and control her not to explode

directly. What she had to do today was to use the travel company to pull out all the executives who did nothing.

Of the complaint letters that Sylvia saw, 30% were all complaints against the travel company. Some of the things that Sylvia saw were unbelievable!

The two made a simple registration at the online ticketing counter. Originally, Sylvia thought that the two of them didn't use their ID cards and would have some troubles, but the result was nothing. The registration was completed smoothly.

The staff in charge of registration gave each person a hand card with the numbers thirty-two and thirty-three, so that they could wear them on their wrists and go to the waiting room on the side to wait for the bus.

For this kind of tour around the province, the tour company will arrange a bus to take everyone to visit the surrounding scenic facilities.

When Henry and Sylvia came to the waiting room, the scene in front of them almost made Sylvia not suppress his anger.

The construction area of the entire waiting room is about 300 square meters. At the time of renovation planning, it was the drawing selected by Sylvia himself. In order to give customers the best enjoyment, the level of this waiting room is based on the first-class aircraft waiting room. Renovated, there will be some free drinks, tea, and some buffet cakes.

But now Sylvia, I do n't see any self-service pastries and drinks. The place where the pastries should have been placed is now covered with dust. Obviously, I have n't seen anything for a long time, including places for people to rest. The seat cushion was covered with oil stains, and nobody cleaned it.

Originally it was supposed to be a place for people to take a good rest, but at this time it became a mess, and even felt a little difficult to sit down.

Henry saw a service person approaching, waved his hand, and shouted: "Hello, please help us to replace the seat cushion, it is full of oil on it."

"No seat cushion, please stand by and the car will come "" The waiter said impatiently.

Sylvia took a deep breath and tried to calm his tone as much as possible: "Can we pour a glass of water for us?" "OK, wait a minute." The staff responded and quickly brought two glasses of water to Henry. On the table in front of Sylvia, "two glasses of water and ten yuan."

"Is this still a charge?" Sylvia's eyes widened. She was not short of this money. It was just a drink here, which should not be charged.

"Nonsense, where are you going to drink without money?" The staff looked at Sylvia with a contemptuous look, and then took out a personal QR code from his pocket and put it in front of him, "Scan the code and pay." "You!" Sylvia shouted, what was about to be said, was pulled by Henry.

"Okay wife, it's fine." Henry patted Sylvia's back, took out his mobile phone, and paid the money.

After Henry paid, the staff member left leisurely.

Sylvia took a deep breath and said: "I will carefully analyze the company's financial statements every month. Every expenditure I remember is also very clear. This travel company, the monthly subsidy for light buffet and drinks, probably Between 40,000 and 60,000, the salary report of the pastry chef is 6,000 yuan per person, and a total of 10

people work shifts. This is really not to be seen! The fictitious finance of 100,000 yuan per month is really not small. . " "

wife, every company, operating for a long time such a problem occurs, the timely processing just fine. "Henry try to comfort.

"I know." Sylvia nodded. "Now it has become like this, and it has a certain relationship with me. Recently, I have been too lax and haven't come out to see for myself."

Sylvia and Henry stood waiting Room, time passed by one minute and one second.

Originally according to the planned itinerary, the bus should come at half past noon, but Henry and Sylvia waited until half past two before they saw the bus coming. The bus body was printed with Sejiang Tourism Company. Typeface.

Shuttle door open, a 31-year-old female tour guide look like standing in the doorway, non-stop punching two men in the waiting room urged: "!. Quickly fast faster car,"

Henry and Han Lin a look, on this bus At this time, it was already full of people.

"Get on the train, don't ink!"

Sylvia stunned the guide, the tour guide urged again.

When Sylvia and Henry got on the bus, only two seats were still empty.

As soon as the two sat down, they didn't even have time to fasten their seat belts, and the vehicle hurried away.

When the car drove, the tour guide wore a headset and began to introduce the two-day play route and precautions to the people in the car. It is quite orthodox.

"Strange, I just went to the company's back-end database and read Seijiang's order today. Only us, how could there be a person in one car?" Sylvia looked around the car and was puzzled.

"They should belong to another travel company." Henry pointed to the wrist of one person in front of the left. The other side also carried a number plate with the words "Xiyi Travel" written on it. It was noticed that Henry whispered, "Wife, is Xiyi Tourism owned by us?"

Sylvia shook his head. "No."

Now the bus that Henry and Sylvia are riding belongs to the Seijiang Tourism, which is owned by Lin. In addition to Henry and Sylvia, the private property of the passengers in the car is owned by other travel companies. Obviously, someone is in the middle.

Sylvia took out his phone and took a few photos, then closed his eyes and began to sleep.

The vehicle was dangling, the car was warm, and it was easy to stimulate people's drowsiness. Henry, who had not slept all night, gradually closed his eyes and fell asleep.

Just as Henry was confused, a sharp voice rang from Henry's ear.

"Get up! I let you get up and hear no!"

"Get up!"

"Who made you sleep!"

828

The

continuous sound sounds from Henry's ear.

Henry opened his eyes and saw the female guide in the car, who was standing in front of him, looking at him with an angry look.

"Open your eyes and hear no!" The tour guide screamed again.

Henry rubbed his sleepy eyes and looked beside him. Sylvia also opened his eyes at this time.

"I asked you, who made you both sleep!" The tour guide asked with an angry look.

Sylvia shook his head gently, refreshed, and asked, "Can't you sleep on this car?"

"No!" The tour guide replied loudly, "You got in this car, that's where I came to in here, you are not allowed to sleep, understand? from now on, when I speak, those who go to bed, put the car stopped, waiting for you up, in order to open the car! "

tour finished, went to the front office Shuaixiu Sit down and then said, "After five minutes, we will go to the first scenic spot, the Huangge Temple, where we will stay for an hour. The incense burners and the worshippers will all hurry."

Soon, the bus stopped .

It is now January. Xixia Province is not a tourist attraction. In this low season, there are not many people. Compared to those tourist attractions with many people and people, it can be said that there are depressions.

A whole CMB person got off the bus and walked into the temple.

Although Sylvia was born and raised in Yinzhou, to be honest, she really hasn't played out well. The last time Henry took her to Haihu was the first time in her life.

After getting off the train, Sylvia eased his emotions, and also came out to relax, and walked into the temple with Henry, bought some incense sticks, burned them, and worshipped them.

After turning in the temple for more than half an hour, the aroma in the temple exudes a subtle smell, which can make people unconsciously slow down their mood.

The Huangge Temple is small, and within half an hour, Henry and Sylvia have turned the whole temple. The last place to come is called the Golden Pavilion.

The so-called Golden Pavilion is a gold store in the Huangge Temple. It is not a brand, and there are sales in the gold store.

"Sir, madam, all the things here have been opened by the monk, you can be safe, choose one for your lover."

Henry and Sylvia just walked to the door of the Golden Pavilion and were pulled in.

Henry smiled and shook his head. "Forget it, I don't need it anymore."

Henry's knowledge of himself is very clear. The Buddha is particular about putting down a butcher's knife, but his Henry's butcher's knife can't be put down in a while. This knife is destined to accompany his whole life. In terms of Henry's present situation, what the monk opened the light can hardly guarantee his safety.

If there is a devil Buddha in this world, the sins on Henry's body, even if they disperse the buddha's life as a monk, cannot be eliminated.

Sylvia was interested in turning around in the Golden Pavilion, but he saw a lot of things, but none of them.

Seeing that the time was almost an hour, the two went outside the temple, preparing to return to the car.

As soon as they reached the bus, the two saw the female guide standing at the door of the car.

Just when Henry and the two were about to get on the bus, the tour guide stopped them.

The female tour guide glanced up and down at the two, and then asked: "Did you buy something in it?"

Henry shook his head, "I didn't buy it, what's wrong?"

"Then go buy it and get on the bus." At the entrance of Huangge Temple, "Everyone must spend enough 5,000 yuan to get out." "Why!" Sylvia made a noise on the spot, with angry expression on her face, "Do you still force us to consume?"

In the complaint letter, Sylvia also saw the information about the complaint about mandatory consumption, she still has some points Doubt, but now, I saw it in person.

"Attention, this is not called compulsory consumption. You don't spend this money. I'll do whatever you want. But one thing, you can't get in the car without spending this money. Understand?" You do n't have to follow it, just go directly. "The

tour guide showed a very tough attitude, so tough that Sylvia was a little unbelievable.

"You guys are tour guides, why don't you let us get on the bus?" Sylvia held his anger in his chest. She could imagine that if every tourist experienced such a thing, how bad was

Lin's reputation?

"Oh." The tour guide sneered. "This is our Lin's rules. If you have any comments, go to our Lin's to complain!"

"Lin's rules?" Sylvia shivered at the words, "I Why have n't you heard that Lin has such a rule? "

" You haven't heard much about it. "The tour guide glanced at Sylvia with disdain," Or, you just leave, you can't follow this group, to me There is no impact, either you go to consume, 5,000 yuan per person, where to buy is not to buy, you can not lose anything, I remember you reported this two-day group also more than 3,000 yuan? "

" OK, let's buy. " Henry pulled Sylvia, who was about to speak again, and walked towards the temple. He randomly selected two golds and spent 10,000 yuan.

After the two of them finished shopping, they got on the bus steadily. The tour guide standing at the door of the bus looked at the things in their hands with satisfaction, and there were more smiles on their faces. They also actively asked what they wanted to drink.

Sylvia felt disgusted with the tour guide's smile and walked to the car without a word.

As soon as the two of them got on the bus, they heard a quarrel from the bus.

"We are just students, we have vacations to play, and don't have so much money to spend, you can't do this, and you can't stop us from getting in the car!"

Henry looked back and saw a man, a woman and two young people, both 19 and 20 years old. The appearance of the young man with his neck blushed, pushed away the guide at the door, pulled the friend beside him, and strode into the car.

The tour guide turned around and glared somberly at the young man without saying a word.

Henry saw that the tour guide was standing in front of the car door. Everyone who got in the car, the tour guide would ask them how they were spending, and waited for everyone to arrive before driving.

After the consumption incident of the Huangge Temple, the following attractions did not consume much, and it was regarded as pure play, but the itinerary was very hasty.

Sylvia noticed that every time the tour guide went to a scenic spot, he took out Lin's bills, that is to say, all the tickets for tourists were all under Lin's responsibility, but the car departed from Lin's travel company, only Henry and Sylvia, the rest of the tourists, are from other travel companies. This is the use of Lin's to make money for other travel companies.

Sylvia's anger from the beginning gradually became numb, so she watched all this happen, and all were photographed.

In the evening, the bus has left Yinzhou and stopped in Ningzhong City, and will spend the night here.

829

the

tour guide arranged for everyone to stay overnight in the farmhouse in Ningzhong City's Dam Yellow River Scenic Spot.

This kind of farmhouse has cheap accommodation and a beautiful environment. The food here is also cultivated and cultivated by the locals themselves. They are all pure natural green. At the time, the tourism accommodation agreement signed by Saijiang

Tourism and these farmhouses It was Sylvia's personal approval. This is Sylvia's first visit.

In the past, this kind of accommodation in tourist attractions will give people a bad impression, but now, in this era of rapid network information, many people have understood that the public needs better services and wants to kill customers. For them, this kind of accommodation is almost difficult.

It is said to be a farmhouse, but the facilities in the house are no different from a normal hotel. On the contrary, because of the small number of rooms, it is also cleaner and the food is very good. For this, Sylvia and Henry both gave good reviews.

This kind of farmhouse is almost two tourists living in a house, the owner of the farmhouse will be responsible for the two people's daily necessities.

The farmhouse where Henry lives is owned by an old couple in their 60s. The children are already in a family. They are staying here and they are not asking for money. They have nothing to grow vegetables, feed chickens, some people Come here, just entertain and have a good life.

After Henry and his two men finished their meal, it was already 9:30 in the evening.

"Grandpa, how is the business going recently?" Sylvia seemed to be gossiping and approached the grandpa.

The old man poured a cup of hot tea to the two separately, sighed, and shook his head: "Hey, the popularity has been quite strong in the past few months, and it has been getting worse in recent months."

Sylvia gently pointed at the tea cup He sighed and said: "Is it because of the seasons? I came here to play, most of them are in summer, and many projects are not open this

winter."

"No, there were many people living here in the winter of last year." The old man looked out of the window, as if afraid, and after confirming that there was no one outside, he whispered to Sylvia, "Girl, you can listen to me, this day Do n't run out when it 's dark. Do n't participate in any bonfire party outside. "

" Why? "Sylvia was puzzled. She noticed the expression of the old man. When she mentioned this, The old man seemed taboo, as if afraid of something.

"Girl, don't ask." The old man shook his head, and he didn't want to say more. "Anyway, it's getting more and more unsustainable. You should try not to come here in the future. The young folks have moved away, and I am an old man like me, who can't run, and stay here to care for the elderly. "After the

father said, afraid that Sylvia would ask anything, he hurried to the backyard and helped his wife wash the dishes.

Sylvia looked at Henry beside him with a puzzled expression on his face.

Henry looked down at the ground as if thinking about something.

It was getting deeper, and both the old man and the old man had fallen asleep.

In the bedroom that the old man prepared for the two, Sylvia was sitting at a desk, flipping the phone over and over, while holding a pen to record what was beside.

"Her husband, I just asked Secretary Li to collect today 's financial report of Seijiang Tourism. The buffet cost they gave was 764 yuan, which included a total of 1033 yuan. Jiang Tourism 's finances are completely fictitious. "Sylvia looked at the news he had recorded, and Liu Mei wrinkled tightly." There should be a lot of people involved, what do

you say I should do? ” Henry came over and put his hands on Sylvia's jade shoulders, kneading gently.

With Henry's kneading, Sylvia's wrinkled Liu Mei gradually stretched out, feeling a warm air flow coming from his shoulders and neck, sweeping away all day's exhaustion.

Henry started to say: "Wife, what do you want to do to get all these executives out?"

"That's what I said, but if I pull them out all at once , I'm afraid that they will be involved too much. A financial statement is just falsely reported. , Who might be pointed at here, although Lin is controlled by most of me, but many of the old people who struggled with grandpa at that time also stayed in Lin, really want to get them out, this is not easy to handle Ah. "

Sylvia's big eyes were full of sadness. She continued:" At first, Grandpa also told me this question. His thoughts, if the other party did not go too far, but just a question of interest, let me open one. With one eye closed and one eye closed, I thought it was just a simple service attitude issue, but it involved so much, which is not easy to deal with. "

Henry listened to Sylvia's words, and he didn't know how to comfort him.

After all, if it really involves people who are related to Robert Lin 's generation, it 's the disputes within Lin 's family, and even Robert Lin 's generation. If Henry is a multi-manager, it 's inappropriate. With so many things, it seems like a thorn stuck in Sylvia's heart.

Sylvia reached out and rubbed her temples, just as she was thinking about how to solve this headache, a burst of cry came into her ears.

Henry, who was standing behind Sylvia, also clearly heard the cry.

"It's those two students." Henry could tell who the other party was from the cry in the next second.

In the afternoon at the Huangge Temple, two students around the age of 19 clashed with the tour guide, a man and a woman, and now the cry came from that girl.

Henry still remembers that the two students lived in the farmhouse next door when they were assigned accommodation tonight.

While Henry and the two were still thinking about why the girl was crying, they heard a sound of teeth clenching, "This Lin's, because of his great career in Yinzhou, bullying people like this, there is no Wang Fa! They must be accused! "

" Forget it ... forget it ... "the girl's sobbing voice sounded," This is the Lin Group, we ordinary people can't afford it, they can decide our After a lifetime, listen to me, do n't go looking for them again, okay? Just when we learned a lesson, that ten thousand dollars, when we lost, okay? "

" Impossible! "The youth shouted," If I ca n't sue them in Xixia province, I 'll go to petition! Someone can cure them, and they ca n't afford to pay attention to the whole Yanxia anymore! "

" You, you whisper. "The girl lowered her sobs The voice, "Don't be heard by those outside, if you let them hear it, then it's over!" After the

girl said this, the voice of the younger person was a lot quieter.

Henry and Sylvia glanced at each other. Sylvia got up at this moment, and the two of them walked outside together.

830

Henry

walked to the front of the compound, and as soon as the door was opened, they were stopped by a voice.

"Girl!"

Sylvia looked back and saw the old man who had fallen asleep. I didn't know when to stand in front of the door and looked at the two of them in the courtyard.

"It's too late, rest. It's not too late to go out tomorrow." The old man said seriously.

"It's okay." Sylvia smiled slightly. "Senior man, let's go out and have a rest."

Sylvia finished, without giving the old man the chance to speak, and walked out of the yard.

With Henry following, Sylvia is unprecedented in her heart, because she knows that as long as the man in front of him is there, he will help himself to block all the difficulties in the world, and there are a few people who can beat this man, looking at the world ?

The old man looked at Sylvia and walked out without listening to the dissuasion.

Henry and Sylvia walked out of the compound.

Outside the courtyard, there is a piece of yellow sand. This is known as the Yellow River in the Desert. The entire townhouse is built on the yellow sand.

The Mother River flowed slowly not far from the yellow sand. On the riverside, a whole campfire was lit, and a burst of joy came, and obviously a campfire party was being held there.

"Her husband, let's take a look next door." Sylvia pointed to the farmhouse where the young students lived.

Henry nodded and took two steps, gently tapping the door next door.

"Who!" A panic-stricken female voice sounded, followed by silence.

Even though Henry was standing outside the door, he could think of how the two people inside the door reacted at the moment. Who was sure that the girl was sent out subconsciously, and no longer dared to speak out behind.

"Two, don't worry, we are not malicious, can you tell us something about Lin? We are journalists, we are secretly visiting." Henry casually made an excuse.

Hearing the words of the reporter, the boy in the courtyard walked carefully to the door, and through the door crack, only to see Henry and Sylvia, then let go.

First of all, Henry and Sylvia are not very old. With Sylvia's appearance, both men and women will easily have a good impression on her.

Second, in the car today, Henry and Sylvia both had conflicts with the tour guide. In the eyes of this young man, everyone belongs to a camp.

"Are you really journalists?" The young man was a little excited.

"Yes, can you understand something?" Henry stood outside the door and smiled at the door.

Under the smile of Henry, the youth had a feeling like spring breeze, all the concerns in his heart disappeared, and the courtyard door was opened.

You should know that Henry has now reached the state of condensed gas, completely out of the scope of ordinary people. One of his eyes can affect the deepest emotions of ordinary people.

The courtyard door opened, and the girl in the courtyard was wiping tears from her face.

Sylvia's eyes were locked on the young man's face, and he could clearly see that the young man's face was bruised, there were still blood on the corners of his mouth, and his clothes were a bit ragged.

Henry turned around, closed the door of the courtyard, and then asked, "I just heard you talk about Lin's things, what happened?"

Henry glanced over the youth and the girl. The girl opened her mouth but didn't make a sound. A cowardly look appeared.

The young man clenched his fists and said, "Brother, do you dare to report on Lin's things?"

"Of course, dare." Henry smiled confidently, "We dare to report when we come out to do unannounced visits."

"Okay, then I'll tell you, Lin, it's just a group of robbers!" The young man gritted his teeth, his eyes filled with hatred, and he pointed his fingers outside the courtyard. Play, who knows that the guide, halfway brought a few people to block us, and took out a bracelet, saying that she bought it from Huangge Temple today, you must let me buy it for 10,000 yuan, otherwise Can't go. " "Is there such a thing?" Sylvia frowned.

If the tour guide forced people to spend in the afternoon, it was mandatory consumption, but now people are blocked to buy things, and the nature is close to robbery!

"Yes! I really didn't expect that a company like Lin would have done such a thing!" In the youth's words, it was all ridicule to Lin. "The bracelet that the tour guide took out was obviously made of plastic. I can buy it for a dollar on the street, but I do n't want to buy it, and they say they want to touch my girlfriend, me! "The

youth said that his eyes were red.

Henry was very able to experience the anger and anger in the hearts of young people.

A man can endure no matter how much suffering and grievances he suffers, but once this suffering and grievances involve his lover and family, the man will lose his mind.

At first, Henry did not have less of this urge. Even now, he has become an underground king, has stood at the top of the world, and has experienced society, but he still cannot tolerate this kind of thing.

Sylvia looked at the girl with some distress. The girl resisted not letting her tears, but the tears still flowed in disappointment. I could imagine how frightened she was when she said something like that. .

Sylvia walked to the girl's side and gently grabbed the other person's trembling hand, his anger grew stronger and stronger.

If it is said that Lin 's senior executives are just greedy for some interests, her Sylvia is not intolerable. After all, this kind of thing cannot be completely eliminated, but now, some people have been under the banner of Lin 's, doing evil things outside, threatening the safety of others, Regarding the law as nothing, Sylvia couldn't bear anyone to come forward with such a thing.

The young man gradually loosened his fist and continued: "They can bully me, but they

can't bully my girlfriend. I couldn't hold back, and I fought with them. As a result, you also saw what I look like, and finally ..."

said the youth Here, with a wry smile, he took out a plastic bracelet from his pocket.

"Brother and sister, you must give us the lead. The ten thousand dollars are all borrowed from the loan software. We really can't get it. This Lin's too bullying." Girl Tears kept flowing in his eyes.

"Yes, you can rest assured." Sylvia said to the girl with certainty.

Henry glanced at Sylvia and asked, "How is it, wife, are you still going to follow?"

"No more." Sylvia shook his head. "The matter is here, how dirty behind it, I don't want to see it again, All the people involved in this matter have to be punished. "

" Yes. "Henry nodded." Then go, those who do evil, can't let them run wild for too long. "

Henry finished, turned around, Walked outside the courtyard.

"Brother, why are you going?" The young man quickly asked Henry.

"Of course it is to sanction them." Henry answered easily.

"Can't go, they are Lin's people, you can't go directly

831

a

young man flashed in front of Henry, anxious, "Brother, you can't go so directly, their Lin's people don't make sense!"

"Yeah." The girl also looked at Henry and Sylvia nervously, "Sister, they are a group of robbers, even if you are journalists, they don't care about it, or expose them."

"Relax." Sylvia shot After patting the girl on the shoulder, "Lin's people are not robbers. Those who are not Lin's are just playing Lin's sign and doing anything wrong!"

Henry and Sylvia walked out of the hospital.

The young man and the girl looked at each other, and there was some anxiety in their eyes, and they struggled a little. The young man rushed to the girl and said, "You are here, I will take a look." The

young man finished and ran out.

The girl stomped her feet and followed.

The youth quickly trot to Henry and urged Henry: "Brother, those people are at the campfire party. They deceived people out in the name of the campfire party."

"Oh?" Henry's mouth twitched a playful smile, no wonder The old man in the farmhouse would not allow himself and Sylvia to go out at night to participate in the campfire party.

Four people, Henry, walked towards the campfire party. From afar, they saw that some of the tourists who were traveling today were sitting there, laughing and laughing.

"You're almost finished eating the meat, come here, come and sit down." The female tour guide in her thirties immediately greeted the four of them, and immediately greeted them warmly, including the two students, she also smiled Ying, as if nothing happened before.

Henry nodded, pulled Sylvia, and sat on the beach beside.

The tour guide came with two bottles of beer and said, "This bonfire party, you let go and play, it was brought in this itinerary, there is no charge."

After the tour guide finished speaking, he placed two bottles of beer in front of them, and then took two more bottles and handed them to a man and a woman and two students.

After the two students took the beer, they dared not drink it and looked at Henry.

"Her husband, this wine ..." Sylvia looked at the beer in his hand and hesitated.

Henry stretched his hand to easily open the bottle cap and took a sip, then said: "This wine is no problem, rest assured to drink." The

four of them sat aside, watching the bonfire party kept telling jokes to everyone, if not today I saw the face of the tour guide's forced consumption in the afternoon. If I had not heard what the two students had just said, the average person would not have imagined that the tour guide was doing something behind the back of the robber.

More than twenty minutes after the four arrived, the bonfire party ended. Everyone got up and walked towards the farmhouse.

Henry watched as people were almost gone, and was just about to find a tour guide.

The way Henry wanted was very straightforward. The tour guides were all robbers. Naturally, they could not be polite to her. They caught him directly and asked the people behind them. Then they should be dealt with by legal channels. There is nothing related to this matter within the family.

As a result, before waiting for Henry to find a tour guide, the tour guide took someone to

find it. Behind the tour guide, he followed the five strong men, all with strange faces.

"Brother, give the wine money a knot." A leading man came and opened Henry, and then looked at Sylvia with his eyes.

The remaining four strong men were all staring at Sylvia, with an inferior look in their eyes. "Drinking money? Isn't this campfire free?" Sylvia suddenly stood up from the ground.

"Free? Chick, who said free to you?" The leading man stretched out his tongue, licked his lips, and kept staring at Sylvia in front of him, without concealing his wretched eyes.

Sylvia stood behind Henry and pointed at the tour guide: "The tour guide just told us that it is free!"

"Beauty, you seem to have made a mistake." The tour guide said, "I am saying that the campfire is free, not Drinks are free, now you are going to pay for the money. "

Sylvia bit his silver teeth," OK, how much money, you say it. "The

leading man stretched out a finger and smiled:" One bottle of wine is five thousand. "

"One thousand five?" Rao is Sylvia. Hearing this price, he was all stunned. For such a small bottle of local beer, even at the most high-end local bar, the highest one would sell forty-eight yuan. The forty-eight yuan is inside. Including the decoration and service of the bar.

But now, right on this barren beach, a small bottle of beer is 1,500?

Henry frowned, "You are planning to snatch it?"

"Why? Kid, can't afford it? Don't bring the girl out to play if you can't afford it, you have to afford it, kneel down and give three heads to Laozi, Laozi help You dig, how are you!

"Another strong man said aloud, and his words caused a burst of laughter.

Henry thought about it, took out his phone, and just pressed a "1" key, he was held on the shoulder by a strong man.

"Want to find a patrol?" The leading man stared at Henry with a bad look.

The remaining four strong men were all surrounded.

"Boy, do you know who we are!" The leading brave man pulled out a work permit from his pocket, and with the fire not far away, Henry could see that on the other party's work permit, there were two Lin's word.

"When did you, Lin people, come up with such a strong buy and strong sale?" Henry looked at the few people in front of him.

"How can we do things for Lin? It's not your turn to speak." The leading man snorted coldly, "Boy, don't stop talking nonsense to me, either give money or don't blame us, this Yellow River, every year There are many drowned people, not less than one or two! "

The words of the leading man were full of threat.

"If you want me to say, you will give the money, and then go back to bed." The tour guide said, "I came out to play, I came out to have fun, not to get in trouble, what do you say?"

"Boy, acquaintance Just take the money, you call it patrol. What if the patrol comes? Go to Yinzhou to find the entire Lin Group!" Said the leading man.

A man and a woman looked at the form in front of them, and pulled Henry's sleeves,

"Brother, let's give them money first, they have been pitted so much, and it's not that bad."

Henrydian Nodded and said: "You are right, indeed, it is to spend money to find someone to have fun."

"Yes!" The tour guide laughed when he heard this, "Spend some money to find happiness." "Well, isn't it the money you earn?" The

five strong men nodded in satisfaction when they heard Henry say this.

"Yes, yes, I agree with that." Henrylian nodded, but his voice changed. "But, I spent a lot of money today, and I am not happy to play. This, you Lin, may want Responsible! "

832

the

tour guide and the leading strong man suddenly changed their face when they heard Henry's words.

Leading strong man said: "Boy, do you want us to be responsible for Lin? What is the responsibility? Go to Linzhou Building in Yinzhou! Hurry and give the money!"

"Sorry, I want you to give me an explanation." Henry Slightly smile.

"We give you an explanation? Boy, what do you think you are!" The leading brawny squeezed his fist.

Seeing the situation behind Henry was wrong, he hurriedly said, "I tell you, my brother is a reporter, don't think about messing up!"

"Reporter!" The tour guide and the five strong men were shocked, they could know Now,

how powerful a reporter is. Some things, as soon as a reporter reports on the Internet, will immediately attract attention. Small things will become big things, not to mention what they are doing now.

A few harsh colors flashed in the eyes of several people.

"Okay, reporter, right! Is his reporter Lao Zha's head up, Lao Tzu let you check!" The leading man, waving his fist, punched Henry in the face.

The youth and the girl exclaimed subconsciously.

Sylvia standing beside Henry didn't even lift his eyelids.

At that moment, the leading brave man who wielded his fist directly flew out and fell heavily on the beach. As for how he flew out, no one could see clearly.

"It's me, kill him!" The leading man who fell on the ground roared.

The remaining four strong men started to move towards Henry at the same time, but they flew out in the next second.

A total of five strong men, all of whom were knocked to the ground, they wanted to get up, but they were shocked to find that their hands and legs could not help them.

Seeing this, the tour guide immediately took out the phone and dialed a number to go out. While dialing, they yelled at Henry: "You dare to hit someone! Wait for you to lose money!"

Henry shrugged indifferently, and didn't even care about the tour guide calling. It happened that who the tour guide could call, it proved that the matter was still involved. Anything that could be involved could not be let go!

The young man looked at the five strong men who could n't get up on the ground, and then looked at Henry 's eyes, they were full of worship. People of his age would always worship some good people, like a knight in the martial arts world. general.

The tour guide stood there, one call after another.

Ten minutes later, three large SUVs came over, and the dazzling headlights hit the whole body of Henry.

The three SUVs stopped and the doors opened at the same time. A total of fifteen strong men, in this minus twenty degrees weather, showed their tattoos on their arms and strode over.

"His, whoever hits, stand up for Lao Tzu!" The

first person shaved his head, with a large tattoo on his head, and came swaying, swearing.

"Brother Scar, it's him!" The tour guide saw these people, and like a savior, hurried over and reached for Henry.

The person called Brother Scar was looking up and down at Henry. He looked down on him and came over, staring at Henry sharply. "You, he, do you know where this is, are you in Laozi?" "Beating on the site?"

Henry didn't look at the scar brother in front of him, but looked at the tour guide. "I remember you should be the Seijiang Tourism Company. Are you a tour guide or an underground organization?"

" You give me less nonsense! "The tour guide had a helper and talked a lot of gas," I tell

you, you beat people here, no one can protect you, we Lin, but not everyone can bully! "

"What a big flag!" Sylvia sneered. "Open your mouth and hang Lin's mouth. Does Lin know that there is such a group of people who do evil things!"

"Little girl, I said, Who are you? "scar brother-handed Han Lin eyes," give me Jijiwaiwai, believe it or not I put you on the spot by this do? "

scar brother that sound faded, heard muffled bang pass Come.

"Bang!"

Brother Scar, who had just stood here, flew out five meters away and fell to the ground.

Henry also appeared five meters away and stepped on Brother Scar's chest.

Brother Scarlet still has the face that was just full of fierceness. At this moment, his face has been distressed and twisted. It can be clearly seen that his chest has completely collapsed into it.

"Wife, you and the two children turned their heads away." Henry said softly, his tone flat.

Sylvia nodded silently and rushed to the youth: "Listen to your brother, turn your head over."

A man and a woman and two students are completely in a state of ignorance at this moment. What Sylvia said, they just did what they did and turned around go with.

The group of brothers brought by Scar Scar saw that Scar Scar was trampled under his feet. All of them suddenly showed anger, and all rushed towards Henry.

Henry didn't look at the group of people who rushed in. He bent down and held Brother

Scar's jaw in one hand, so that Brother Scar opened his mouth uncontrollably, and reached the other hand into Brother Scar's mouth. , Grabbed Brother Scar's tongue, and then pulled hard.

A large piece of blood spewed out from Brother Scar's mouth. The Scar Scar who was stepped on by Henry's feet, the whole person began to twitch frantically, and uttered a painful scream, but because he lost his tongue, his scream , Like the wild ghosts in the middle of the night, especially infiltrating people.

The younger brothers who rushed to Henry, seeing this scene, all stopped altogether, as if they were seeing ghosts, their eyes were full of horror. Tourists, where have you seen such a ruthless character, and if you do not agree, you pull your tongue?

The tour guide even softened his legs and sat directly on the ground, nausea.

Brother Scar was hesitating all the time, Henry stepped on the foot of his chest, still struggling, crushing his sternum, blood poured out from Brother Scar's mouth, and after the convulsion continued for nearly a minute, the scar Brother suddenly kicked his legs and stopped moving. His eyes were glaring, and there was only fear and regret in his eyes.

Henry threw away the bloody tongue in his hand, squatted down, and wiped his hands on Brother Scarred's clothes in disgust, and then looked at the other brothers.

Seeing Henry's moments, these younger brothers all had their legs softened, and there was a spirit in their hearts.

"I would like to advise you, when you talk, pay attention to what you should say, what you shouldn't say, you know?"

Those little brothers, look at me, I look at you, and all dare not speak.

"I ask you, do you know!" Henry's voice suddenly increased.

These little brothers were shocked together, and quickly replied with anxiety and fear: "I know! I know!"

The five strong men who were overturned to the ground by Henry had only luck in their eyes. At the very least, they were still alive now, weren't they? ?

"Yes." Henry nodded. "You just said that I beat someone to lose money, then I'll ask now, how much do I have to lose for this person?"

Henry smiled slightly, his smile, in this group of younger brothers In the eyes, like a demon, the tour guide burst into tears.

833

the

originally menacing crowd, at this time as a chill, even dare not even look at Henry.

Who would have thought that a "journalist" who came to visit secretly would have done such a bloody thing, and looking at him, there really was no psychological pressure at all.

The group of people didn't speak, and Henry didn't say anything, just stood here so quietly.

Henry was waiting. He knew that there were people who didn't come. The tour guide just made more than one phone call.

Another ten minutes passed, and in the silent night sky, a sound of motor and car whistle sounded.

In the distance, more than ten rays of light illuminate and shine here.

Immediately afterwards, eight all-terrain off-road vehicles drove, and the price of each one was upwards of one million, and dozens of people got off this car.

In which a 41-year-old middle-aged man, wearing a suit, get off it loudly: "Where's the reporter, Lin Believe it or not I check our word, so you press collapse?!" "Wang,

They are not just journalists. "A scared young brother ran to the man in a suit with a tear, and his voice was crying, and he pointed to the scarred brother who had fallen on the ground and had died.

The man in the suit looked at the scar brother on the ground, took a breath, and then said, "I don't know which brother on the road, our Lin, we have a good relationship with Aoba, but don't flood the Dragon King Temple with big water. "The

man in the suit saw his life, and knew that this was not a trivial matter before, so he took out the name of Aoba.

"Mr. Wang, when did Lin become so overbearing, and which publishing house wanted to shut down, so which publishing house would close? How can I not know that Lin has another way of doing this?" Sylvia standing there, Suddenly turned around and looked at the man in the suit.

At the moment Sylvia turned around, the man in the suit saw Sylvia's face. This made the man in the suit soft and almost sat on the ground, stuttering with a voice: "Lin ... Lin Lin ... you ... how do you Coming? "The

man in the suit stuttered and smiled.

When he heard the man in the suit, the people around him looked startled.

Mr. Lin?

How many people can be called General Manager Lin by General Manager Wang? Lin Group now, there are a few more President Lin, this woman, is it Sylvia of Lin? In the name of Lin, have you threatened President Lin here?

The guide was trembling with fright.

President Lin! This afternoon, I was in the car, talking with Lin President Yaowu Yangwei, and forced President Lin to buy 10,000 yuan?

"The Wang is not it." Henry came up, "I would like to ask you and Aoba who befriend me a call and ask, do not really make a big flush of the Dragon King Temple."

"You ... You are ..." the man in the suit looked at Henry and asked carefully.

"This is my husband, Henry." Sylvia came and took Henry's arm.

"Zhang! Mr. Zhang!" The man in the suit was startled.

He has heard too much about Henry's name, including that he can directly take out Aoba. That must have been a negotiation with the people inside Aoba. In Aoba, who doesn't know Henry?

When Aoba and Henry were enemies, what Henry did was still talked about. In the mouth of Aoba members, Henry is the invincible god of war.

It can be said that these black people, although they are Lin's people, Henry is more deterrent than Sylvia in their hearts. The

man in a suit sees Henry, and is more afraid than Sylvia.

Moreover, the man in the suit is very clear, why he came here today, what do these tour guides do, and now, these businesses have actually become the body of Mr. Lin and Mr. Zhang!

Aside, the young people and the girls were surprised when they heard the men in suits call Henry and Sylvia.

"Brother, you ... are you Lin's?" The youth looked at Henry.

Henry nodded, "My wife is the president of Lin, what do you say?"

"General ... President ..." The young stared boss, Lin is a big mountain for them like ordinary people, Lin In their eyes, the president of Shi's is more of a legendary character, but now, he appears in front of himself like this, still in such a grounded manner.

The girl pulled the sleeve of the young man, made a look at the young man, and then carefully urged Henrydao: "Brother, we just didn't say Lin's bad things intentionally, we just ..."

"Don't be stressed." Henry looked at both The man said, "Those who are not doing anything right and who are not worthy of being Lin, I will give you a fair return for your business."

Hearing Henry said, the youth and the girl looked very happy and thank you again and again.

Sylvia looked at the suit man and said, "Manager Wang, let's go, find a place and tell me what the hell is going on, when, our Lin's, became the backing of a group of robbers, when Our tour company has become a robber industry? "

" Mr. Lin, listen to my explanation. "The man in a suit lowered his head and hurriedly said.

"There is time for your explanation." Sylvia said coldly.

The man in the suit made a dry smile.

The night time passes quickly.

At eight in the morning.

Rong Jun was quarreled from the bed with a rush of bells.

Rong Jun, a look of annoyance pick up the phone, "Hey, what happened?"

"Veterans General Hospital, bad!" The phone sounded anxious voice, "Let's do the media dug up!"

"Dig?" Rong Jun swept away his drowsiness and sat up from the bed. "Tell me, which media! Send a car to pick me downstairs!"

Ten minutes later, Rong Jun walked out of his villa with an angry face and got into a Mercedes Business.

Rong Jun is the grandson of Rong Guang. As the old man who pioneered Lin together with Robert Lin, Rong Guang was very prestigious in Lin. When he retired, his elder grandson took over his previous job as Lin 's in Ningzhong City. The person in charge, because of Rong Guang's relationship, Rong Jun's position in Lin has always been special, and even some financial expenditures are not necessary to report to Lin's headquarters.

Over time, Lin 's branch in Ningzhong City became an independent existence, an existence that was not constrained by Lin 's headquarters. With Lin 's name, Rong Jun took a lot of business in Ningzhong City, even A little emperor Tu feels that once he encounters certain problems, Rong Jun will lift Lin 's name out, with Lin 's name in front, and most people will choose to calm down.

Gradually, Rong Jun is getting bigger and bigger, and his approach is becoming more and more excessive. Until now, all the tourists who come to Ningzhong City, those who are "indifferent" will be searched by Rong Jun every year. Rong Jun tasted the sweetness of the number of tourists, and he couldn't manage it.

834

In general, Rongjun is now doing more and more tourism business in Ningzhong City, it can be said that it has occupied Rongjun a lot Some sources of income, monthly rebates, and money paid by tour guides are not small amounts.

But now, want to be exposed by the media?

Of course, Rong Jun will not allow such a thing to happen, let alone any media, let him investigate, Rong Jun will not allow it!

Sitting in this Mercedes-Benz business, Rong Jun made one call after another.

At nine in the morning, Rong Jun came downstairs in a building.

Under this building, all the Land Rover cars were parked. When Rong Jun arrived, the doors of the Land Rover were all opened, and one strong man after another came down from the car. Chong Rong Jun said hello.

"Brother Rong!"

"Brother Jun!"

"Good Brother Jun!"

There were nearly a hundred people in the big man present.

Rong Jun nodded with satisfaction. He looked at the building above his head. Hearing the news from the newspaper, he said that it was the seventh floor of this building. A media called Guangming News Agency wanted to expose.

With a wave of his hand, Rong Jun took nearly a hundred people and walked upstairs with great force.

The security guards in the building dared not speak when hundreds of people rushed in.

Rong Jun pressed the elevator, sorted out his jacket, stood at the elevator and waited, and the remaining strong men all rushed toward the seventh floor through the stairs.

When Rong Jun called the elevator to the seventh floor, nearly a hundred strong men were all in place.

A sign with the words "Guangming News Agency" hung in front of an office door.

A younger brother stooped and stood at the door without daring to lift his head.

Rong Jun strode over.

"Young Rong, you are here." The younger brother saw Rong Jun and hurriedly said hello, but instead of seeing the saviour-like joy on his face, it was all bitter.

The younger brother knew very well that the person sitting inside was the helm of Lin. Although Rong Shao was not small, he was still incomparable to Lin helm. After all,

Rong Shao was also dependent on the big tree of Lin. Chill out.

When Rong Jun saw the younger brother at the door, he was shy and shy, so he didn't get angry, and slapped into the younger man's face. "His, how do you do things, how do you get the reporter to get in? People are not inside." ? "

" In ... in. "The little brother trembled and pointed to the business door.

Rong Jun sneered and kicked the business door.

Rong Jun has already thought about it. I do n't need to talk too much about the people who see this bright newspaper. Let the people he brings bring lessons to the newspaper, but when the business door is kicked off, Rong Jun also has some Daze.

In the hall of the Guangming News Agency, dozens of strong men all knelt on the ground. A look of fear, even if Rong Jun came in, just gave a subconscious look, then immediately lowered his head.

Rong Jun frowned and looked around. Except for the tens of seconds of his kneeling on the ground, he took a deep breath without seeing anyone. Rong Jun shouted: "When will we be like the Lins? Bullied? "

" Lin's? Can you represent Lin's? "A disdainful voice sounded, and Henry came out slowly from a corner.

Rong Jun was puzzled when he saw Henry. He was always in Ningzhong City, and the Lin branch of Ningzhong City was about to become his own independent company. Naturally, he did n't know Henry, the husband of Lin 's president.

Rong Jun glanced up and down at Henry. When he saw Henry's miscellaneous clothes, he sneered. "I can represent Lin, what kind of cat or dog are you." Henry's clothes, of

course, are not miscellaneous, but these expensive private brands, Rong Jun has not seen it. After all, some top designers are designing clothes for the royal family.

"Oh? Since you can represent Lin, why don't you authorize you for your robber behavior?" Henry pulled out a chair and sat down, lifting Erlang's legs, smiling. Looking at Rong Jun.

Rong Jun's brows are even more severe. He is only twenty-three years old this year. At his age, he has his current position. From the bottom of his heart, Rong Jun has an arrogance. No matter where he goes on weekdays, he is absolutely The protagonist of, there is no one of his age in the crowd he contacts, dare to show any high posture in front of him, Henry is the first.

"Boy, I won't talk nonsense with you anymore, let's say, how do you want to solve this matter today!" Rong Jun glanced at the tour guide who was kneeling in the corner of the room, and gave him a fierce glance.

The tour guide was already trembling with fear.

"It's very simple." Henry shrugged. "I have asked the Yinzhou Lin's people to inquire. What happened here, the Yinzhou Lin's people are not aware of it. This is all yours? We received it? Report less, as long as you can give the people who have been bullied by you the due compensation, we can not expose you. "

" Joke. "Rong Jun sneered." Boy, you don't ask me, who is Lao? you afraid of exposure? even if you go to the silver state, find that Sylvia, she came here, and I say one? " "

Oh? "Henry great interest raised an eyebrow," so, you do, that silver Sylvia of the prefecture does n't know yet? Then you dare to bear the Lin title? "

" Grass! "Rong Jun scolded," Boy, tell you the truth, what I want to do, the cheap surname Lin doesn't care To this day, I have two choices for you. First, you take the

initiative to delete the things you took. I did not think this happened. Second, I buried you here today, who dare to say I? "

Rong Jun strode Henry, right hand index finger, Henry of the head, the door behind him, hold nearly one hundred meters of brawny looking demon.

Henry chuckled and raised his hand suddenly.

When Rong Jun hadn't responded yet, Henry had grabbed Rong Jun's extended index finger, and then vigorously skimmed it.

Just listen to the "click" sound.

"Ah!"

Rong Jun, who was still talking hard, gave out a scream of heartbreaking lungs, ten fingers connected, his index finger was completely broken by Henry, that pain, is he a rich master? Bearable.

Rong Jun's face was pale, his forehead was instantly covered with sweat, and he looked at his index finger that had been deformed by fright, and he kept breathing.

"I'll remind you." Henry was still sitting there, tilting Erlang's legs with a smile on his face. "When you talk, be careful. Don't let me hear anything that is not good!"

"Grass! Grass!" Rong Jun breathed cold air while screaming, "Boy, do you dare to move me! Are you provoking Lin!"

"Provoking Lin?" A female voice sounded from inside a room, Sylvia slowly started The back room came out, "Rong Jun, you are no longer linked to Lin's."

Rong Jun looked at the woman who appeared through the door, his pupil shrank suddenly, "Sylvia! It's you!"

Sylvia glanced at Rongjun and walked behind Henry , Two catkins were put on Henry's shoulders, "Husband, is the recording recorded?"

"Well." Henry nodded and took a recording pen out of his shirt pocket. "Everything is inside. This recording is enough to bring him to the bottom of the prison and sit down. "

Rong Jun stared at the recording pen pulled out by Henry, and then turned his attention to Sylvia, scolding: " Bitch, you are mad at me! " "

Huh?" Henry's eyes flashed coldly, and the whole person broke up, kicking right on Rong Jun's chest.

Rong Jun flew out like a cannonball, hitting the wall behind him, and immediately cracked the cracked wall.

Henry rushed forward, held Rongjun's throat, and knocked Rongjun on the wall.

The violent impact and the locked throat made Rong Jun the whole person, like a powerless frog, pedaling non-stop against the wall.

Henry suddenly raised his knees and pressed hard against Rong Jun's left leg bend.

With a click, even people who are a few meters away clearly heard it and shivered unconsciously.

Rong Jun, still struggling, immediately issued a painful scream.

Henry loosed his hand, Rong Jun fell on the ground, hugged his left leg, and kept

screaming. His left leg was considered completely abandoned by Henry.

"It seems that you didn't take my prompt seriously." Henry clapped his hands and walked aside.

"Call ... Call! Call my grandpa!" Rong Jun gave a painful roar.

The nearly one hundred big men who were originally following Rong Jun and standing outside the door were not daring to act at this moment. Henry's strong shot had already scared them. He shot twice, breaking Rong Jun's finger once, once Rongjun's legs are abolished. This role, Rao is these big guys, and they dare not easily provoke them. They usually rely on the crowd to bully others and really encounter that kind of ruthless character. And others are tough.

A person outside the door moved out of the phone in a panic motion and called out.

Rongjun's grandfather glory.

As an old man who struggled with Robert Lin, Rongguang's prestige in Ningzhong City was exactly the same as that of Robert Lin in Yinzhou.

A person can stand at the peak of a city, and no one is a simple character, a person with a simple mind, how can it be possible to clear so many opponents in front and climb to the top?

Rong Guang was wearing a Tang suit, sitting in an old small tea house, drinking a cup of hot tea, and enjoying his old age.

Outside the teahouse, the bodyguard driver blocked the teahouse gate, and no one could enter or leave at will.

A burst of rapid footsteps sounded.

There was a trace of dissatisfaction on Rong Guang's wrinkled face. "Don't I say that, when I drink tea, don't bother me!" The

person is a middle-aged 50-year-old who lowered his head. Lord Rong, it's just the young master who has an accident. "

"Jun'er has an accident?" Rong Guang in Tang suit stood up sharply. Rong Jun was his eldest grandson and the only descendant of their Rong family. The rest were women, in Rong Guang's heart Rong Jun is his heart and soul, and is the root of the succession of the Rong family lineage, "You tell me, what happened to Jun'er!"

"Rong Ye, the little master's thing was known by people in Yinzhou, it is said, Sylvia personally brought people over and said ... will ... "The coming man said this, glanced at the glory, and dared not continue. The first (2/2) page

glory of hesitantly see each other this piece looks like hearts give birth to a bad feeling, frowned and said: "! Say, how a"

man took a deep breath, "with Sylvia When the man came, he abolished the young master. "

"It's abolished!" Rong Guang was stunned, and then his eyes turned, and he planted it backwards.

The coming man quickly helped Rong Guang to hold on.

Rong Guang shivered, "Hurry! Notify everyone to rush over! Even Sylvia can't do anything to Jun'er! Get me Robert Lin's call!"

"Yes, Rong Ye!" The person immediately nodded and ordered arrangements Go on.

In Guangming News Agency.

Henry carried Rong Jun's trouser belt, as if carrying a dead dog, and brought Rong Jun down the stairs.

Downstairs in the building, a car was parked here, and the tour guide, as well as the people involved in these things, were all tortured.

The chief inspector of Yinzhou Wei personally contacted the arresting bureau of Ningzhong City to bring people over. Those who were involved in this matter would not let go.

What the tour guide and others have done is already a robbery!

Both the man and the woman and the two young men also went back to the Patrol Bureau to take notes. The money the tour guide robbed from them will be returned to them after the matter is investigated.

Regarding the travel company, the biggest behind-the-scenes ambassador is Rong Jun. After handling the matter here, Sylvia will return to Yinzhou to rectify the entire Sejiang tourism. Anyone who is connected to this matter, including Seijiang None of the service personnel who charge indiscriminately in the tour will be light.

The contents of the recording pen in Henry's hands are enough for these people to drink a pot, and they can also make a name for Lin.

The patrol cars drove away.

Henry threw Rongjun, who was ashamed, in front of a patrol car, and the two patrols

stepped up quickly to torture Rongjun.

"Go! Do you guys leave for Lao Tzu, who will allow you to catch me, know who my grandpa is! My grandpa is glorious!" Rong Jun looked crazy and pushed away the patrol in front of him, he was very clear, he did it himself These things really need to be investigated, what will happen to you, and you will be in jail. Your good life will never be related to you again from now on!

"Honestly!" The two patrols held Rong Jun, just about to handcuff them, and heard a shout from the side.

"Let me all go!"

Immediately afterwards, I saw a middle-aged man in his fifties striding over, rushed to the two patrols, and scolded: "What's going on? Understand the rules? Who Do you all dare torture? Do n't you know that this is Grandpa Rong 's grandson! "The

two patrols looked up and saw an old man in his 70s who was wearing a Tang suit and strode forward.

"Two, I said a few words with my grandson, shouldn't it be a violation of the rules?" The old man in Tang suit yelled at the two patrols.

The two patrols looked at each other, nodded, and released Rong Jun.

When Rong Jun saw Rong Guang, he immediately cried and climbed over, hugging Rong Guang's legs, "Grandpa! Grandpa! You must save me, grandpa!"

Rong Guang looked at Rong Jun's completely deformed right index finger and noticed Rong Chun that has been unable to move his left leg, his eyes full of anger, he bent down and patted the shoulder Wing Chun, "Rest assured, you have to call the shots

grandfather, grandfather today in this, no one you can not move!"

836

Rong Guang exudes a strong confidence when he speaks.

"Grandpa, my legs! My legs were abandoned!" Rongjun cried, "You must not let him go like this, you have to avenge me!"

"Dare to move you, grandpa alone I wo n't let it go! "Rong Guang raised his head suddenly, and a gleam in his turbid pupil pointed directly at Sylvia," Lin Lin, when I first saw you, you were still in the swaddling clothes. Everyone has become a slim girl! "

Rong Guang's words seem to be nostalgic, but in fact they are telling Sylvia that when I was fighting for this mall, Rong Guang was a child who was breastfeeding.

Sylvia has been in the shopping mall for so many years, and nowhere can I hear the meaning of Rongguang's words. She smiled at Rongguang slightly: "Grandpa Rong, I often hear my grandfather mention you, he always said how virtuous and respectable you are."

Sylvia said this time Bingbu's reply, counterattacked all the meaning that Rongguang had just expressed, giving Rongguang a punch on the spring, but hurt his feelings.

Rong Guang sneered, "Ma'am, I have lived for so many years, many things have long been seen, and I am not respected. I know in my heart that Rong, I and Zhengnan beat the business community in Xixia Province. When Zhengnan retired, I I also retired. Now, we old people, only hope that our children and grandchildren will live better. Your current practice makes it difficult for me. "

Sylvia smiled slightly." Grandpa Rong, our businessman also has pride. This pride is Do n't make money that is contrary to conscience, this is what my grandfather has always taught me, the money of the black heart, we Lin never make money! "

Although Sylvia's words didn't make it clear, but the meaning is quite obvious, that is, earning the black heart Money is not Lin's.

Rong Guang is in this city of Ningzhong, and has the same status as Robert Lin in Yinzhou. Rong Jun has done anything. Rong Guang naturally understands that when he hears Sylvia, he sneers. "Lin Lin, my old age it's also bigger. I live one day less, and I don't want to waste time on these verbal disputes. Today's things, let alone you are here, even if Zhengnan comes, he must give me glory!"

Explain?" Sylvia Liumei picked, "What do you want to explain!"

"Very simple! Whoever moves me Juner, whoever doesn't leave this!" Rong Guang waved his hand, extremely domineering, "Juner is The only descendant of my Rong family must

live through this life!" "Oh, Rong Jun's approach, may not allow him to live through this life!" Sylvia sonorously replied.

Rong Guang's eyes narrowed, "Ma'am, do you want to tear my face with the old man?"

Rong Guang's voice just fell, and then he heard a sound of suffocation, "Tear the face? With a small child from Zhengnan's family Girl, don't have the right to tear our face with us!"

"Yes, a girl who has been running for a few years, Lin, who has been in management for a few years, put it nicely, she is the president of Lin, but she can't be more frank. better luck, inherited some we had to give up something." "

indeed, even if others come south, and we do not say these old guys decorum skin, a Han Lin, she what? What emboldened?"

a Another voice sounded one after another. Hearing these sounds , Sylvia Liu frowned and looked sideways.

I saw that one old man and another old lady, aged 60 or 70, came over. Behind everyone, they followed the bodyguard and the secretary. On these people, they all wore a badge. A green tree among the yellow sands, the scene on this badge is the Xixia province a few decades ago, and this badge will only be owned by the elders of the Lin 's oldest generation. Together with Robert Lin in the shopping mall of Xixia province.

Rong Guang looked at these people with a look of joy. Naturally, these people didn't happen to come, but he specially notified them.

At the beginning, many people went to the business community together. In the end, only the Lin family survived. These people said good things and voluntarily gave up some things. But what made them give up at the beginning was only clear to them.

These are people who have ambitions. If there is no ambition, how would they dominate the market?

But in the end, Robert Lin ascended the summit, and all of these people retired, and they will leave some opinions in their hearts.

Today, Lin's scored several indicators. Official policy hospitals, including pilot projects in the Science and Technology City, and cooperation with the Fargo Jialong Group, including the earliest cooperation with the Ark, made Lin become the largest in Xixia Province. In the group, many people are a little bit jealous in their eyes, and they are even more dissatisfied in their hearts. They are also looking for opportunities.

This time, glory is a response. After hearing this news, the old people all rushed to Yinzhou as soon as possible, just to suppress Sylvia. Once Sylvia can be suppressed, it

will be enough to increase their prestige. Once the prestige increases, you can get more benefits from Lin.

Ningzhong City has a special position in Xixia Province. It does not take too long to arrive from almost every place. These people just happened to arrive at this time.

Sylvia looked at the coming people, and Liu Mei's wrinkles grew tighter.

Lin is a relatively special existence. The reason why Robert Lin has such a high prestige is because he is known as the leader of the Xixia business community.

If it is said that the granddaughter of the leading elder brother is now openly tearing his face with the elders, it will inevitably make the leading elder brother sweep away the prestige. For Robert Lin himself, it is likely that his brilliant life will be painted Put a black line on it.

"This is the baby girl of Zhengnan's family? The age is not old, but the temper is not small. When will these juniors also be able to sack in front of us?" An old man with a gray hair in a tunic walked to Rong Guang, Looking at Sylvia, he politely yelled.

"Young man, he's flamboyant and understands, didn't we do the same when we were young?" An old lady wearing expensive mink wool also came, "But yeah, the anger is hotter, and he's angry at his elders. Fen Zunbei! "

" Not bad! "

One veteran of the Lin family came and spoke out, aiming at Sylvia.

Rong Jun, who had just been lifted from the ground, saw that so many elders came to support his back, the fear on his face gradually disappeared, and he turned into a face of ruthlessness, glancing constantly between Sylvia and Henry.

"Jun'er, you grew up watching us from a young age. What's the matter? Tell your grandma that your grandma is the master. The juniors of Zhengnan's family don't dare to treat you!" Said Mr. Diaorong.

837

Sylvia looked at these people, his face gradually became difficult to look.

These people talked, pressed themselves with their identities everywhere, and occasionally mentioned Robert Lin's name, this is to want to rely on the old and sell the old in front of himself!

"In the past few decades, Lin 's internal problems have been resolved by Lin himself. When did he start letting the patrol bureau intervene?" The old man in a tunic dissatisfied said, "Could it be said that now we old guys still Did n't die, did Robert Lin 's juniors ignore us? If that 's the case, Robert Lin 's promise to us was just empty talk! "

" Sylvia, you girl, I last time See you, you are still wearing open crotch pants, and now you have to ride on our old guys? "Another old man said.

"You are the president of Lin, but you need to understand that if we disagree, Lin can't let you decide!" The old lady in a mink robe said, "Why, you Lin, you want to talk to us now Is the old man dividing the line? "

All the people present were helping Rong Guang speak.

Sylvia standing here has obviously become a target.

Two people saw that the suppression was almost done, and sang a white face.

"Girls, this is all Lin's internal affairs. Let the patrols go away. What matters, Lin's internal will solve it."

"Rong Jun, this is a good boy. If something is wrong, we will educate He! "

" Let the patrol break up and hand over the person who hurt Rongjun. We should have done nothing, otherwise, you must give us an account of today's affairs! "Lao Dibeo said.

Sylvia lowered his head and listened to the sound from his ear, his face grew colder and colder.

"Hahaha!" A loud laugh suddenly sounded from the side, "You guys, haven't seen you for so long, but because of this little thing getting together, it's embarrassing a child, but it's not your style that year!"

At the moment when the laughter sounded, the elders of the Lin family were present, and they all looked at the place where the laughter came.

Sylvia also looked up suddenly, looking at the coming person, "Grandpa!"

Robert Lin walked out of a Maybach with his hands behind his back and strode toward this side.

"Zhengnan, you really taught a good granddaughter, just casually discard my grandson's legs!" Rong Guang looked at Robert Lin with a hazy face. In the words, Robert Lin was meant to ask for sin. Robert Lin was also him I called on the phone.

"Robert Lin, what the hell do you mean!" The old woman in Diaopao also said, "At first, we had an agreement, no matter what the parties do, now your Yinzhou's hand, directly reach Ningzhong? Is this a broken rule? "

" It's you who broke the rules! "Sylvia spoke again." Rong Jun, under the Lin's name, did all the bad things, just like the robbers! "

" You shut up! "The old man in Zhongshan suit scolded Suddenly, "Lin Nuwa, your grandfather is here, and now there is no qualification for you to speak!"

"!" Sylvia was about to speak, but was stopped by Robert Lin's gesture.

Robert Lin chuckled, "I also heard about the matter here, Rong Guang, your grandson, you don't manage it well, naturally someone has to manage it."

Rong Guang snorted, "How about my grandson, is our Rong family their own affairs, but also fail to get junior to intervene in your home, Robert Lin, you mean, my glory sons, you have to listen to the Lin family? that is not us old things, you also had to listen to the Lin family? " "Rongguang, we are all so old, accept your temper." Robert Lin smiled, "We are all old friends, Simon Cheng, I have only today, Robert Lin, things It happened, not a quarrel, but a settlement. "

" Good one gathers his temper! "The dissatisfied face of the old woman in a mink robe," Robert Lin, it wasn't the leg of your granddaughter that was broken, if your granddaughter was abandoned today , I think you can hold your breath! "

" Huh? "Robert Lin, who has always been smiling, suddenly changed his face, his eyes looked like a torch, and stared at the old lady in a mink robe. If I want to waste it, I will stand here and see who you

are coming ! " Under Robert Lin's eyes, the old woman in Diaopao subconsciously held his breath.

At the beginning, Robert Lin was able to stand up and carry the banner, that must be the means to crush everyone, but there are some people who will be forgotten for too long.

The elder Lin who was present was furious when he saw Robert Lin angry and looked

back and forth.

The old man in a tunic quickly opened the round and said, "Zhengnan, don't be mad. Isn't this also the grandson of the old Rong family? Are you too anxious? Frankly speaking, everyone is a brother. The grandson of the old Rong family is the grandson of everyone. Your Sylvia is about to be injured. We estimate that all of you have to go crazy. How could it really make your family

Sylvia go wrong? " " Is it? "Robert Lin sneered. What do you want to do, juniors? Is there anything you can do to go to Lin's Manor, I'll serve you tea! "

Henry stood behind Sylvia and watched Robert Lin alone suppressing all the elders of Lin's presence, and could n't help laughing. He has known Robert Lin for such a long time. This is the first time he has seen Robert Lin show this way. Needless to say, it is really a bit powerful. At least, Henry has seen many businessmen, but he can compare with Robert Lin in this power. There are really few. It seems that when Robert Lin was young, he was not good at it!

However, if you think about this kind of thing, you can understand that the law and order at that time was not as good as it is now. If you want to start a business, it is not only necessary to have a business mind, especially the undeveloped land in the northwest.

Rong Guang glanced at his grandson, whose leg was broken to be supported, and took a deep breath and said: "Zheng Nan, I also understand that this matter is Juner's fault first, but you know, Jun Er is the only successor of my Rong family. If he is just scrapped, not only will my face not be able to hang, your reputation will also be damaged, I do n't blame Sylvia girl, I just want to let it be scrapped The man in my family, Juner, paid the price. "

Rongguang said that, looking at Henry standing behind Sylvia. He had just heard people know who he was against Rongjun.

"Yes, Zhengnan, Rongjun can't be scrapped in vain. If Jun'er is scrapped like that, you, as the lead brother, don't say a word, I'm afraid no one will serve you!" Old woman, half sincere and half threatened.

Robert Lin glanced around with a smile. If these people were to appoint Sylvia to give an explanation today, Robert Lin might really want to tear his face and his reputation damaged. But these people even find themselves dead, trying to let the king live. Come and give them an explanation!

Can they bear the confession of living kings?

838

The

elder Lin is present , see Robert Lin did not speak, only when Robert Lin is considering whether to serve soft.

"Zhengnan, this matter, no matter what, you have to give everyone an account." The old man in the tunic walked to Robert Lin and said softly, "Your granddaughter let the patrol arrest so many people in the old Rong family, you just take it out. An insignificant, thrown out, Lao Rong's face looks good, you also look good on the face, what do you think? "

Robert Lin said silently, looking at the grandfather and grandson Rongguang, this is what makes the face of the surname Rong look good, this is really If you want the living king to give an explanation, I am afraid that the family with the surname Rong will be gone.

"Zheng Nan, don't hesitate. Today's thing is not too big, but it's not too small. You are a little relaxed. Today, so many old brothers are watching. Don't let everyone do it." The old man spoke again.

Robert Lin looked at Rongjun and caught the haze in Rongjun 's eyes. This haze looked too many times in Robert Lin 's life. He set his eyes on Henry and cast one Inquiring eyes.

Henryhe and other characters, Robert Lin had a simple look, he knew what Robert Lin wanted to do, and nodded to Robert Lin.

Robert Lin, who had been silent for a long time, said: "Okay! Robert Lin is not an unreasonable person. If you want an explanation, I will give you an explanation,

Sylvia , go!" Robert Lin said, stepping forward to grab Sylvia arm.

"Grandpa?" Sylvia looked at Robert Lin suspiciously.

Robert Lin secretly glared at Sylvia.

Sylvia looked back at Henry and found that Henry was constantly blinking at himself, which made Sylvia suddenly understand that his husband and his grandfather had reached some kind of tacit agreement without their knowledge.

Thinking of this, Sylvia said no more, and let Robert Lin pull toward the Maybach.

As for Henry's safety, Sylvia didn't need to consider at all.

At the same time, Robert Lin specially found the Wei inspector who led the team personally and asked the Wei inspector to withdraw all the arrests.

Many veterans of the Lin family standing here saw Robert Lin take Sylvia into the car, and a smug smile appeared on the corner of his mouth. Robert Lin's soft clothing made them understand that Robert Lin really cares about his reputation, and at the same time,

they have confirmed their own Deterrence, with this layer of deterrence, why don't you get any benefit from Lin?

Seeing that the Maybach drove away, all the people looked at Henry.

There was a cruel sneer on Rongjun's lips. "Are you kidding, aren't you crazy? Give Laozi a try again? No one supports you. In front of Laozi, you don't even count a dog, do you know!"

Henry stood there, just doing a move to put the phone in his pocket.

Rong Guang looked cold and waved behind him.

Immediately, two black bodyguards came up and grabbed Henry's shoulder. Without a word, Henry was pulled directly towards an off-road vehicle.

Henry also did not resist, allowing the two to take him to the car.

"Jun'er, what are you going to do?" Rong Guang asked his grandson.

"It's easy!" Rong Jun sneered with a sneer, "I'm going to grind his limbs, and torture him to death one by one!"

"Jun'er, how you play, but there is one thing you should pay attention to." Diao robe The old woman said, "You only need to look at these things, don't do it yourself, you can't be caught by the handle." "Relax, I understand." Rong Jun nodded.

"Yes, this matter is not in a hurry today." Rong Guang said to the middle-aged man in his fifties, "arrange a few people first, take the young master to the hospital, you will deal with the aftermath."

"Yes, Rongye. "The

middle-aged man turned around and walked towards the off-road vehicle that Henry was on.

Glory glanced around and said to many Lin elders: "Let 's go, everyone, today Robert Lin 's old thing bowed his head, we should also celebrate, and then discuss again. In recent months, Lin 's development has been good. If you do n't have the old guys like us, you ca n't have Lin today. If Lin does n't make a point, it

's not reasonable . " " Naturally, we have to negotiate! "The old man in Zhongshan suit sneered." That Robert Lin came, he really regarded himself as the elder brother. Well, if we do n't do anything anymore, then Sylvia, ca n't really ride our heads in the future? "

" Good. "The old woman in a mink robe said," That cheap girl, at first glance, looks like a miserable face, maybe a few years later What can she do? I want to say, call all the brothers and sisters back then, it is also time for the Xixia business community to reshuffle. "

" We have to think long about these things, but one thing is certain This matter can't be counted like this. The one named Sylvia will have to pay a price sooner or later! "Rong Guang said with great determination.

"Grandpa, if you overthrow the Lin family, you have to leave Sylvia to me!" Rong Jun sticks his tongue out and licks his lips, his eyes flashing with wicked light.

"Jun'er, don't worry." Rong Guang hadn't spoken yet, and the old woman in the mink robe took the lead. "Everyone in the Lin family is at your disposal!"

"Hahaha! Let's go and drink tea!" The old man in a tunic laughs With a cry.

"You can't drink tea. You must drink today." Rong Guang's domineering big hand waved as if they had seen themselves push down the Lin's house that day.

The rest of Lin's elders also smiled.

An extended Mercedes-Benz was parked on the roadside, and Rongguang led a group of elders of the Lin family to the car.

The two Mercedes-Benz Gs opened the road ahead, and all the black luxury cars, like a black dragon, were vast and mighty on the road.

The off-road vehicle that Henry sat in is also in this team.

Henry, who was sitting in the back seat of the car, was held on the shoulders by two black bodyguards and closed his eyes. He didn't say anything, as if he had already accepted his destiny.

The two bodyguards sneered at Henry sitting in the middle.

"I don't know what life and death are, even Master Rong dare to touch?"

"You are destined to have no later life!" The

two bodyguards kept making noises, just as the two bodyguards mocked Zheng Huan, they were driving off-road, and suddenly one The emergency brake stopped, and the people in the car, including the driver, subconsciously leaned forward.

No one noticed that in this violent and sudden brake situation, Henry sitting in the back seat remained motionless.

"What's the situation?" The middle-aged man in his fifties sitting in the co-pilot asked.

"I don't know, the car in front suddenly ..." The driver replied, before he finished talking, but suddenly opened his eyes, his eyes became dull, staring at the front, and murmured in his mouth: "Tan ... Tank! "

In front of this black long dragon team, a heavy tank was blocked in the middle of the road. The black hole's blasthole was facing the whole team.

839

The

heavy tank is stopped in the middle of the road, this is a steel beast.

Right in front of the convoy, two Mercedes-Benz Gs worth millions were stopped, and the driver looked at him in horror.

In the extended version of the Mercedes-Benz, Rong Guang and other veterans of the Lin family just started to open a bottle of red wine. Rong Jun was lying in the arms of a young girl, and two beautiful and nice little nurses were squatting beside him, handling Rong Jun. Body injuries.

"What's going on? How did the car stop suddenly?" Shouted with dissatisfaction, feeling the glory of a sudden brake.

"Sir, there is something wrong in front." The driver opened the partition between the rear seat and the main driver, so that everyone sitting in the back seat could see the scene in front of him.

"This is an exercise?" Rongguang frowned and looked forward, rushing towards the driver, "Go around."

Although Rongguang has a very high status in Ningzhong City and is driving arrogantly,

he is not stupid enough to clash with the defense zone under exercise.

The driver slowly moved the steering wheel, and just stopped halfway, but suddenly stopped, "Rongye, I can't go behind."

Another heavy tank is coming from behind the black long dragon team. The tonnage is solid. , From the bottom of my heart to give people a pressure.

A burst of airflow sounded.

In the sky, a dozen armed helicopters approached from the sky and circled above the convoy.

The gun barrel on the gunship is slowly rotating, which is a sign of warming up and can be opened at any time.

On each helicopter, a rope was dropped, and one armed soldier after another, slid off the rope and pulled out the semi-automatic rifle behind him, aiming at each car in this black dragon.

Blocked in front of the tank, loudspeakers made bursts of sound.

"Warning, you have been surrounded, and now everyone is ordered to leave the vehicle, giving you thirty seconds to leave the vehicle!"

Undoubted warning sounds are emitted from the loudspeaker.

The people in the car suddenly understood that this was not a drill. These tanks and helicopters appeared for talents such as themselves!

On the extended Mercedes-Benz, Rongguang and others looked back and forth in doubt.

"Warning, in the last twenty seconds, everyone leaves the vehicle, otherwise we will shoot indifferently!"

The warning sound on the loudspeaker sounded again.

The doors of the two Mercedes-Benz big G cars that opened at the front slowly opened, and the driver just came out and was crushed to the ground by two heavily armed soldiers.

Seven or eight soldiers rushed to the extended Mercedes-Benz and pulled the door of the car open. Rongguang and others immediately got out of the car, they were pulled out, all fell to the ground, and pointed their guns to their heads.

Rong Jun was still enjoying the warmth in the car, and was pulled out, lying on the ground in a disheveled dress.

"You! Who are you!" Rong Guang was pressed there, "We are legitimate businessmen, you can't treat us like this!"

"Legal businessmen?" A man in a tuxedo came slowly and said out loud "We are investigating if you are a legal businessman, but now you are suspected of restricting others' freedom. Even if you have any status, you should be subject to sanctions!"

Rong Guang just wanted to refute, but he saw the appearance of the coming person. This glory made Rong Guang horrified.

In front of this person, 80% of Yanxia citizens can call his name. This is one of the few people standing at the top!

Rong Guang did not understand why today this big man appeared in person and led

people to arrest himself. Could it be said that what Rong Jun did has already alarmed them? This is impossible! The

rest of the Lin veterans , all shivered one by one, dared not speak out.

One door after another was pulled open by soldiers.

"Come out!"

The off-road vehicle door where Henry was sitting opened, and two bodyguards holding Henry were dragged out.

Henry walked down from the car, dusted the dust from his body, and said, "Your speed is not bad. It seems that these ten-slot promises are not empty checks!"

The man in a tuxedo smiled , "The ten places promised to you on the 2nd will naturally not be a joke. You are the first and there are nine left. It is best to report them together, otherwise you will get panic every time, and it is easy to cause panic. Ah! "

" Panic? How could a panic be caused by an exercise? "Henry shook his head." These people are suspected of being kidnapped, how can they be sentenced, I think you are clearer than me, I will go first. "

Henry finished, Waving his hand, turning around, striding away.

The glory pressed on the ground, watching Henry and the person in front of him, communicating like an old friend, his eyes almost glared out.

The person in front of him, but standing at the peak of the rights of Yan Xia and even the whole world, what is the identity of someone who can chat with him like this!

At this moment, Rongguang figured out everything.

No wonder, it's no wonder that Robert Lin will relax so easily and let himself be taken away. Robert Lin wants to borrow someone's hand to get rid of himself! In the end, Robert Lin 's reputation will not be damaged at all, but how could Robert Lin know such a person?

The glorious appearance of the red light one minute before the glory, but now it became gray.

He does n't need to think about how he will be sentenced to restrict others 'freedom. He only knows that he has offended such a person who can stand at the pinnacle of power, and like a big friend who communicates like an old friend, he is absolutely over, not only himself, but the entire honor family. Finished!

"Rongguang, you have harmed us! Harm to us!" The elder Lin, who was wearing a Chinese tunic, shouted loudly. They were called by Rongguang. Today, they will be involved in this matter together and there must be no good ending.

Rong Guang closed his eyes and shed a cloud of tears without answering.

What Robert Lin and Sylvia called the Maybach stopped not far away.

"Grandpa Lin, does this really matter? Mr. Zhang he ..." The Weizhou Inspector General of Yinzhou stood in front of the rear window of Maybach and persuaded with anxiety, but he hadn't finished his words. I saw the tank driving down the street and the gunship hovering in the sky.

The shouting in the loudspeaker was also clearly heard in Wei Xun's ear.

Following closely, Chief Wei Xun saw that Henry, who had just been taken away by the

Rong family, came out of the convoy as if he had nothing to do. After Henry came out, all the people in the convoy were taken away.

Such a scene once again made Wei Xun arrest the long open mouth.

Even though Wei inspector Wei already knows Henry's identity is very high, every contact will completely refresh Wei Zhiwei's cognition.

From the closeness of the director of the Security Department to the dispatch of tanks to arrest people today in the defense zone, Chief Wei inspector could not imagine that, besides the peak of Yan Xia, who else has such treatment?

At this moment, Chief Wei Xun swears that when he meets Mr. Zhang and anyone related to Mr. Zhang, he must show his best posture. Do it this way.

840

just when Rong Guang let people grab Henry and get in the car, Henry made a move to withdraw his mobile phone, this is that he just sent a text message to go out.

The content of the short message is very simple, only a few words.

"One of the ten places, Henry."

Then, in just a few minutes, all the aircraft tanks were on the scene.

Henry put his hands in his pockets and walked freely to the Maybach, opened the co-pilot door, and sat inside.

Behind Maybach, Sylvia and Robert Lin were sitting.

"Mr. Zhang." Wei patrol chief outside the back door of Maybach, when he saw Henry, immediately said hello.

"Wei patrol chief, today's matter, trouble you, when you return to Yinzhou, there are still some things to deal with." Henry Wei patrol chief said.

"Understood!" Wei patrol chief nodded quickly. "All the patrols in Yinzhou will immediately follow Mr. Zhang's dispatch!"

"Not follow my dispatch." Henry shook his head and corrected, "We As a reporter, you still have to listen to your commander Wei Wei, commander Wei, you must not let us down. "

" Sure ! "The commander Wei Wei immediately stood upright.

"Fine, let's go." The driver beside Henry said.

The driver turned his head and glanced at Robert Lin. He waited until Robert Lin nodded before starting the vehicle.

Regarding Henry's identity, Sylvia has long known that it is not surprising to see aircraft tanks appear now.

Robert Lin was shocked. He knew the identity of Henryhuo, and he knew that he had a status in the whole world, but he did not expect it to be so high.

Looking at Henry sitting on the co-pilot, Robert Lin nodded unceasingly and handed his granddaughter to this kind of person. Even if he died, he would go away with peace of mind. The Lin family can be blessed by the living king, and it is also the lucky family .

Henry said on the co-pilot, "Wife, please prepare. From today, your business should be more than one in Yinzhou. You should run more in other cities in Xixia Province. "It's not good to take advantage of it."

Sylvia heard this, and suddenly he suddenly understood

Henry 's meaning, "Her husband, you mean ..." "In the future, there will be no Lin branch in Xixia Province." Henry Affirmed.

Robert Lin leaned on the seat, closed his eyes, a trace of sorrow flashed in his heart, but also understood that this is a matter of morning and evening, the mall is such a ruthless place, if glory and other people enjoy the old age, then it 's better to say, but if they Think about the rest of the things every day, either remove them, or give them Lin to annex, there is no third possibility.

The Maybach gradually returned to Yinzhou.

At twelve noon, arrived in Yinzhou on time.

The Saijiang Tourism Company in Yinzhou, a tourism company with an area of thousands of square meters and the best resources in the entire Xixia Province, has long been abusive.

Except for a small number of foreign tourists who will be scammed by the door of this travel company, locals know how dark this travel company is, but everyone has no way, because everyone knows that this Saijiang tour is standing behind, It's Lin!

Inside the Seijiang Tourism Company, several waiters are arguing with two tourists.

These two tourists, with obvious Southerner characteristics, can see at a glance that they are not natives of Yinzhou.

"Your travel company, it's too much! I'm asking for a refund! Our online shopping ticket clearly stated that there is a free buffet lunch and free tea. Now what is the charge?"

The

two tourists , a man and a woman, are all in their thirties.

Three waiters from the Seijiang Travel Company sat aside, and one of the young people looked at them sneered and said: "Yeah, there is free self-help, but you did not eat, you drank, nor the tea we provided Of course, you have to pay for it. You want to eat for free. You can turn left when you go out and see the bathroom. The food and drink there are free. "

" You! "Male tourists have become red On the neck, he looked at the three waiters in a rogue manner, speechless.

"Okay, I'm not fighting with you. You garbage travel company will go bankrupt sooner or later!" The female tourist said, "We are looking for a bus now. It is clearly stated on the itinerary that the bus will pick us up at 11:40, It 's already twelve and twenty, and I have n't seen the shadow of the bus yet! "

" Do n't, I say you are a brain-damaged person? "The waitress continued to speak." When the plane was late, our bus was blocked. What happened on the road? Do n't take a taxi by yourself. "When the

male tourist heard this, the anger that came down in his heart rushed up again." The manager! I 'm looking for your manager! "

" Unfortunately, I 'm just Manager. "The waiter who had been talking again said," Your complaint is useless. "

" Refund, we won't play! "The female tourist waved her hand.

"Refund? The tickets have already been issued. Do you want to refund the money?" The

waiter sneered. "The money can't be refunded. If you like to play or not, you will get out of it."

"Wait, I will tell you at the tourism bureau Go! "The male tourist took the female tourist's hand and went directly out. He was so angry that he wouldn't play even if he came out to play.

Listening to the two going to the tourism bureau, these waiters haven't even changed their faces. Obviously, they have long been used to such scenes.

The staff of the entire travel company, seeing the two menacingly, are also quite commonplace.

Just as two tourists were about to walk out of the gate of the Saijiang Tourism Company, a voice stopped them.

"Hey, to remind you, we are traveling in Sejiang, but under Lin's, don't sue us when we don't succeed, we touch our noses, ha ha!"

A burst of laughter sounded inside the tour company.

The staff of these travel companies, who are engaged in the service industry, not only did not feel a little ashamed after seeing the tourists dissatisfied to leave, but also made a mockery.

"Wife, I told you earlier, you think everyone is too good, and the salary is too high, which leads them to complacency in life, not to pursue self-improvement, always thinking of fishing for the side, it will become a mess over time Of course, this is also inseparable from the management. It is also time for the management of Lin 's to clean it again. "

" Really. "

The door of the Saijiang Tourism Company was pushed away from the outside, and Henry and Sylvia walked side by side. Coming in, the laughter that just sounded in the company, they both heard clearly.

Sylvia glanced at all the staff present and said, "You are chanting Lin's name. Do you think Lin will really protect you? As far as I know, what you are doing now has violated Lin's The signed labor contract, if Lin is willing, you can sue all of you! "

" Who are you special? What does our business have to do with you? "The waitress said to Sylvia with an unhappy face .

841

Xuan and Sylvia on the (1/2) page stand in front of the gate of the Saijiang Tourism Company, looking at the waitress who is talking to them with an unhappy face.

This waitress happened to be just yesterday, poured two glasses of boiled water, and asked the two who charged ten dollars.

Sylvia's head slightly raised, "Who am I has nothing to do with you, but what you say has a lot to do with me, Lin is not what you said."

"Grass, has a hair relationship with you?" The waitress looked at Sylvia unhappy, "My brother-in-law is the boss of this company, so please complain to me!"

"No complaints to you." Sylvia smiled slightly.

"Tell you, complain if you want to complain, and leave without complaining, don't stand here and find yourself upset, you can't leave without waiting for you to wait!" The waitress looked fierce, he said with confidence Full, obviously there is no less to do such threatening things.

Henry's cell phone in his pocket suddenly rang, and he took a look at it and said to Sylvia: "Wife, people have already come."

"Let them come in." Sylvia said to Henry, then looked at the waiter. He said, "I think it's not me who can't go."

Sylvia's voice just fell, and the door of the Saijiang Tourism Company was kicked directly from the outside.

Dozens of heavily armed patrols swarmed in and went straight to all the staff of the Saijiang Tourism Company present.

Seeing the sudden influx of arrests, the staff of the Saijiang Tourism Company looked startled.

"What are you doing? Who made you break in?" The waiter shouted.

"I let them come, is there a problem?" Sylvia asked softly.

"What are you?" The waiter shouted to Sylvia, "this is our private place, what are you qualified to let the patrol break in."

"Hehe." Sylvia sneered. "What a private place, I don't know, when will my Sylvia's own property become someone's private place!"

"Your property, Sylvia?" The waiter heard Sylvia. If there is any doubt in the face.

Before waiting for the waiter to think about it, a middle-aged man in his forties ran in and out of the door.

"Brother-in-law!" When the waitress saw the middle-aged man, he quickly uttered a voice.

The middle-aged man who had just run in was the boss of the Saijiang Tourism Company.

Hearing the waiter's cry, the middle-aged man did n't even look at the waiter. He sweated and ran to Sylvia in front of his face, pleading with his face: "Mr. Lin, what wind is blowing you?" ? " "

What wind? "Han Lin Leng Heng heard," of course, is a burst of evil wind, I do not come again, that Lin is not under your leadership Kwok, will transition into a robbery gang up? " "

Lin total "You ..." The middle-aged man was about to speak out, and he saw secretary Li Na rushing in from outside the company's door, holding a file bag in Li Na's hand.

"Mr. Lin, all the materials have been collected. This is the financial data that Guo Changfeng misreported during this time. I found someone to investigate. It is completely out of line with the normal financial expenses. It has already constituted the crime of occupation of occupation. All employees are involved in this matter. All the lists are here, including the indiscriminate charging of passengers, and three senior executives within Lin's have covered their behavior and have been arrested by the police. "

Li Na gave Sylvia the file bag in her hand." Sylvia opened the file bag, scanned the list above, sneered, and gave the list to Henry.

Henry's travel company waved his hand outside the door, and the Wei inspector at the door immediately rushed in. "Mr. Zhang, what instructions are there."

"The Wei inspector, the people on this list, all arrested, we Lin Shi's Legal Department will prosecute them in turn. "Henry took the list to Wei Xun's arms.

Chief Wei Xun nodded his head in a straight face, then shouted out the names in the list loudly, and the arresters conducted the arrest.

Except for Guo Changfeng, the manager of the Saijiang Tourism, the waitress was arrested for the second time.

Guo Changfeng listened to what Li Na said just now, and listened to the name read from the list. His face was ashes and bloodless.

The waiter, at the moment when he was detained by the patrol, there was no previous arrogance. He finally thought, Sylvia! The woman in front of Sylvia turned out to be Lin's president. No wonder listening to her name is so familiar!

Sylvia deliberately glanced at the name of the waiter and asked Li to the Secretary, "secretary Lee, I say to you, the person, for a total amount of job occupation, to be sentenced to many years?"

"Li Hongzhong, Guo Changfeng accomplice, and plug river The position of manager of the tourism and human resources department, including seven people who made false reports, paid a monthly salary of 6,000 yuan per person, totaling one year and 7 months, involving an amount of 798,000 yuan. Yu Yuan received a complaint and arbitrarily collected more than 69,000 yuan from others, for a total amount of 960,000 yuan. According to regulations, he will be sentenced to confiscation of all personal property and sentenced to 15 years in prison. "

Li Na finished The waiter's face instantly turned pale.

Fifteen years, what is the concept for a person?

The best time in life will be spent in prison completely.

Bean-sized sweat beads flowed down the waiter's forehead, and his eyes became hollow.

"Well, the judgment is okay." Sylvia nodded, looking satisfied.

"Take it away!" The chief patrolman waved his hand, and the patrols took away all the people involved in the Saijiang Tourism Company.

The huge Saijiang tourism, when all the people were taken away, there were few left, and it seemed empty.

Looking at the empty travel company, Sylvia sighed.

"Wife, this kind of thing is also normal. Don't go to your heart. Lin is doing more and more now, and the benefits included in it will also increase, so ..."

"My husband, I understand, you do n't need to comfort me." Sylvia looked at Henry and smiled slightly, "I just contacted Lin 's time too short. Some people would like to approve of my 20-year-old President Lin, but most people, only when I was a little girl. "

" My wife. "Henry put his hand on Sylvia's shoulder." What should I do next, I think you know better than me. What I want to say is that where there are benefits, it will be when this happens, you want to take full control of Lin, not only to convince you, but to make you afraid of you. If there are some things you do n't want to do, I can help you solve all hidden dangers. "

" Husband, don't use it "Sylvia shook his head." I'm not a child anymore. I will learn to solve the rest of the matter. "

" That's good. "Henry watched Sylvia's eyes gradually appear relieved, letting go.

The

next thing , Sylvia no longer personally manages his company, just let Li Na arrange some people to secretly visit the companies mentioned in the complaint letter, as long as Whatever we find, no matter how big or small, we will strictly punish us.

"Wife, do you still go to the company today?"

Henry asked aloud after he had traveled from Seijiang.

Sylvia nodded, "I'm going. I have so many people today. I'm sure the people in the company are panicked, including reporters, and I can't help it anymore. I just took this opportunity to open a press conference to clarify the previous Things. "

" Do you want me to help you build momentum? "Henry asked.

"No husband, I will handle this matter myself, do you really treat me as a little girl?" Sylvia raised a cute cheek gang and raised a fist. "Don't forget, I'm called As for the Queen of Commerce in Yinzhou. "

Henry looked at the lovely woman in front of her, but couldn't hold back, leaned over and kissed gently on the woman's forehead.

The kiss made the woman blush, "What are you doing! So many people are watching around here!"

Henry glanced around for a week, and the patrols were pressing the people who violated the Saijiang tourism into the car. Lin's The members of the Legal Department also hurried over, and there were really many who knew them.

Henry raised his eyebrows, "Look at it, I kiss my wife, what else can they say? I envy me

having such a beautiful wife?"

"Shameless!" Sylvia gave Henry a big look, strode Walk aside.

"Hey." Henry thickly smiled shamelessly, quickly ran up and took the small jade-like hand of Sylvia.

Sylvia just struggled symbolically for a while and let Henry pull it.

The two were like a small couple in love, holding hands together, the woman was blushing with a small face, buried in front of her chest, the man's face was slyly smirk, and just walked.

A ring of cellphone rings suddenly.

At this moment, the ringtone of the mobile phone looks extraordinarily harsh, breaking the sweetness between the two.

Henry picked up his phone and glanced at the caller. He looked surprised and answered the phone. "Zu Xian?"

This was the first time Henry recruited Zu Xian. Zu Xian called Henry for the first time.

"Mr. Zhang, it's a big business, but I don't know if we can answer it, it's very difficult." Zu Xian's voice on the phone seemed a little excited and hesitated.

"Take it." Henry replied very easily. No matter what big business or difficulty, Henry can easily complete it. If he is not a practiser, hell walker is definitely the most elite in the world. Group of people.

"But President Zhang ..." Zu Xian stopped talking.

"You can say anything if you have anything."

"This is Mr. Zhang's task. This time the task is a group task. The other party invited a lot of people from security companies, large and small, not just our family, so I was afraid that it would be time. Rewards ... "

Henry smiled dumbly." If you are remunerated, how much do they give, how much do we need, Zu Xian, remember one thing. "

" What? "

" We are the strongest than any one Security companies are strong, don't you have any psychological pressure, do you understand? "

Zu Xian took a deep breath and replied:" Okay, Mr. Zhang, I understand, I will reply to each other. "

" OK, follow Do what you want. You are still young. Be bold and do n't be afraid. "Henry encouraged and hung up the phone.

Henry is still very fond of Zu Xian, if he can, he would like to cultivate it. , Henry now observes that this person, Zu Xian, is still excellent in all aspects.

"Husband, are you going to be busy again?" Sylvia looked at Henry with blinking eyes.

"It's no big deal." Henry lifted Sylvia's catkin and patted gently.

The two returned to Lin's and had a casual lunch. Henrycai was just about to go upstairs with Sylvia, and Zu Xian's phone came again.

"Mr. Zhang, the other party agreed!" Zu Xian's voice was filled with strong excitement, "I asked them to ask for seven million yuan, they agreed! Mr. Zhang, seven million!"

Henry sighed, this ancestor Obviously, too little knowledge.

If you let others know that Hellwalker is performing tasks because of 7 million, I am afraid he will laugh to death.

You know, some people once priced out the price of several oil fields and wanted to invite several hellwalkers to protect themselves, but Henry did not agree.

These seven million yuan, compared with a few oil fields, can't even be compared with nine cents.

But Henry did not want to crack down on Zu Xian's enthusiasm, "Then what do you want to arrange, as the only person in charge of the company, you negotiate with the other party, and you will go with you this time?"

"Go together? Can I?" Zu Xian's words With surprise.

"There is nothing wrong, you can open the price of 7 million, you can go with them, and see our strength, it will be more convenient for your work in the future." Henry said with a smile.

"Great!" Zu Xian screamed over the phone. Soon, he suppressed his excitement, and said solemnly: "Mr. Zhang, I have another question."

"You said."

"The contract we signed at the beginning, if I take over the task, there will be a commission of 10%, I want to ask, I will ...

Henry's mouth twitched an arc. Zu Xian's character was what he liked the most. Henry was in the underground world in his early years. When talking about commissions, he never talked nonsense. Ten to seven hundred thousand, once the task is completed, it will be hit on your card. "

" Mr. Zhang, thank you, I will prepare! "Zu Xian said excitedly.

Henry hung up the phone, looked at the call log on the phone screen, and shook his head with a smile. Now Zu Xian looks like he received the first big task with him, knowing that he is about to get a large commission At the same time, the excitement at that time, the joy at that time, since then, I will never experience it again.

"What did you think of? Smiled so happy?" Sylvia, who was walking in front of Henry, turned her head and looked at the sincere smile on Henry's face. She couldn't help laughing.

"Some past, wife, have a candlelight dinner together at night?" Henry rubbed his hands. When he got his first commission, the first thing he did was to run to a high-end restaurant that he only dared to see before. , Came a single candlelight dinner.

"Good." Sylvia Wan'er smiled.

Seven o'clock in the evening.

Yinzhou Golden Line Western Restaurant.

Henry and Sylvia sat at a long table, lit a candle and swayed.

Henry snapped his fingers, asked for a bottle of fine wine, and personally performed a sobering art for Sylvia.

Pour precious wine into expensive goblets, not much, just one-third, in hand.

"Wife, wine needs to wake up, the only way to taste the most authentic taste of wine." Henry gently shake the hands of the glass, then put the cup front of the mouth, "Hey, wake up!"

843

The

scene of Henry's awakening in the cup (1/2) caused Sylvia to laugh.

It was the first time Sylvia saw this unique way of sobering up. She looked at the free and easy appearance of the man sitting opposite, and she was unpretentious. When was she attracted to him?

Sylvia recalled every bit of his relationship with Henry. Sylvia was sure that the Prince Charming in his mind was definitely not Henry. He should be personable, courteous, and gentlemanly.

But what about Henry, you say he is personable, most of him is a rogue look, you say he treats others with courtesy, he is also known as the bloodiest executioner in the underground world, you say he has gentlemanly manner? Sylvia admits that Henry is indeed a gentleman at certain times, but this is all Henry deliberately created.

To really say Henry's own character, he is an ordinary person who only wants to be a salted fish every day.

But it was just such a person, such a character, who walked into Sylvia's heart completely, and where he lived afterwards, eternal life would not leave.

The candlelight was swaying, the elegant violin sounded, and Sylvia gradually became

intoxicated by the man in front of him.

Sylvia felt that he might really be God's darling. He would meet such a person and be with him. The way he appeared was still so special, a son-in-law.

Thinking of this, Sylvia smiled.

The box set by Henry is a private space dedicated to two people, and is not affected by outsiders, so that the two can enjoy such a solitary time.

Sylvia found that he never seemed to sit with Henry so quietly and enjoy a dinner. This quiet time is undoubtedly easy to relax.

While the two enjoyed the moment quietly, a quarrel outside the door broke the silence here.

There was a sound of broken glass.

"Zu Xian! Am I not clear enough? We have no chance! Yes, you have excellent grades? But what about this? When you were in school, you were the pride of the teacher, but now you have graduated Alright! I'm twenty-five years old, and you're twenty-six! What are you still doing at twenty-six? The front desk of a small company, you are a big man, go to the front desk, and pay 3,500 per month. , Just like you, what do you want to marry me? Can you afford the garage! "

The voice outside the door was clearly heard in Henry's ears.

Henry frowned, got up from the seat, opened the box door, and glanced out.

I saw Zu Xian, who was sitting on a window seat in the hall. His face was wet, and the white shirt that he just changed today showed a burgundy red on his chest, which was

obviously splashed with red wine.

Opposite Zu Xian, stood a long-haired beauty, with a great figure and a score of sixty-five points, which is a type popular with men.

Henryguang could understand the relationship between a woman and Zu Xian. Henryguang thought that Henry originally thought that Zu Xian was in front of so many people. When someone splashed a face of red wine, he would definitely get angry, but did not think about it. It was much calmer than he thought.

"Zhou Ning, you listen to me, I am not an ordinary front desk, I have a commission for this job, and I will soon get a large bonus, I can easily pay the down payment for the house you like, you like the car, I can buy it, and then you wait for me for some time, not too long, a month, up to a month, okay?" Zu Xian sat there. He said these words, not in the tone of prayer, but as if he was elaborating a fact.

"Waiting for you? Zu Xian, I have been waiting for you long enough!" The woman named Zhou Ning was very emotional. "At the beginning of your postgraduate examination, after two years of examination, I have been waiting for you, waiting for you, waiting for you I have been waiting for graduation for so many years, Zu Xian, we have been in the society for so long, we all understand what we need, it is a pity, I need, you can't give me! But he can!"

Zhou Ning looked at the restaurant.

At a table in front of the door, a man in his forties, dressed in a suit, stood up and walked towards this side.

Zu Xian glanced at the man, his eyes locked on Zhou Ning again, "This is your choice? If I read it right, he has a deep mark on his left ring finger, proving that he had taken it for a long time. Wedding ring, is this a man who has been married?"

" Introduce yourself, He Minghui, my dear, and Minghui Logistics opened it by me. "The man in a suit handed Zu Xian a business card and then sorted out his neckline. Walking to Zhou Ning, "I was married, but now I am divorced. Zhou Ning told me about the two of you. I think you are delaying the best youth of a woman. You are so big. I have also told you at an age that the twisted melon is not sweet, and you should let go when you let go. "

Zu Xianjian did not look at the business card handed by He Minghui, his eyes were always locked on Zhou Ning, "Zhou Ning, you are willing to it? I waited for so many years, now stay away?"

"Oh." Zhou Ning self-deprecating smile, "nothing willing to be reconciled, I can not afford, that's all."

Zhou Ning said End, take the initiative to mix He Minghui's Arms, but also to report results Zuxian Xuan.

"Which ... Although this matter has nothing to do with me, I plugged in." Henry, who was standing in the box, opened the door and came out, coughing twice, "This beautiful woman, Zu Xianxian, has potential The larger one, since you two have been in this place for a long time, you still have to believe that he is better. Also, this man beside you, the ring marks on his ring finger are very deep. From my personal experience, I said I Personal experience, he should take less than fifteen days to take off his wedding ring. Remember if he told you when he divorced before. If the date exceeds fifteen days, he ca n't take it seriously. "

He Minghui standing there changed his face slightly, and returned to normal immediately, looking at Henry uncomfortably," Boy, who are you, what does this matter have to do with you? "

" I am the boss of Zu Xian, saying In a word, you can also treat me as a fart, hehe.
"Henryqian smiled.

Zhou Ning listened to Henry's words and looked suspiciously at He Minghui, immediately revealing a relief, "Thank you for reminding, but since I have decided to be with him, I won't care too much, as long as he loves me now Yes. "

" Hey. "Henry sighed and shook his head," beauty, you really missed a good man, Zu Xian's character, really good, you should have a little confidence in him. "

" Boy, this If you do n't have anything to do, go away. "He Minghui stared at Henry," whoever opened a security company, what is the right to stand in front of me? "

844

"I said you, my husband said a few words, but did not tell you." Sylvia strode from behind to save Henry's arm.

Henry grinned, and he could also see why He Minghui hurried himself away so obviously, obviously, what he said made him panic.

Henry can see that this He Minghui is definitely not a divorce. His wedding ring was obviously taken off. This can be clearly seen from some of the characteristics he showed himself. The third button in front of He Minghui 's suit There is a slight sewing trace on the upper side. This sewing trace is completely different from the other two buttons. It is not the sewing process that a man like He Minghui can make. Behind He Minghui, there must be a woman doing this for him. thing.

Moreover, when He Minghui speaks, his right hand will always unconsciously put his left finger on his ring finger. Many people have this habit of changing the wedding ring. He Minghui's wedding ring may be taken off before seeing Zhou Ning. Yes, so it is unconscious to make such a move.

The appearance of Sylvia made He Minghui's eyes bright, and there was an obvious covetous look in his eyes. He Minghui's eyes unconsciously looked at Sylvia and played with the taste: "Beauty, your husband, some are not sensible, others talk, he is casual can be inserted in it? " "

Oh. "Han Lin sneer," my husband for their employees how to speak? you did not mind a ghost, why not let my husband say? " "

beauty, talk too much, will fire "Upper body." He Minghui smiled slightly, "A small security company, but don't suddenly go bankrupt one day."

"If you fail or fail, you might not say what you said." Sylvia looked at He Minghui with cold eyes, and pulled out a business card. , Put it on the table, "It's your logistics company, don't suddenly close down one day, it would be bad."

He Minghui subconsciously glanced at the business card taken out by Sylvia, but this one, but He Minghui shocked. .

The six words of the President of the Lin Group were printed in He Minghui's eyes, with the suffix Sylvia, which made He Minghui take a breath.

Sylvia's name, in the Yinzhou business community, who doesn't know?

Zhou Ning also saw this business card, Sylvia's name, she was not familiar with it, but everyone in Lin Group and Yinzhou had heard of it.

Zhou Ning knew that Zu Xian was on the stage of a security company, but he never thought that the boss of this security company turned out to be the husband of President Lin, and he would stand up today to speak for Zu Xian.

After learning the identities of Sylvia and Henry, Zhou Ning was suddenly shaken.

Perhaps, as the husband of the Lin president said, Zu Xian is a potential stock.

Zhou Ning looked at He Minghui beside him, and then Zu Xian. When he turned to Zu Xian, Zhou Ning saw Zu Xian's electric car parked outside the restaurant, beside Zu Xian's electric car, Stopping is He Minghui's BMW.

At this glance, such an obvious gap made Zhou Ning take a deep breath and said: "Zu Xian, if you are a man, can you stand up, take actual actions, take your identity, take your own income, come In the face of Zhou Ning, today, the president of the Lin Group stands up to speak for you, but you must know that you are just one of the employees of the Lin Group. There are too many people like you, Lin. More! " After finishing Zhou Ning's page (2/2) , he took He Minghui's hand and said, "Let's go!"

He Minghui also hurriedly left. After seeing Sylvia's business card, he felt awkward standing here, fearing that The president of the family arbitrarily issued an order, his own industry, in the eyes of the Lin Group, fart is not counted, and the eyes of the husband of the president of the Lin are too poisonous, fortunately, this woman Zhou Ning is cheating, otherwise I really showed up today.

Seeing Zhou Ning lead He Minghui away, Zu Xian sat there without saying a word.

"How about, do you need my help? If you really want to redeem her, I can give you the commission first." Henry stepped forward and patted Zu Xian's shoulder.

Zu Weiwei shook his head slightly, "Mr. Zhang, she is right, I can't rely on you, I can't rely on you as your employee, to find a sense of existence, this time, Mr. Zhang, you can give me a commission in advance, let me Solve the matter before me, what about next time? There are many things to pursue in life, love is only one of them. If I want to make people

look at each other , only myself becomes stronger. " Henry looked at the firm eyes in Zu

Xian's eyes. Slightly stunned.

What Zu appeared to say was exactly the same as what Henry himself said to people. He did n't want human pity, he just wanted to become stronger, he could pity him for a while, but he could n't pity him for a while, only himself. Strengthening is the most important thing.

At the beginning, Henry got the first commission, and also chose such a high-standard Western restaurant. At the beginning, Henry also said the same words as Zu appeared, and rejected the pity of others.

Seeing Zu Xian now, Henry seemed to see himself.

The idea of a spokesperson was born from the heart of Henry, and within a few seconds, it magnified infinitely.

Henry has also known the rules established by the Ninth Bureau. From now on, Henry 's opponent is a clan, a god hidden society, and a mysterious sacred heaven.

In this underground world, Guangming Island needs a spokesperson to stand up. This spokesperson cannot be one of the kings of Guangming Island. This spokesperson must have enough courage, enough toughness, and also to Guangming Island itself, to Hellwalker, Have enough understanding, have a clear direction, and know what you are doing.

Zu Xian is a very suitable candidate!

In the work of the front desk of the security company, Zu Xian showed his clear direction. He knew what he was doing.

"Zu Xian, this time I will go with you." Henry sat down opposite Zu Xian, "I will teach you

how to make yourself excellent, I will teach you how to make yourself strong, but the premise is You have to tell me, can you bear it? What happens later will exceed your imagination and beyond your cognition. "

Zu Xian looked at Henry, who was directly opposite him, and fell into silence.

Ten seconds.

Twenty seconds.

One minute.

five minutes.

In the process, Sylvia has been standing behind her, without saying a word, she will not disturb her man to do the right thing.

It took eight minutes for Zu Xian to speak and break the silence. There was only a simple word, "I can."

Henry smiled slightly. If Zu Xian agreed directly, he would only let Zu Xian go back and think about it, impulsively. The promised thing should not be taken seriously, but now, Zu Xian is obviously after consideration.

845

Henry and Zu Xian agreed to meet at the company tomorrow. Today this happened, and neither Henry nor Sylvia was in the mood to continue to enjoy such a dinner.

What Zu Xian said, also as an employee of the Lin family, was regarded as unproductive. Sylvia also blamed himself for this.

Sylvia understands that if a company wants to develop better, it must first ensure the

interests of its employees and allow employees to work hard every day to create more benefits for the company.

If many people maintain such an attitude of working in the Lin family for a lifetime, it will inevitably become pessimistic for a long time. Sylvia himself must also go back and consider formulating a new employee policy. This is not a simple matter. .

The two returned home and found that both Jenny and Tian Tian were not at home. Henry made a phone call to find out that Jenny took Tian Tian to live in an orphanage yesterday.

The power amplifier that Henry turned on, and Sylvia also heard clearly what Jenny said.

Hearing that Qin Rongrou would not come back every night, Sylvia pretty blushed.

In the past, she and Henry lived together in a few days, but compared with the present, they are completely two concepts.

Sylvia looked up at the room, "Husband, you ... you ..." I did

n't know that it was because of some wine at night, or the atmosphere was a little buzzing. Sylvia blushed pretty.

"Her husband, in the future ..." Sylvia supported Wuwu on one side and glanced upstairs at the bedroom.

Henry as a man, the woman's performance is so obvious, how could he be indifferent, take the advantage and smile, "Wife, I will take a bath today!"

Henry said, not waiting for Sylvia to answer, fearing Sylvia would repent in general, toward Stride upstairs.

Sylvia looked at the man's anxious appearance and blushed even harder. He stood alone in the living room downstairs for a while, then stepped on the second floor.

When reaching the stairs of the second floor, Sylvia suddenly saw that Henry was standing in front of the stairs, motionless.

"Husband, what's wrong?" Sylvia said suspiciously.

Henry looked back at Sylvia and turned his head again.

At the moment Henry turned his head, Sylvia saw a dignity from Henry's face.

Henry lowered his voice, "

I've come to my house, and there are traces of being overturned everywhere." "Ah!" Sylvia covered her mouth. If it weren't for Henry, she couldn't find anything at all. The furniture at home, and in the past, they were placed exactly the same.

Henry walked to a window and waved in the darkness outside the window.

A few seconds later, a figure of Miao Man appeared in front of the door of the villa. He walked into the door, facing Henry and Sylvia standing on the stairs, kneeling on one knee.

"Thorn Peak has seen Master King, and has seen Mrs. King."

The man who knelt in front of the door on his knees was the peak peak who came to Yinzhou and was chased and killed by quicksand.

Ting Feng followed the security company to return to Yinzhou to protect Sylvia's safety.

Henry looked at the thorn peak and said slightly, "Someone came in." The

thorn peak suddenly changed his face, his face was panic, and his eyes were full of self-blame. He drew a dagger from the military boots on his feet and punctured it directly. His shoulder socket, the sharp blade pierced the skin, and without any obstacle, it penetrated into the shoulder socket of the spike peak, and the blood left behind.

Thorn Peak frowned, not even screaming. "Subordinates are incompetent! Please lord prince, Mrs. prince punish!"

Sylvia, seeing this scene, screamed unconsciously, "What are you doing, hurry, I have medical Box. "

Sylvia shouted and hurried down the stairs, only to run two steps and was pulled by Henry.

Sylvia turned his head and looked at Henry inexplicably, but saw Henry shake his head slightly. Sylvia's eyes showed a struggling look, but still stopped his foot, and his face was unbearable.

Henry shook his head, "Thorn Peak, how long have you been with me?"

"Seven years." Thorn Peak didn't even think a

little , "Seven years, six months, and eight days." "Dry the blood from the ground and go out Well, this is the first and only time, and next time, I will choose the cemetery and climb in. "Henry looked indifferent.

"Master Xie Junwang, Mrs. Xie Junwang." Tie Feng lowered his head again, wiped the blood on the ground with his sleeve, and then slowly backed out. In her eyes, there was

always a deep self-blame.

After Ting Feng left, Sylvia said, "Husband, why are you doing this? She looks young, you ..."

"My wife, I am responsible for her." Henry sighed. "You know, there are too many things that can't be seen in the underground world. The people in the underground world must watch out for danger every time. She didn't even find that someone was entering the house. If you slack off, what you lose Her own life. "

Sylvia opened his mouth, but did not say anything.

Sylvia has also seen the cruelty of the underground world. Although she can't bear Henry's attitude towards the spike, she also understands that this is undoubtedly the most correct.

"Husband, you said someone came to the house and turned all over the place. What are you doing?" Sylvia had a worried look in her beautiful eyes, but everyone, knowing that his home was broken into, would not be ignored.

"They are looking for something." Henry glanced around.

"What are you looking for?" Sylvia asked subconsciously.

"Find this." Henry put his hand into his pocket. The next second, he fixed his eyes directly on the window. "Want to run?"

Henry disappeared from his place instantly and jumped out of the window.

In the dark night, a dark shadow flashed away from the courtyard of the villa, and the speed was very fast. It was difficult for ordinary people to capture, but Henry could

clearly see the other party's trajectory, waving while waving in the darkness while attacking.

Sylvia just ran to the window, put his head out of the window, and saw the thorn peak with people, and surrounded the entire courtyard of the villa. Everyone was aiming in one direction, and no one was allowed to approach the villa.

Henry chased that figure and ran out of the city all the way. The other party's speed was very fast. Henry couldn't use his breath. In the place where no one was there, both of them would explode at the same time.

The surrounding buildings gradually became sparse, and there were almost no people on the road. Only occasionally, a car was passing by with bright lights.

Henry's legs suddenly exerted force, and a burst of gas burst directly from the soles of his feet. The speed suddenly increased, and within three seconds, he caught up with the shadow.

"Can you walk away?" Henry hung a playful smile at the corner of his mouth, grabbed the shadow on the shoulder, and covered the face with a mask.

Henry quickly moved the mask on the other person's face and the face under the mask, but Henry's pupils shrank.

846

This is a face with almost no facial features, the other person's nose was completely flattened, the mouth was ironed with a round of soldering iron, all were welded, and hung above A delicate iron lock, if you want to open your mouth, you must first open the lock. If it is not the throat knot in the throat, even men and women can not be seen from the outside.

Henry directly started, squeezing each other's arms and legs.

The sound of "cracking" bone cracking sounded, but the person in front of him didn't even show a bit of painful expression, as if it was pinched, it was not his own body at all.

Henry squeezed the other person's neck with his right hand, not letting the person go down, and stretched out his left hand, easily smashing the small lock in front of the other person's mouth, and at the same time squeezing the other person's mouth, they found that this person's mouth was empty. Yes, there is nothing, the tongue has been cut off long ago, the purpose of this mouth is only to ensure basic food.

In such a scene, Rao is Henry, and he feels cold in his heart.

Over the years, Henry, a variety of dead men, has seen a lot, but this is the first time he saw his facial features smoothed, his tongue cut off, and even the pain of the bones being pinched. Catch this kind of person, can't ask any useful news from his mouth.

This man was pinched by Henry's throat and had trouble breathing, but those eyes were staring at Henry's right pocket.

Just now in the villa, when Sylvia asked Henry what the other party was looking for, Henry reached into his right pocket.

Henry noticed the other person's eyes and suddenly opened his mouth, turning his empty right pocket out.

Henry's action shrank the pupils of the other party. Obviously, he did not expect that the infernal king would play such a trick and lead himself out.

Henry said: "I will give you a chance to live. I will ask you questions. You only need to nod or shake your head. Do you understand?" The

other party stared at Henry with wide eyes. After a few seconds, his pupils gradually began to spread. The head flopped sideways.

Henry sighed and threw the man in his hand.

The question he just asked was just a temptation, and he hardly reported any hope. One such deceased person was already brainwashed. They gave up their lives and only had the organization behind them.

Looking at the dead person on the ground, Henry remained silent for a long time, thinking, what is the other party looking for here? Or do they have any plans for Bright Island to draw their attention to this side?

After a few thoughts, Henry had no clue, shook his head, and walked back home.

After arriving at the community, Henry saw from afar that the entire villa was bright, and Sylvia turned on all the lights in his home.

When Tie Feng and others saw Henry coming back, they all dispersed and were introduced into the darkness.

Henry walked into the courtyard of the villa and saw that Sylvia ran out of the courtyard anxiously.

"Wife, what's wrong?" Henry quickly uttered a voice.

Seeing Lin Xuanhan, who came back from Henry, there was a happy look on his face, "Her husband, something happened on the

site!" "Worksite!" Henry changed his face.

The construction site that Sylvia said was the old site of the welfare home, which was transformed into a super-large gathering array by the Su family.

Henry had no clue about what the Juling Array was for, including linen, and the elders of the Tang family. They could n't speak for a while. Henry did n't know anything about it, he did n't dare to act, just ask for nothing. trouble. It is a pity that this trouble is still here.

Henry drove and led Sylvia to the construction site.

The wine I drank in the evening, in the chase just now, with Henry's body speciality, has long evaporated.

When the two arrived at the construction site, it was found that many passers-by gathered outside the isolation board at the construction site, pointing in the direction of the construction site, and all the fire and fire trucks were here.

Henry and Sylvia hurriedly walked into the construction site. After passing the isolation board, they saw Secretary Li Nazheng anxiously waiting here.

"Mr. Lin, Mr. Zhang, you are here." Li Na ran over.

"What's the situation?" Sylvia frowned and looked at the construction site.

Li Na just wanted to answer, and listened to Henry's voice ringing, "Earthquake."

Li Na nodded, "It's an earthquake, President Lin, just now, an earthquake suddenly occurred in this area, the scope of the earthquake is very small, only for the construction site. In one piece, two of the buildings that have been stopped have collapsed, and many people nearby have heard the movement. "

"You go to deal with the fire outside, it is said that the Lin's normal demolition, the procedures and other people quickly make up." Sylvia Commanded.

Li Na nodded, and left quickly to go about it.

"Husband, what do you think?" Sylvia turned his head to Henry.

Henry shook his head, "Wife, I'll go in and see, you're standing here, what's the situation, immediately running away."

"Well." Sylvia nodded, she didn't ask to follow up, she knew she was going, But it was just to add trouble, "My husband, be careful yourself."

Henry did not answer, striding toward the center of the construction site.

Henry walked on the road and felt the changes under his feet carefully. Since practicing Qi, Henry has become more sensitive to this world than before. The breeze that can blow candlelight, Henry can understand From which direction did I feel, ordinary people can't feel the shock at the foot now, but Henry felt very clearly.

When I came to the center of Julingzhen, there were buildings that had not been built yet, just like abandoned factories.

Here, the shock is the strongest.

"Does the Lingling Array cause an earthquake?" Henry asked as if to himself.

"No." The hoarse voice sounded from behind Henry, and the linen came out from behind Henry. "Unless there is something under this gathering, the spirits in the world will gradually gather, causing something below to change, um ... It's like an energy reaction furnace. When there is enough energy, it will run, and Reiki is this kind of energy. "

Henry shrugged." It is the product of which era can use Reiki as energy? "

" Who I know, I have n't lived for hundreds of years. "Maik shook his head." I have stayed here for a few days. The underground reaction is much stronger than before, but for now, it wo n't appear for a while. What happened, the earthquake just now should be the sum of the accumulated energy in these months. You and I can't handle these things. I think people who wait for the nine games will come. "

" Cao Cao, Cao Cao arrived. " "Henry suddenly turned around and looked in another direction."

Two people, a man and a woman, came towards this side.

"Have you seen the Lord of Hell."

This man and a woman, both in their forties, greeted Henry politely when they came.

847

"Oh, this is the first time people who saw the nine innings are so polite to me." Henry looked at the two who came and smiled.

The man and the woman were also looking at Henry. When they found that they could not see any trace of Qi from Henry, they took a breath.

A Qi trainer can't see the Qi in the opponent, there are only two possibilities. First, the opponent's strength is far superior to himself, and second, the opponent is completely angry.

Now the man in front of him is the hell king, and the existence of the three major clans bowed down to be a minister, how could he be a lifeless man?

The Ninth Bureau knew that Henryren was in Yinzhou. Since the two middle-aged men and women could be stationed in Yinzhou, they must not be weak. Even within the entire Ninth Bureau, both of them are masters. Henry's truth and reality can't be seen.

Although he already knew that the hell lord was powerful, he did not expect it to be so powerful. Unless he knew the identity of the person in front of him, the two players in the ninth inning would only regard Henry as an ordinary person.

Treating a horrible existence as an ordinary person is a very dangerous thing.

"Your Excellency said with a smile, all the time, Guangming Island is the existence of the respect of the underground world, and our nine innings also belong to the underground world." The male in the nine innings said.

"Okay, I won't talk more nonsense." Henry waved his hand. "You should know that this gathering of spirits was originally built by Su's threatening my wife. What's in this underground? Why would an earthquake cause an earthquake?"

The two men looked at each other in the Ninth Bureau, and then the man replied: "Your Excellency, what we know now is that there is indeed something hidden under this Yinzhou underground, but it is not clear what it is. The second time I wanted to start with Wang Ling, I was disappointed. "

Henry stretched his hand and touched his nose." Don't you even know? "

" The ancestors left a lot of things, we can see, but one in ten Second, there are too many things that are unknown to us. "The woman said.

Henry pouted, "Don't you claim that there is a fortune teller in the nine innings, he can't see it."

"It's two different things to see and dare to say." The male in the nine innings said, "Your Excellency, although our resources Sharing, but the two of us, with limited rights, more things, it is better to let others negotiate with you, we come here, mainly to ensure that nothing will happen here. "

Henry shrugged," then leave it to you I still have to go home and hug my wife in bed. "

Henry waved his hands, leaving the man and woman in Jiuju with a chic back, and walked to Sylvia waiting at the entrance of the construction site.

Mai was also a flash, and disappeared here, leaving only two people in nine innings, still standing in place.

"Husband, what the hell happened?" Sylvia saw Henry coming and said.

"Unclear." Henry shook his head. "Wife, you arrange for someone to expand the construction area, and build a wall outside. Don't let people approach, even if there is an accident, don't let people see it, understand?"

"Hmm." Sylvia nodded vigorously.

Henry turned his head to look at the center of the construction site, his thoughts showing in his eyes.

Although the two of the nine players had not said anything to Henryming, they revealed one thing.

The fortune-teller in the nine innings clearly saw something, but he dare not say it.

Fortune tellers have always given people two extreme concepts. some people think that fortune-telling is the trick of fooling people, and some people believe in fortune-

telling.

If the fortune teller really sees something, but dare not say it, does it mean that there is really some kind of special power in the world?

In the recent period, Henry has seen too many things, beyond his cognition, even now Henry, dare not say that there really is no transcendent power in this world.

Take it for granted.

Is Qi a kind of energy system between heaven and earth, or is it an expression of power beyond nature?

Either way, it proves that humanity is small now.

If it is really an energy system, why can't we use qi in science and technology, how much power there is in this world is still unavailable to people.

If the latter, qi is a supernatural power performance, how many supernatural power performance?

These problems have long been a mess, tangled in Henry's mind.

Henry glanced at the time on his phone. It was a good night. After a lot of troubles, it was more than ten o'clock.

It was very cold at night. Sylvia was wearing a cotton coat and stood in the cold wind, trying not to let himself show up, but the subconscious reaction of the body made her tremble.

Henry opened his arms and hugged Sylvia in his arms.

"Wife, I'm suffering from you. If it wasn't me, why did you run out so late."

"What do you say." Sylvia let Henry hug his arm and raised his fist. "This is how our Lins say Construction site, if it 's not you, I do n't know what to do. "The

two looked at each other and suddenly smiled together.

This is the best state when the two are together. They will not complain to each other, but will only be grateful for having each other.

"Let's go home." Henry held Sylvia's catkins with his backhand and the two of them walked out of the construction site.

Their car stopped at the entrance of the construction site. Henry just pulled the car door, and a hoarse voice rang from behind Henry.

"Oh, there is one thing, you have to pay attention."

Sylvia glanced at it, and then boarded the car, waiting for Henry in the car.

"What?" Henry turned around, looking at the linen when he didn't know when to come.

Henry still has no idea about the strength of this man. He only remembers that Chu Zheng told him that if there is linen, he can keep Henry safe for a short time.

"It's not easy for your security company to take the task." A smirk hung on Maiko's face.

Henry wasn't surprised that Mai knew about his security company and mission. This security company, Henry didn't do any hidden means. If Shenyin wouldn't even be able to find out this kind of thing, it wouldn't deserve to exist for so long.

Henry said with a smile: "Is there any advice for me?"

"A lot of things are not as simple as the surface, this time, you have a snack." Maige made a hoarse voice, "Of course, you don't have to be too nervous, after all, In terms of your current strength, there are very few people who can pose a threat to you for the time being in this world. "

" I am more at ease with this sentence from you. "Henry Mai waved his hand," OK, time is like this Late, I still go home and hold my wife's warm kang head, so I won't talk to you any more. "

Henry finished, sitting in the cockpit, starting the vehicle, stepping on the accelerator, with a burst of rainbow light, disappeared into the sight of linen among.

848

back home, Henry found a laptop computer for the first time, landed on a webpage, typed a full 20-digit password, and landed a website.

On the webpage where Henry logged in, a variety of dense texts were displayed. Sylvia glanced and found that he could not understand any of them.

"Her husband, then I'll go to bed first." Sylvia stood behind Henry for a while, and found that Henry's attention was all on the computer in front of him, and then said.

"Well." Henry nodded without looking back.

Sylvia took a deep breath, his face blushing, "Husband, then I will take a shower first, you ... Come here when you are busy."

"Know your wife, go and rest." Henry responded again.

Sylvia took the lotus step and went to the second floor bedroom.

Soon, a burst of water sounded upstairs.

A crackling keyboard sounded in the living room downstairs.

When Sylvia came out of the bathroom, she could still hear the sound of the keyboard downstairs. She wore a silk pajamas with a smooth texture against her body, revealing a perfect S-shaped curve, wet hair was thrown behind her, and a drop of water dropped from her forehead. Sliding down, this beauty who bathes, if seen, will surely be crazy about it.

Sylvia walked slowly to the bed, pulled away the quilt, and lay in. His face was red and there was a trace of anticipation in his eyes, and he lay there.

Sylvia could clearly feel that his heartbeat was accelerating, and even his hands and feet were trembling slightly unconsciously, and there was a kind of tension, but he was expecting the footsteps of the man to sound outside the door.

In the room, only one bedside lamp was lit, it was very quiet, and the woman's breath was very clear.

I don't know how long after, Sylvia suddenly opened her eyes, she didn't realize when she was asleep, she quickly picked up the mobile phone placed on the bedside and looked at it, it was already four o'clock in the middle of the night.

Sylvia turned her head to look at her side, the empty half-bed made her feel a sense of loss in her heart. She leaned over her body, two tender feet stepped on the ground, opened the bedroom door slightly, and glanced at her room opposite Henry's bedroom.

The door of Henry's bedroom was wide open, and there was no one inside.

A slight keyboard knock sounded.

Sylvia crept to the stairs of the second floor and saw the faint light on the coffee table in the dark living room, which came from the computer screen.

In front of the computer screen, the man was staring attentively, beating from time to time.

Sylvia, who stood at the stairs, sighed slightly, turned around, and returned to the bedroom, lying there, but could not sleep.

Everyone looked at the surface of the hell king, but he didn't know that there were many things that upset the hell king. As the leader of an organization, the hell king did not retreat. He had no second choice except to solve all the problems he encountered. .

At five in the morning, the sky in Yinzhou was still dark.

Henry stared at what was on the computer screen. The website he logged in to was the site he posted when he first came into contact with the underground world. As a result of an assassination mission, he could not log in without membership.

Each account has a hierarchy in it, from level 1 to level 10, with level 10 being the highest.

Henry's level is not the most advanced, and can only be ranked in the middle, which is a five-level level.

The reason for this is that Henry stopped doing it after a period of assassination. Although the level of Henry's account is level 5, Henry exists on a task that requires a hundred level 10 killers to complete.

However, Henry is not the person accepting the task, but the task goal.

The assassination of the hell king requires the cooperation of a hundred level 10 killers.

Not to mention that there are not so many tenth-level killers in this world. This task, so far, in the following registration options, no one dares to take it, showing how the hell king exists in the eyes of others.

You know, the tenth-level killer, but even the assassination mission of the head of the free country dares to take it alone!

What Henry is browsing now is not an assassination mission.

This website is like a pub in the ancient times of Yanxia. It is a place where information is widely spread. However, there will be many untrustworthy gossip. To find useful information from it, you need to analyze it with confidence.

Henry knew many languages, read many missions from different countries, and finally extracted two keywords.

"Lou Lan!"

Henry closed the computer screen.

About Loulan, in this world, there are too many legends.

It is a mysterious place, which is as famous as Bermuda.

Loulan can be called the most human landscape in the world. According to archaeologists, Loulan has a history of 10,000 years of human activity. This is an

incredible discovery.

You know, the oldest ancient country in Yanxia in the world is only 5,000 years old. Before 5,000 years, it was a mist. Even the ground underneath can not reproduce the things that happened 10,000 years ago, but in Loulan, You can also find some original shadows.

Henry has always been in awe of this mysterious and unknown place. Especially now, when he knows the size of the world and feels his own insignificance, his awe is even heavier.

On the killer mission website in front of me, many people have issued a mission to explore Loulan, but so far, no one has given effective news, and the commission for each mission has not been ended.

The most recent Loulan mission was received by an ID from Yanxia. The price given by the other party was very high, 300 million magnesium gold!

Henry closed his computer and rubbed his head. He didn't mean to open this website and search for information from above.

Recently, strange things have happened all over the world. Today, Mai said another word, let Henry anticipate that the task he took over this time is likely to be related to the underground world. Henry was 80% sure that the security task received by Zu Xian was to escort someone to Loulan to find something. After all, the reputation of Hengcheng Security Yinzhou Branch is not very good, the other party can directly Promised to give a price of several million, which has yet to be deliberated.

Henry stretched his waist, his bones crackled, and he sat here for too long, his muscles were already stiff, and he looked at the time, it was already half past five in the morning.

Henry simply came to the courtyard and punched a set of punches. The whole set of punches was finished. It was also 6:30 in the morning. People also got up from the bed and prepared to welcome the new day.

Sylvia, who was lying on the bed, never fell asleep again, she lay at the window, quietly looking at Henry in the courtyard, her eyes gradually becoming obsessed.

849

Sylvia specially after Henry punched a set of fists back to the room, waited another 20 minutes before going downstairs, pretending to be just awake.

At the dining table, a fine breakfast is prepared.

Henry walked out of the kitchen with a porcelain plate in his hand. After seeing Sylvia, he smiled and said: "Wife, are you up?"

"Well." Sylvia nodded. "Her husband, I fell asleep last night. . " "

ha ha. "Henry laugh," I just see you asleep, did not bother you that he went to sleep next to the house, come, sit down, there were two fried eggs. "

Henry finished, turned Walk towards the kitchen.

Sylvia looked at Henry's back and silently stepped forward.

Standing in front of the stove, Henry suddenly felt two soft arms wrapped around his waist. Then, a soft wave was attached to his back, and Sylvia's face was attached to Henry's back.

Henry, who just took out two eggs to open, suddenly froze, motionless, "Wife, you ..."

"Don't talk, let me hug you." Sylvia's soft voice passed into Henry's ears.

Lying on the back of the man, Sylvia can clearly smell the unique smell belonging to the man. This thick shoulder makes her feel at ease.

Thinking of the man who did n't sleep last night, and just issued that kind of lies to himself, Sylvia suddenly felt that he might be too selfish, his man, but the hell king, the entire underground world is based on his head, on the bright island. Up and down, we must respect his orders, such a man, but he wants to tie him to his side, he is happy, but makes him unable to fully worry about his mission.

Such a man should not belong to a person alone. In fact, as long as he has himself in his heart, it is enough.

Others said that Sylvia was the queen of Yinzhou business, but Sylvia knew that in front of Henry, he was just an ordinary woman. If he wanted to, there were too many women in this world who were better than himself. Waiting for him to choose.

In fact, there are some things that Sylvia has been reluctant to think about. At that time, in Shennongjia, the policewoman, who was covered with high explosives, destroyed the entire cave and let everyone be buried with Henry. How could not understand.

There is also Jenny 's heart for Henry. Although Jenny has not shown this time, Sylvia knows that Jenny just put that share in his heart. Such suppression will not let this like be gradually faded. Passing away will become stronger and stronger.

And ... in the country of Fa, I personally gave Henry and Milan the wine and sent them to the hotel.

At this moment, Sylvia finally realized why he wanted to tie Henry to his side only because he was too afraid to lose him.

If one day, Henry suddenly left, Sylvia could not imagine what his world would look like.

But at the very least, he is now happy. Among so many excellent women, only he is the wife he admits, and he is married to him.

"Her husband, you've worked hard during this time."

Sylvia put his arms around him and put his arms around Henry's waist, letting him stick to Henry's back.

Henry slowly turned around, let Sylvia's pretty face stick to his chest, backhand embraced Sylvia's jade shoulder, and said softly: "wife, how can I say this suddenly." Sylvia shook his head without making a noise, just holding Henry so quietly, Sylvia had a hunch that after this incident, Henry might have to leave again.

The two stood in the kitchen quietly, no one spoke, no one moved.

When a rapid cell phone ringing in the living room broke this silence.

Sylvia loosened her hand in a panic, pushed a hand in front of Henry's chest, quickly wiped away the tears on his face, and turned to walk to the restaurant. Want to make him stronger. "

Henry looked at the tears left by the woman on her chest, slowly shook her head, and went to the living room. The phone was indeed from Zu Xian.

"Mr. Zhang is ready. The other party sent an email in the morning and asked to gather in Wulu, New Province."

Listening to Zu Xian's words, Henry raised a smile on his lips.

Ulu City, New Province, really, it is related to Loulan!

This time, Henry must go and see why the forces of all countries in the world will target Loulan and send a search team.

What is hiding in this Loulan?

Henry accompanied Sylvia after breakfast, but before he could speak, Sylvia said: "Her husband, go out this time, pay attention to safety, I will go to work first."

Sylvia finished, almost did not stay, change clothes, stride out.

Looking at the woman's free and easy back, Henry understood that she just didn't want to let herself feel too much, and didn't want her to affect her.

Henry got up and took a deep breath. Since things have happened, they have to be resolved. When everything is wiped out, there will be no more emotions like this! What is it, come and come, you have nothing at first, and spell out the entire Bright Island, and now you have so much help, so why not be afraid?

Henry sorted out his clothes and walked out of the house. Before leaving the courtyard, he said, "Look here."

After talking, Henry left in a big step.

In front of Henry's security company, Zu Xian had already prepared for departure, and he could see that he was very nervous and a little restless.

Behind Zu Xian, there were still 30 people standing. These 30 people, including men and women, old and young, and a young girl, who were less than 20 years old, were all those who were going to work this time.

That lovely young girl exudes youthful vitality, and no one would think that she would have been at the top of the world's killer rankings.

Thirty people looked relaxed and talked about some topics. Men and men got together, women, cigarettes, younger ones, and games. While women were together, they were just talking about cosmetics and trivial things at work.

Every hellwalker has his own normal work. Only when needed, they will become the hell demon and appear in the world.

Zu Xian had taken several tasks to the security company before, but this was the first time, and he was the first and the first time he saw the security personnel of this security company. He could not understand how these people looked like A qualified bodyguard?

This is not that Zu Xian is not confident, but every normal person, after seeing the appearance of these hellwalkers, will have such doubts.

After waiting for more than ten minutes, the group saw Henry's figure and appeared from the end of the road.

850

After seeing the emergence of Henry, the hellwalkers who had originally laughed and chatted all changed their faces. Earth-shaking changes.

If they were thrown into the crowd before, it was like throwing stones into the sea, and they could not arouse any waves. Now they feel like a sharp knife, even if they pass by them, Feel the air is full of fierce.

"All right, relax a little." Henry waved his hand when he came, and said.

Hearing this, the thirty people instantly regained their appearance.

"Mr. Zhang, you are here." Zu Xian came, and after seeing Henry, he seemed to be quite calm, just like meeting the heart of the Lord.

Henry nodded, "Is the other party's power of attorney out?"

"It's out." Zu Xian nodded and quickly took a document bag from his backpack to Henry. "There is a power of attorney, and there is a price from the other party. I have checked the contract many times and there is no problem. "

Henry opened the power of attorney and glanced at the client.

"An Dongyang?"

Henry pondered in his mind that he could not remember the existence of such a character, but he was relieved to think about it, and those who actually took the task on the website would not personally issue the commission.

The power of attorney stated that this time Henry and their security company were to protect the client from going deep into the ancient city of Loulan. The rest of the things were not written and the remuneration was 7 million.

Henry glanced on this power of attorney, could not find any useful information, then waved his hand, "Go, go!"

"Mr. Zhang, tickets not booked, I just looked at, let so many people The score flight left, there were ten o'clock, ten o'clock, eleven o'clock ... "Zu Xian opened his mouth and was interrupted by Henry before he had finished speaking.

"Zu Xian, the first step to make yourself strong, you must open your horizons. First of all, you must remember that you are an employee of Lin, and you must have confidence in the company you are in!"

Henry's words just fell, two cars The extended version of Mercedes-Benz stopped by the road, the driver got off, trot to the rear, and opened the door.

"Go, get in the car." Henry patted Zu Xian's shoulder and walked into the car first.

Zu Xian looked at the two extended Mercedes-Benzes in a daze, but he had only just entered the workplace for a few months. He usually turned over his circle of friends and saw those classmates flying around on business. They were envious. When he thought that he would one day , Even longer Mercedes-Benz, special car transfer?

Zu Xian sat on this extended Mercedes-Benz with a dazed face. Until Lin's own private plane took off over Yinzhou, Zu Xian did not recover. Yes, his company, but Lin!

What is Lin's concept? Ten billion group, private plane, private car transfer, then for Lin's, is it not casual?

Henry's ancestors gradually showed a confident look in his eyes, and smiled slightly. This is how this society wants to give a person full of confidence. The most basic way is to give money to stimulate.

Sitting on this private plane, Zu Xian was somewhat at a loss. This was his first time on a plane or a private plane. In the cabin, not only expensive leather seats, but also a large soft bed, a wine cabinet filled with famous wine , And the bathtub and games room are just like the presidential suite that Zu Xian saw on TV.

From Yinzhou to Ulu City, even if you take a plane, it will take three hours. Do n't look at Xixia and the neighboring provinces. You should know that the total area of the province

is one-seventh of the total area of Yanxia. House prices in cities and towns will startle if people who live in first-tier cities listen.

In some first-tier cities, the price of one square meter may buy a suite here.

When Lin's private plane landed at Wulu Airport, the time was exactly eleven o'clock.

At this point in time, for the people in the new province, it was just the time to work and punch in the morning.

Although the new province also uses the metropolitan area, the time here is two hours later than other places, and the normal dinner time is two o'clock at noon.

Hundreds of years ago, Ulu City was called the Western Regions, and the faces of the locals were also quite surprised by most nationals.

"Mr. Zhang, this girl from the new province is really more beautiful than one."

Zu Xian walked at the airport and looked at the beautiful women from the new province who walked back and forth with emotion.

"Your boy, do the business first." Henry smiled.

An Dongyang's address to Zu Xian was an airport hotel in Wulu City, a very ordinary express hotel, which was all packaged.

When Henry and others arrived here, they discovered that there were several people sitting at the door of the hotel to register.

Zu Xian took out an invitation from his backpack and walked over.

"Yinzhou Hengcheng Security?" It was a 25-year-old young woman who was in charge of the registration. When she saw the invitation letter from Zu Xian, she unconsciously showed a little contempt in her eyes, "I saw the Lord. "

What is the Lord?" Zu Xian subconsciously wondered.

"What else can I do? Of course it is the small security company with a big lion's mouth." A woman beside the woman said another man who was responsible for registration. "A small security company has a bad reputation and dare to give out 700. The price of 10,000 is really unclear. Why should Mr. Ann agree, if I were, I would have let you go. "

The two persons in charge of registration showed strong dissatisfaction with Zu Xian. After they finished, they looked at Zu Xian behind them. When they saw that the 30 people were old and young, male and female, they were together. The disdain was even worse when hell walkers chatting together.

"Are you really a security company?" A middle-aged man in his forties walked out of the hotel.

A man and a woman in charge of registration quickly shouted that Director Chen is good.

Supervisor Chen looked at Zu Xian suspiciously, "Take out your business license and show me, and the people you brought are probably not for security?"

Thirty hell walkers, big and small Carrying it on your body, it looks just like traveling.

After being questioned in this way, Zu Xian appeared anxious and quickly uttered, "Sorry, we did not bring a business license when we came, we are indeed a security company."

"You are a security company? What kind of time, when are you Is the sick and disabled also a security company? "A burst of laughter sounded from the side.

Zu Xian looked in the direction of the laughter, and saw five strong men, holding cigarettes, and swayed out of the hotel. On the back of the clothes of the five strong men, there was a message written by You Xiong Anbao Typeface.

Zu Xian had a little understanding of this bear security, and it is relatively well-known in the Yanxia security industry, reaching a four-star level.

Chapter 851: Respecting the Big Buddha

Chen director frowned at Zu Zu significant and noticeable behind the man, "I remember when we released has a very clear mission statement must be more than the Samsung Security The company can take the task, you guys, Samsung? "

Director Chen glanced back and forth at the thirty hell walkers. These people looked like they walked out after dinner in the summer.

"Yes, we are Hengcheng Security, a five-star security company, this is our certificate." Zu Xian quickly took out a certificate from his backpack and handed it to Director Chen.

Director Chen glanced, and then snorted. "It's really speculative. The branch of Qingzhou Hengcheng stationed in Yinzhou, you people, seven million? Are you embarrassed?"

"Seven hundred Ten thousand? Lying trough! "The person beside Xiong Anbao heard the price and opened his eyes wide," What's special, this group of old, weak and sick can all cost us seven million, giving us only two million? "

"I said, what kind of special offer do you have to offer?"

"Grass, what's the matter!"

The person who defended Xiong Xiong made an unpleasant scold.

Zu Xian stood there, not knowing what to do for a while, but turned around and turned his attention to Henry for help.

Henry shook his head helplessly, Zu Xian's social experience was really too little, too little, and it was like this when he was scared a little.

This Director Chen, at first glance, has no real power, and he deliberately uttered the number of 7 million in front of You Xiong Anbao. Obviously, he was looking for trouble. As for why it is troublesome, it is also very understandable. Money word.

If the security of Hengcheng who came today is really not strong enough, I will definitely find a way to enter this door. I am afraid that the seven million commissions will be given to this Director Chen.

Unfortunately, hell walkers came today.

Henry strode up, stared at Director Chen's badge, and then said: "When can we register?"

"Ca n't register." Director Chen's face was black. Who else wants to register? Seven million, I ask you, do you think you deserve it? "

" I ask you when can we register? "Henry said again.

"Fuck, a group of old, weak, sick, and arrogant." You Xiong Anbao's person raised a middle finger to this side.

"I'll say it again, I can't register!" Director Chen's voice increased three times. "Want to register, change a group of people we are satisfied with, you guys, no!"

Director Chen's voice was loud, and the contempt in his words, Unabashedly, it clearly spread into the ears of thirty hellwalkers.

The thirty hellwalkers standing there heard no words from Superintendent Chen. They showed no sign of concern. Their spiritual thinking told them that they never need to care about the evaluation of the outside world, and only need to complete the task of the king.

"Oh." Henry chuckled lightly, his eyes lingered, and just about to start, he listened to it and started to drink.

"Unreasonable!" A man in his 30s, wearing a jacket, walked out of the hotel door and stared at Director Chen. "I let you receive guests, not to make you embarrassed!"

Director Chen immediately lowered his head. "An Zong!"

"Okay, I'll hand it over to me here." Mr. An impatiently waved to Director Chen, and then walked to Henry and stretched out to Henry. Well, I am the client of this mission, An Dongyang. "

Henry stretched out his hand and looked at An Dongyang in front of him. On An Dongyang, Henry could not feel the breath of the underground world. "Mr. An knows me?"

"Oh, President Zhang was in the green Province of rating video, Ann honor someone read. "An Dongyang chuckle loudly," men who are not sensible, Zhang forgive me. " "

OK, this place is windy, cold day outside, frozen now, a little "Temperament." Henry waved his hand. In this sentence, he gave An Dongyang two meanings. First, the things I just did did not happen. Second, don't have the next time, everyone has a temper.

"Thank you Mr. Zhang. The place where you live is ready. Mr. Zhang please follow me."

An Dongyang made a please gesture and then turned around to lead the way.

Henry nodded, followed An Dongyang into the hotel, Zu Xian and others all followed behind Henry.

"Mr. Zhang, your Hengcheng Security Yinzhou Branch can be regarded as the most special one in the entire Yanxia security industry." An Dongyang, who was walking in the front, deliberately paused, waiting for Henry to parallel himself before continuing go ahead.

"Oh? What does Mr.

Ann mean?" " Mr. Zhang, your security company is full of negative evaluations and rarely accepts tasks. However, every time you take over the task, it is successfully completed. If it wasn't for my friend last time with you After cooperation, I really neglected your big Buddha. "An Dongyang laughed.

Henry suddenly understood that this An Dongyang was not rich, and he found a small security company and agreed to a 7 million commission. It turned out that he had heard about his own business.

"Mr. Zhang, but there is a word, I still have to tell you in advance." An Dongyang walked to the elevator of the hotel and suddenly turned around. "Although your company is powerful, its reputation in the industry is really not very good. This It's a fact. This time, your company has issued a commission of 7 million. Judging from the current situation, it will definitely make others unhappy. I hope that President Zhang will be able to make a good fortune and everyone will spend this time in peace. Mission, Gao Xingxing led the commission home, how? "

"Of course." Henry nodded. "We have always advocated the value of peace."

"Then please, Mr. Zhang will be more responsible."

The door of the elevator opened with a "ding".

An Dongyang reached out his hand in front of the elevator door, "Zhang Zhang, please, your room is on the fourth floor, and it has been arranged above. Someone will receive it. The specific tasks will be notified to you at dinner

." Chongan Dongyang smiled slightly and walked into the elevator.

Zu Xian also followed Henry into the elevator. The remaining 30 hellwalkers couldn't get on the elevator together, and could only go in batches.

When the elevator went back and forth a few times, the Hell Walker standing on the first floor left only two younger girls.

"Yo, chick, what a pity you do for security, why don't you let your brother protect you?" A brave man who came to protect Xiong said to one of the girls who looked like she was in her early twenties.

As soon as the bear security guard's voice fell, his companion's frivolous laughter sounded around him.

The two female hellwalkers continued to chat as if they hadn't heard the words from You Xiong Anbao.

"Oh, chick, is she very charismatic?" Seeing that he was ignored, the brave man of Xiong Anbao refused to come to Taiwan, so he approached the two girls, and at the same time reached out and touched the girl in front of him.

Chapter 852: Different Entrustment

You Xiong Anbao, the strong man's salty pig hand, went straight to the chest of a girl.

The two girls standing here, almost at the same time, burst into fierce killing intent, but dissipated in an instant. Henry had already confessed that he would not cause trouble.

Just at this moment, the elevator came down again, and with a "ding", the elevator doors opened.

Before the Xiong Zhuanghan's salty pig hand arrived, the two girls showed a panicked appearance, walked into the elevator, and quickly pressed the button to go upstairs.

Several people from Youxiong Anbao stood outside the elevator door and watched the elevator doors close. The panic looks of the two girls fell into their eyes. This scene attracted a few laughers from Youxiong Anbao.

"This Hengcheng security, really found a group of small chickens to overcharge!"

"A group of speculative people, I really don't understand, why did An Dongyang ask them for 7 million? Give Laozi 7 million, Laozi again he pulled several hundred people to come!"

" "

Oh, it is estimated that Andong Yang did not expect, Heng-security branch in the silver state turned out to be such a group of goods, agreements signed, would like to go back too late. " "

wait Well, Loulan is not so easy to enter. Then, let's see how this Hengcheng security person farts and pisses! "The

five Yuxiong security people said as they walked aside.

The dinner time in the new province is generally at eight in the evening.

At around 7:30 in the afternoon, Henry's door was knocked.

Henry opened the door and saw An Dongyang standing in front of the door.

"Mr. Zhang, didn't you bother you?"

"We are here to work. How can we bother you, Mr. An please come in." Henry made a gesture of invitation.

After meeting with An Dongyang at noon, Henry made people investigate An Dongyang, and the result was very bad. The information shows that this An Dongyang does not have any background in the underground world, but is just an ordinary archaeologist. , The ancestors are also involved in archaeology, family background is considered solid.

This kind of identity that cannot be found out is the most troublesome.

An ordinary archaeologist, but entangled with the mission posted on the killer online, who is behind him?

An Dongyang walked into the room, and every movement of him was within Henry's observation.

Through a series of observations, although Henry did not want to admit it, but An Dongyang was just an ordinary person. Henry deliberately made some threatening actions, but found that An Dongyang did not respond at all, unless it was a strong concentration People who are otherwise individuals will react subconsciously. A person who walks on the edge of the underground world will have such muscle memory.

"Mr. An visited suddenly, don't know what?" Henry moved a chair and sat down, laughing.

"There is one thing, I would like to ask Mr. Zhang for help." An Dongyang said, "This time, I invited a total of six security companies, all of which are famous in the Yanxia industry. I compared all six companies including your company Security company, the initial conclusion is that your company is far superior to the other five security companies in terms of task completion and strength, so I want to invite Mr. Zhang to be more attentive. I think Mr. Zhang You should understand what I mean. The price can be increased. "

" Oh. "Henry smiled gently," Listen to Mr. An, this time, the task is very risky? "

" Yes. "An Dongyang did not shy away. Nodded, "Otherwise, I won't spend so much money. Please ask six security companies to act together. This time on the road, there is a great possibility of trouble. These people you brought are very fraudulent. of this fraud, when trouble occurs, it may play a miraculous, so I want to change my delegated tasks, commission terms, can also give Zhang plus three million. "

Henry pretending to be thinking looks like, two minutes later, before the opening and asked: "? Ki want to change what kind of commission"

"Quite simply, in this way, Zhang you, as far as possible Do n't show strength, the rest of the entrusted tasks, I will not assign them to you, you just need to protect two people.

"An Dongyang said at this time, he pointed his finger at himself," One is me, there is another It 's Professor Gu. Professor Gu will come over later. You only need to protect his safety in secret. Try not to let people see it. "

Henry flashed a flash of light in his eyes and then laughed:" Mr. An, if you Trust me, this kind of good thing, of course, my surnamed Zhang will not refuse. "An

Dongyang see Henry promised, his face showing a happy look," There will be President Zhang, just do so, it is possible that President Zhang's people will be on the road Feeling wronged. "

"What is wronged compared to money?" Henry waved his hand carelessly.

"Mr. Zhang, then wish us a happy cooperation." An Dongyang reached out his hand.

"Happy cooperation!" Henry also extended his right hand to reach an agreement.

"It's not too early. I prepared the dinner. Will Zhang always be together?" An Dongyang made a gesture outside the door.

"Of course."

The dinner prepared by An Dongyang is in this hotel, there is a big and small banquet hall.

When Henry led a group of hellwalkers to follow An Dongyang, the banquet hall was already full of people.

As soon as Henry and others entered the door, they immediately ushered in nearly a hundred eyes. The masters of these eyes were all the major security companies who came to perform their tasks this time.

About Hengcheng Yinzhou Branch, with a group of old, weak and sick, asking for 7 million yuan, has passed through the mouths of You Xiong Anbao, and it has been spread everywhere.

A group of old, weak, sick and handicapped people took a commission of 7 million, which caused a lot of dissatisfaction. At this time, of the six security companies, only Yuxing Security took the same commission as Hengcheng. The rest of the security companies did not get much more than Hengcheng.

Yuxing can get a commission of 7 million, which is convincing for everyone. After all,

Yuxing Security is a well-known existence throughout the summer, which can be regarded as the top five in the summer. Seven million is not much. On the contrary, some people feel that Yuxing has less asking price.

But Yuxing is Yuxing, what is this Hengcheng Yinzhou branch?

In the eyes of the people who looked at Henry and others, there was hatred, jealousy, disdain, and strong contempt.

In the face of these different eyes, Henry seemed to see nothing, and walked easily towards a dining table. The remaining thirty hell walkers were all without any psychological fluctuations, only his ancestors showed. It seems very uncomfortable.

"Be more confident, don't forget, you are behind Lin's Group. It's easy to buy all the security companies present." Henry patted Zu Xian's shoulder.

When Zu Xian heard this, his subconsciousness was straightened a little, but he still felt a little dazed in the complicated eyes of these people.

~~~~~

### Chapter 853: The Powerful Core

An Dongyang also saw in his eyes, he turned around and smiled apologetically at Henry. The misunderstanding that Cheng holds will continue for a long time. During this time, I am afraid that Hengcheng will live in this cold eye.

Henry shook his head slightly and shrugged, saying it didn't matter.

Everyone was seated in turn, and Henry could hear. From time to time on the side table, some words specific to himself would be heard. These things were naturally filtered out

by Henry.

After everyone served, the dishes were served one after another, all of which are special dishes from the new province, such as the big chicken.

After the food was almost ready, An Dongyang got up and raised his glass, "Dear everyone, I am not a cultural person, and I will not say anything more than polite. This Loulan trip is accompanied by a dangerous journey, please invite everyone, A lot of care has been taken along the way! "

" Ansong, you're welcome. We are paying for it, but this commission ... "A person belonging to Yuxing Security said.

When referring to the word commission, the people present, except Henry and the other five security companies, all showed great interest, and all their eyes were focused on An Dongyang.

An Dongyang smiled, "Everyone, this security industry's rules, I also know that An Dongyang, we will start tomorrow morning, this commission will be paid 30% after entering the desert, after coming out of the desert , To settle the remaining 70%. "An

Dongyang's words fell, and the faces of the five major security companies all showed joy.

"An Zong Hao!" Yuxing security staff shouted.

In security companies, the employer usually pays a deposit of 10% first, and waits for the completion of the task before paying the rest. An Dongyang 's 30% price is already much higher than the market price.

"Oh." An Dongyang chuckle loudly, "But you, before the implementation of this task, I

first say ugly words in front, if someone drop out, this residual commission, I have not a penny of the settlement."

"Ann always Don't worry, since we are doing this business, we are just taking the money and desperately trying! "

An Dongyang nodded.

There are many security companies in Yanxia. He chose the five other companies except Hengcheng because of the nature of these five companies, which is different from most security companies.

Many security companies are only doing tasks like the security protection field, but these five are like mercenaries in ancient times. When they gave money, they dared to work hard. , An Dongyang tried it, and I got in touch.

"OK, then I wish you all success and hope that you can work together to complete the task along the way!" An Dongyang raised his glass again, "Cheers!"

"Go!"

Everyone in the banquet hall will The wine glass was raised.

Halfway through the meal, Director Chen of An Dongyang began to explain the tasks to every security company. Various tasks were taken care of, including material protection.

Everyone knows that this trip to the desert must not be a leisurely trip. In the deserted desert, anything can happen. Among them, there are many people who are fierce and terrible and who are forced to the extreme road. In the desert, the material is the biggest wealth.

The specific task of exploring the open road is given to Yuxing Security, the most powerful.

After all the tasks were arranged, everyone suddenly realized that there was a problem. In this task assignment, Hengcheng Security, which had the same commission as Yuxing Security, was not assigned to any task. The two are just like traveling!

"Supervisor Chen, I ask you, why is Hengcheng Security, so idle?" The person in charge of Youxiong Security asked aloud.

"This ..." Director Chen looked embarrassed and glanced at An Dongyang. He didn't want to understand why he didn't assign tasks to Hengcheng Security, but he had no choice but to explain this to An Dongyang.

Looking at Director Chen's embarrassment, a person from another security company said, "Oh, what's wrong with this, these people from Hengcheng, a group of old, weak and sick, what can they do? If the materials are handed over to them Custody, I do n't know when I was robbed, let them open the way? I am afraid that we will have to drag all of us by the time. An Dongyang has signed the agreement, and I ca n't regret it. It 's not a small number. "

" Grass, I do n't want to care about this group of old, weak , and sick. "Cao Wei, the person in charge of You Xiong said," In the desert, they have nothing to do with me. "

" It has nothing to do with us. Our mission is to protect Mr. An Dongyang. As for this group of old, weak and sick, I bet they will take the initiative to leave in less than ten days! "A person from Yuanfeng Security Company said.

"I bet seven days!" Cao Wei said.

"Seven days? Five days is amazing!" Director Chen couldn't hold back.

Several people looked at each other and burst out laughing.

Zu Xian listened to the laughter from all around him, and felt only a harsh ear, and there was a suffocation in his heart.

"Mr. Zhang, they are a bit too much!" Zu Xian sat next to Henry, hating to speak, and a table of foods had a feeling that he couldn't eat any more.

"Is it too much?" Henry smiled. "You only have to perform as a group of clowns. Remember one thing."

"What?" Zu Xian looked up and was puzzled.

"The more some people are directed at you, the more they are jealous of you. Unless you are a waste, no one will put you in your eyes. You need to be clear about one thing. No matter how much they say in their mouths, they will express themselves in their eyes. Disdain, you should be better than them, or better than them!" Henry took a chopstick dish and put it in his mouth.

"Mr. Zhang, are we really better than them?" Zu Xian's eyes showed confusion.

"We, Lin, can buy countless companies like them. As a representative of Lin, do you think you are weaker than them? If you think so, tell me, where are you weaker than them?" Henry put it down Chopsticks, pulled out a tissue, wiped her mouth, and looked at Zu Xian.

Zu Xian looked aside for a moment, then looked away, and then slowly spoke, "Our strength ..."

"I will not mention the specifics of our strength first." Henry directly interrupted Zu Xian's words, "What you see is them Now, what you deliberately show in front of you,

you do n't need to pay attention to it. What you want to see is the core thing in this world. Tell me, what is the core strength of a person in this world? "

Zu Xian Two seconds of silence, shook his head.

"It's money." Henry tapped his fingers on the table. "Although it sounds powerful, it's the reason. If they are strong, don't they still serve others for money? Do you think An Dongyang is strong? If he is strong, why should he? It's a good idea to pay someone to hire someone. These people respect him. Do you know why? "

Zu Xian blurted out, " An Dongyang is rich! "

" Correct. "Henry snapped his fingers.

#### Chapter 854

Zu Xian listens to Henry's words and his eyes gradually shine.

Looking at Zu Xian's appearance, Henry secretly shook his head.

Although Henry said it well, the core strength of this world is money, and money is the uncle, but this value, when it is bigger, is too narrow. If it can, Henry really does not want to stimulate Zu Xian from this direction. This can easily lead a person to extremes.

However, Henry found that Zu Xian, in his heart, was too inferior.

When he was applying for the job, Zu Xian was ridiculed by his classmates. Yesterday, another ridicule by his girlfriend splashed wine. Today, he suffered from the eyes of a group of security companies. The affordability of a person is very limited. Especially for people like Zu Xian who just came out of school, if they change a person, I'm afraid they can't bear it long ago.

Zu Xian is too lacking in self-confidence. Henry can only use this extreme thought to let Zu Xian expand his confidence. No matter from what aspect, we must know that a person with low self-esteem is more than a person with self-esteem. Danger.

The thought of money first, Henry told Zu Xian more than once. The effect of one time is more obvious than that of one time.

It can be seen that after Zu Xian's thoughts slowly changed, the inferiority complexion on his face slowly began to disappear, and the embarrassment in his eyes also became normal.

This dinner was mainly to explain the payment method of commission and the assignment of tasks. Although these security companies showed various disdains on their faces and said that the tasks were easy, they all understood that this time they entered the desert. It's not an easy task. A table of ten people, except for the first clinking, hadn't moved a sip of wine at the rest of the time, and they drank about half a bottle of wine at each table.

Late at night, Henry turned on his phone and chatted with Sylvia for a long time, and then he fell asleep contentedly.

At three o'clock in the evening, the entire hotel, even the staff have fallen asleep, An Dongyang has taken the entire hotel, and it is also an opportunity for the night duty staff to relax, and the people of major security companies also let themselves sleep. It's not so easy to rest and rejuvenate and wait for a good night's sleep after entering the desert.

At eight o'clock in the morning the next day, it was still dawn, and no one at work got up. Henry and others had already got up from the bed, finished washing, and boarded the car at the door of the hotel.

A total of thirty-nine seven-seater off-road vehicles were parked in front of the hotel. The

colors were uniform, all white, and the trunk was full of supplies. Each vehicle was assigned five people, a total of 195 people. Team, ready to go!

These thirty-nine cars are so vast that they slipped on the road.

Wulu City is about 900 kilometers away from Loulan. Fortunately, the province is sparsely populated. If you are in a first-tier city, if you have 39 cars within 5 kilometers, you will have to fight on your own. Team up.

The scenery of the new province is absolutely unseen outside, and driving all the way is also a kind of enjoyment.

Out of Ulu City, I took a wide highway and the scenery on both sides of the highway gave people a sense of relaxation and self-flying, which was very different from the feeling of congestion in the first- and second-tier cities. Heaven and earth belong to you.

Henry looked at the scenery on the roadside, and also came the desire to drive and ran, sitting in the cab, listening to Hongyan, but it did not have a taste.

there is a walkie-talkie in every car. There are many unmanned areas in the new province. There are many places without signals along the way. The walkie-talkie is to prevent a car from getting lost. Nine hundred kilometers, it is unrealistic to want to keep the team balanced forever.

After more than two hundred kilometers, Henry replaced Zu Xianlai to drive. He sat in the co-pilot and listened to music, resting on the window edge with one hand and patting the rhythm on the leg with one hand. Feel relaxed, not worrying about things like traffic jams.

While Henry was enjoying this relaxed and happy feeling, an off-road with the same team suddenly accelerated, chasing from the rear of Henry with strong horsepower, and after exceeding half of the body on Henry's side, suddenly one direction toward Henry



Call here.

Seeing that the other party's car was about to hit the front of his side, the driving ancestor Zhan Xian subconsciously took a direction.

On this wide highway, the speed is maintained at a speed of one hundred per hour, and the chassis of the off-road vehicle is high, so the direction is suddenly slammed, even if Zu Xian has brought some brakes to slow down the vehicle before changing direction. It also caused a certain degree of tilting of the body, which scared Zu Xian's cold sweat.

When Zu Xian looked forward, he saw the cab window of the car in front of him, reached out a hand, and compared with a middle finger. Then the front car suddenly slowed down, making Zu Xian subconsciously stepped on the brake again. The people in the car planted forward because of inertia, and the whole car suddenly stopped on the road. This kind of emergency brake will make people's chests feel sick and feel very uncomfortable.

When Zu Xian came back, the car in front was far away.

"Yo, the turtle stopped the car." Next to it, another car roared past, and there was a burst of laughter in the car. Then, the front car suddenly threw a glass bottle and fell on the Zu Xian car. At the front of the car, the bottle burst with a "snap", and the stubble of the glass was scattered everywhere. A piece of red liquid splashed at the front of the car, making the front of the car full, even on the windshield, it was also a blur.

Zu Xian pressed the wiper, but found that the wiper was not clean at all. Upon closer inspection, he found that the red liquid turned out to be paint. He could only get off a car with a rag and wipe it off with force. The paint was wiped off. The glass looks very flowery. If you want to clean it thoroughly, you can only wait until the next service station, and the whole car is also a mess from the outside.

Zu Xian opened the door of the car and sat back in the car again, "Zhang Zhang, who is the security guard."

"Well, I saw it." Henry nodded.

"Mr. Zhang, they are too much." Zu Xian squeezed his fist.

"Yeah, it's too much." Henry adjusted a comfortable posture, "Give you a chance, what do you want to do? Is it to catch up and retaliate back in the same way, or block them and teach them a hard meal, or What is it, you choose? "

" No, you can't use the same method. "Zu Xian shook his head." That's too dangerous, wait for me to find their theory! "

Zu Xian said as he started the vehicle again.

Henry squinted out of the window and smiled at the corner of his mouth.

theory? If the theory is useful, the underground world will not exist!

Chapter: 855 Death or Eruption in Silence

ancestral significantly adjusted the next mood looked back and found himself sitting in the back seat here Baocheng three members, as if nothing had happened in general, Still chatting happily, Henry also leaned there leisurely, continuing to follow the music and beat the beat with his hands.

Zu Xian started the vehicle, because the windshield was spent, he could not drive fast all the way. From time to time, he saw vehicles from the same team catching up from behind. You Xiong Anbao and the Yuanfeng security person were catching up with Henry. Every car makes a sneering noise. This kind of sneering sound, which is heard in Zu Xian's ears, feels particularly stiff, and the hand holding the steering wheel gradually increases its strength, and the palm of the hand is a layer of sweat.

All this, Henry looked in his eyes, and there was no sound.

Just like that, it drove dozens of kilometers. After dozens of kilometers, Zu Xian finally saw a supply area where there was a place for car washing, where the paint on the car could be washed.

Zu Xian didn't even need to add oil, and drove the car directly to the car wash room. However, before the car wash room, he found that three cleaned cars were parked in front of the car wash room, blocking the entire door of the car wash room.

Of these three washed cars, two belong to Youxiong and one belongs to Yuanfeng.

The people in the three cars were sitting on the side, holding some dry food, and bragging while eating.

"Can the car move around?" Zu Xian parked the car in front of the two security companies and sat down.

"Move the car? Which car do you move?" The security of the Youxiong security looked puzzled.

Zu significant deep breath, heart suppress anger, pointed to the door of the car wash three cars, "That's three finished it? Let us wash the wash."

"Oh." Mary Help of Christians who bear security Nodded, glanced at the door of the car wash room, and then said, "It's not finished yet, it's still early."

After that, the person who hung Xiong Anbao continued to sit and eat something.

"You!" Zu Xian pinched the steering wheel hard.

"What are we?" Genpo security man suddenly stood up, glared ancestors significant, "especially what you say, what we? Loud noise, and want to fight? Come on, give I get off!"

Genpo security of people talking , Rushed straight up, asking La Zuxian's car door.

Zu Xian subconsciously locked the door and closed the window.

The Yuanfeng security person who rushed up kicked heavily on the car door, making the door make a "boom" sound, reaching the Zu Xian through the car window, and his mouth was constantly scolded, especially unpleasant. , Added all 18 generations of Zu Xian Zong Zong.

Zu Xian was sitting in the car, and if the outside voice was rumbling into his ears, he was shaking with anger.

Zu Xian looked at Henry sitting next to him subconsciously, and found that Henry was still lying there comfortably, his eyes closed, as if he had fallen asleep, and the three sitting in the back seat were still chatting, as if outside Things have nothing to do with them at all.

Zu Xian stared at the scolding man outside the car, buckled his hand on the door handle several times, and finally had no courage to open the door.

The people outside the car saw that Zu Xian and others couldn't get out of the car, and compared with a few middle fingers. Among them, the person who protected Xiong Xiong took out two bottles of paint from the car. Scribbled on the car body, and after they were all done, they returned to their car leisurely, lit a cigarette, and lay down for more than half an hour before driving away slowly, leaving an empty The entrance to the car wash house appeared in front of Zu Xian.

Zu Xian looked at the three cars and walked away. Then he opened the door and walked out of the car. He saw that the entire body was covered with curse words, the viciousness of those words, Zu Xian has not heard it before, and vividly painted many vivid things to express these abusive words.

Zu Xian took a deep breath, returned to the car, drove the car into the car wash room, opened the water gun to rinse, but the paint was already dried on the body, and wanted to rinse, it was extremely difficult. Zu Xian could only hold a rag Wipe off the paint a bit.

In the process of Zu Xian erasing these paints, those abusive words were carved into his mind again, and he couldn't think of it.

It took two hours for Zu Xian to wipe off the paint from the car. During this process, Henry sat in the car all the time, watching Zu Xian.

Two hours later, Zu Xian returned to the car without a word, and drove onto the highway after the fire.

Henry sat on the co-pilot and looked at the silent Zu Xian. Henry understood that at this moment, the seed called hatred had germinated in Zu Xian's heart, but this was not enough.

The cowardice and inferiority in Zu Xian's heart is more serious than Henry imagined. This timid cowardice will make it difficult for Zu Xian to explode the anger in his heart, but once it erupts, it will be very scary.

Someone once said that either died in silence or broke out in silence.

The 900-kilometer road requires nine hours of non-stop travel, plus the various time spent on the road, nine hundred kilometers, even on this empty road without cars, you have to travel more than ten hours, plus There are very few road signs here. Sometimes

when you enter a no-man's land, you will be in danger of getting lost. The distance of 900 kilometers is divided into two days by An Dongyang.

Today, everyone will gather in Kushi.

The city of Ku is located in the south of Tianshan Mountains, on the edge of the famous Tarim Basin, with the Tianshan branch in the north, and the Taklimakan Desert, the world's second largest desert in the south, was the throat of the Silk Road. However, the city of Ku, in the middle of the whole new province, people who come to travel and explore in the new province will choose to settle here. Over time, the city of Ku has become a semi-tourist city, and there are many hotels.

Before An Dongyang came, he also booked a hotel. Everyone will settle here for a short time. After a night of rest, they will leave early next morning.

When Zu Xian drove here, it was already dark, and the people of the major security companies had already checked into the hotel.

Hellwalkers who arrived early also received orders from Henry and did not wait for them. They rested early and did not even leave them for dinner.

Zu Xian drove to the door of the hotel, the door was empty, giving people an extremely deserted feeling, which would make people feel seriously insecure.

"Mr. Zhang, we are here." Zu Xian stopped the car, apologizing in his words.

"Then take a rest early, and you will be in the desert tomorrow." Henry said nothing, opened the door, walked out of the car, and then went to the hotel. From the beginning to the end, he didn't look at Zu Xian.

Henry's attitude made Zu Xian show bitterness in his heart, and he also understood that

he really didn't do it today.

Just when Zu Xian thinks about it, he must drive well tomorrow, and if he does n't give You Xiong a chance, a stone suddenly falls down from above and falls heavily on the windshield of Zu Xian 's vehicle, blocking the whole piece. The windshield cracked.

## Chapter 856

The sound of glass cracking and car alarm sounds continuously in the night sky.

Zu Xian froze in front of the car and looked at the stone embedded in the windshield, biting his lips tightly.

Henry, who had walked into the hotel, heard the car alarm and looked back. With a grin on his lips, he walked into the elevator.

Early the next morning, Henry walked out of the hotel and found Zu Xian was standing in front of the hotel door. The cracked windshield was completely gone. It can be seen that Zu Xian's pupils were filled with thick bloodshot eyes and face There was a tired color on his hands, and there were dense wounds on his hands. Obviously, he spent the night yesterday taking off the cracked front windshield.

After seeing Henry coming out, Zu Xian nodded to Henry, "Zhang President."

Zu Xian said this , Mr. Zhang , without the respect of the past, he also had a little haze in his eyes.

"Let's go, the team is about to start." Henry didn't say much and got into the off-road vehicle without a windshield.

Zu Xian nodded, walked to the main driver, opened the door, and started the vehicle.

If you do n't have a windshield, if you step on the accelerator a little, the oncoming wind will give you a sense of breathlessness, not to mention the great wind and sand in the new province. If you drive the car a little, you will feel it. Fine sand hit the face, very uncomfortable.

This feeling naturally cannot affect Henry, but it has a great impact on Zu Xian, but Zu Xian does not mean to slow down at all. Instead, he stepped on the accelerator and drove the car very fast, and his eyes could not be opened. , Squinting into a slit.

At a corner, seeing that the vehicle was about to rush out, Henry reached out to help Zu Xian's direction. At the same time, he lucked and applied the brakes across the air, which allowed the entire vehicle to pass the corner safely.

Look again, Zu Xian's face was covered with dense bloodstains, which were all cut out by the gravel. This kind of pain was unbearable, but Zu Xian came all the way, but he couldn't say anything.

"Well, you are too tired, rest." Henry patted Zu Xian's shoulder.

Zu Xian shook his head and forcibly glared his blood-stained eyes, "Zhang Zhang, I'm not tired yet."

"Go rest." Henry said in an unquestionable tone.

Zu Xian turned his head, glanced at Henry, then quietly stepped on the brake, opened the door, and walked on.

This time Zu Xian stopped parking, instead of stopping the car to the side of the road, he just parked the car in the middle of the road. Such a psychological change, I am afraid that even Zu Xian himself did not realize it.



When Zu Xian sat on the co-pilot, his eyelids closed uncontrollably, and within a few seconds, he fell asleep.

Henry sighed, started the vehicle, and drove it out gently.

The speed of Henry's road is not fast. He kept it at a constant speed of forty miles per hour. When he reached his destination, it was already dark.

In the north of Qiang County, on the edge of a piece of yellow sand, thirty-eight off-road vehicles are parked here, countless tents have been set up, Henry and they are the last to arrive.

"Yeah, which big girl is this, is it too late?" A Yuxiong security guard came over and stopped in front of Henry's car. "Gee, look, even the special windshield. Lost, you are really beyond the expectation of Lao Tzu! "

The man who honoured Xiong Anbao said with a sneer in the corner of his mouth. Apparently, the incident of falling rocks last night could not escape him.

"It seems that I really misunderstood you. It's not a group of old and weak and sick, old and weak and sick can't have the ability to remove the windshield, ha ha ha!" Cao Wei, the person in charge of You Xiong Anbao, came and laughed.

, for Zhang Wei and others, Henry ignored it, stopped the car at will, and then opened the door to get off and walked to the side tent.

The hellwalker who arrived first had already set up the tent and the dinner was ready, just waiting for Henry to come.

Zu Xian, who slept all the way, also opened his eyes confusedly, feeling the hot pain on his face. He took a step and followed behind Henry.

When he reached the place where Hengcheng was stationed in the tent, Henry saw that in the pot on their side, only one pot of gruel was cooked, and the rice in the pot was pitiful. Lamb was even stewed in the pans of the other five security companies.

"Yu Xiong's people are in charge of the supplies and have little to share with us. Do we want it?" An hell walker walked in front of Henry, and after explaining it, made a gesture of raising his hand.

Henry shook his head slightly, "Okay, let's eat quickly. After eating a good night's sleep, we will enter the desert tomorrow."

Everyone nodded and heard the word Jin Mo, even if these hell walkers, there were a few eyes Separate.

Everyone understands that Loulan to be explored this time is definitely not the tourist scenery on the bright side, but something deeper.

The ancient country of Loulan, known as the place where it was cursed, has explored too many secrets here, but compared with the mystery of the whole Loulan, it is only nine cattle and one hair. Here, I found the female corpse 3,800 years ago Well preserved, and even rumored, there is also a thousand-year-old non-corrupt female body, also buried in this Loulan.

In Loulan, there are too many unreasonable places, which have caused people to be confused.

The so-called Loulan ancient city is just the appearance of Loulan in front of the public. After this ancient city, it is the real Loulan. From then on, we can explore the unknown secrets.

The temperature difference in the desert is very large, and now it is winter. In addition to

the strength of Henry, the rest of the people will be affected by the temperature.

Zu Xian had already shivered for a long time. Only by sitting by the fire by the hood and drinking a bowl of hot rice porridge, can he keep warm. However, this rice porridge is not full, and the rice itself is less. Drink more, but it 's just water.

"This food is okay. It seems that everyone is a person who likes to keep in good health. Drinking rice porridge to nourish the stomach at night, we can't do it. A group of thick people with big appetites can't sleep without eating some meat at night." Cao Wei held A porcelain bowl strode over. In Cao Wei's porcelain bowl, there was a stewed leg of lamb full of meat. When Cao Wei spoke, he deliberately took out a bite and ate a mouthful of oil.

Zu Xian raised his head somberly, glanced at the porcelain bowl in Cao Wei's hand, then lowered his head and continued to drink the rice porridge in the bowl.

Henry and others did not say anything, they just sat there without looking at Cao Wei.

When Cao Wei looked at it, no one took care of himself at all. Instead, he came to trouble himself. He felt a bit bored and bored, and then walked away. Before leaving, Cao Wei didn't forget to leave a sentence, "Special, Let you die, and I will watch you until you die, starve you! "

\_\_\_\_\_ , for Zhang Wei and others, Henry ignored it, stopped the car at will, and then opened the door to get off and walked to the side tent.

The hellwalker who arrived first had already set up the tent and the dinner was ready, just waiting for Henry to come.

Zu Xian, who slept all the way, also opened his eyes confusedly, feeling the hot pain on his face. He took a step and followed behind Henry.

When he reached the place where Hengcheng was stationed in the tent, Henry saw that in the pot on their side, only one pot of gruel was cooked, and the rice in the pot was pitiful. Lamb was even stewed in the pans of the other five security companies.

"Yu Xiong's people are in charge of the supplies and have little to share with us. Do we want it?" An hell walker walked in front of Henry, and after explaining it, made a gesture of raising his hand.

Henry shook his head slightly, "Okay, let's eat quickly. After eating a good night's sleep, we will enter the desert tomorrow."

Everyone nodded and heard the word Jin Mo, even if these hell walkers, there were a few eyes Separate.

Everyone understands that Loulan to be explored this time is definitely not the tourist scenery on the bright side, but something deeper.

The ancient country of Loulan, known as the place where it was cursed, has explored too many secrets here, but compared with the mystery of the whole Loulan, it is only nine cattle and one hair. Here, I found the female corpse 3,800 years ago Well preserved, and even rumored, there is also a thousand-year-old non-corrupt female body, also buried in this Loulan.

In Loulan, there are too many unreasonable places, which have caused people to be confused.

The so-called Loulan ancient city is just the appearance of Loulan in front of the public. After this ancient city, it is the real Loulan. From then on, we can explore the unknown secrets.

The temperature difference in the desert is very large, and now it is winter. In addition to the strength of Henry, the rest of the people will be affected by the temperature.

Zu Xian had already shivered for a long time. Only by sitting by the fire by the hood and drinking a bowl of hot rice porridge, can he keep warm. However, this rice porridge is not full, and the rice itself is less. Drink more, but it 's just water.

"This food is okay. It seems that everyone is a person who likes to keep in good health. Drinking rice porridge to nourish the stomach at night, we can't do it. A group of thick people with big appetites can't sleep without eating some meat at night." Cao Wei held A porcelain bowl strode over. In Cao Wei's porcelain bowl, there was a stewed leg of lamb full of meat. When Cao Wei spoke, he deliberately took out a bite and ate a mouthful of oil.

Zu Xian raised his head somberly, glanced at the porcelain bowl in Cao Wei's hand, then lowered his head and continued to drink the rice porridge in the bowl.

Henry and others did not say anything, they just sat there without looking at Cao Wei.

When Cao Wei looked at it, no one took care of himself at all. Instead, he came to trouble himself. He felt a bit bored and bored, and then walked away. Before leaving, Cao Wei didn't forget to leave a sentence, "Special, Let you die, and I will watch you until you die, starve you! "

Chapter 857 You Apologize To Us

the fire is swaying. Many tents are filled with laughter and laughter. The remaining five security companies are all eating meat in large chunks, so they are happy. .

Looking at Hengcheng here, one person has a bowl of rice porridge, there is no oil or water at all, everyone silently eats, there is no sound at all.

"Just take a break early after eating, tomorrow will be deserted." Henry put down the empty bowl in his hand, walked to a tent and lay down.

At two o'clock in the night, Henry heard a slight sound from the tent next to him. He originally closed his eyes, and suddenly opened his eyes, and he could vaguely see a figure walking past the tent.

Zu Xian's face was full of dense wounds, all of which were scratched by gravel today. In the dark night, it was particularly terrifying.

Walking alone in this tent group, Zu Xian stared straight ahead at the front, slowly moving his steps.

"Who!" There was a shout, and it sounded from You Xiong Anbao's tent group.

"I'll get it." Zu Xian said slowly, his voice looked very hoarse.

"Take it?" Cao Wei walked out of a tent and rubbed his sleepy eyes. "Hangcheng, what do you eat?"

"According to the regulations, our supplies should be equal, we should not tonight. Only Xiaomi, this is our right, and, your people, intentionally splash paint on my car, how is this matter?" Zu Xian said.

"How to count?" Cao Wei raised his eyebrows, "How do you want to count? Hmm?"

"I want you to apologize to me, and give us the materials that belong to us today! You are in charge of the materials and have no right Suppress our stuff! "

" Apologize, okay, I'm not Cao Wei's unreasonable person, I called out people and

apologized to you! "Cao Wei waved his hand directly and shouted," Brothers of You Xiong, It's all up! "

The people of You Xiong, although acting like a group of bandits, but their quality is really not bad, even when everyone is asleep late this night, Cao Wei said in a word, in more than ten seconds, all the people of Xiong Xiong came from the tent Drilled out.

"Brother Cao , what's wrong!"

"Brother

Cao !" After the bear- bearers got out of the tent, they all looked towards Cao Wei.

Cao Wei Chongzu noticed where he stood and said, "I want to ask, who of you has caused the uncle Hengcheng's uncle, they are now coming to ask the crime, and also, they want to belong to their materials today, come a few Personally, people who move out and annoy Uncle Hengcheng all give me an apology! "

Although Cao Wei said so, there was a sneer on his face.

"Apologize?" Today, he mocked Zu Xian who was driving without a windshield and walked in front of Zu Xian. He glanced up and down at Zu Xian, and then kicked a big foot towards Zu Xian's belly.

Where did Zu Xian escape the foot of the strong man, he was kicked directly to the ground, the severe pain from his abdomen made Zu Xian the whole person like a well-ripe shrimp, bowed on the ground, his face showing pain look.

"My Da Nima!" You Xiong Zhuanghan scolded loudly, and kicked at the belly of Zu Xian again.

The steel-toed combat boots hit Zu Xian's abdomen fiercely, leaving Zu Xian's entire body cramped, and even his pants were wet. This painful blow was enough to make people incontinent.

"Grass! What do you even ask us for supplies? The supplies were eaten by Lao Tzu. Do you want it? Lao Tzu now gives you!" A strong man grabbed Zu Xian's hair and lifted Zu Xian from the ground stand up.

Zu Xian's whole person was pale, completely collapsed, unable to exert any strength, and was lifted up without any resistance and dragged aside.

"Come here, Laozi has a good stomach. He just settled in front of him and asked Laozi to give him a big meal first." Another strong man came up to receive Zu Xian from another person as if he were receiving goods, dragging towards the back of the tent.

"Hahaha! I don't think this kid is full at night, wait for him to have a good meal."

"Boy, don't be polite with us!"

A group of strong men laughed.

Zu Xian was dragged to the ground, drawing a stream of sand. Zu Xian stared straight ahead, and his eyes showed a dead gray look, like despair.

"Brother, is that enough?" A voice suddenly sounded from the darkness.

Henry came out slowly from the side.

Zu Xian turned his head and looked at Henry expressionlessly, without making a sound, even the facial muscles did not move at all.



"Grass, what are you doing? Are you talking about it here?"

" My dog is not optimistic, come to us for trouble, and now you just forget it?"

Two You Xiong Zhuanghan walked towards Henry.

"Man, although Hengcheng is a Level 5 security guard, let's think about it first. What kind of goods are you? If Anna from your head office comes over, I can still give some face, but you?" Cao Wei disdain Looking at Henry, "just forget it! You still have to piss and see what you look like."

Cao Wei's words caused another burst of laughter.

Henry smiled, "Don't forget the rules set by Mr. Ann. If anyone provokes disputes along the way, they will come to an end. Everyone is out for a meal, and you don't want to take 30%. The commission is out of the way? "

Henry mentioned the commission. As you can see, the people who bear the bear all show a look of importance.

A group of strong men looked back and forth for a few times, and finally focused their attention on Cao Wei.

Cao Wei pondered for a few seconds, and then said, "OK, look at the face of the commission, I will give you this opportunity, but your people come to us for trouble in the middle of the night, and you have to give some compensation?"

"Of course." Henry Nodded, "What compensation do you want."

"It's simple." Cao Wei looked at Zu Xian, "Is this kid trying to make us apologize, then let him apologize to our brothers one by one."

"OK." Henry was very decisive. He agreed, and glanced at Zu Xian, and said, "Zu Xian, come to disturb people in the middle of the night, apologize."

Zu Xian said nothing.

"Apology!" Henry spoke again, accentuating his tone.

Zu Xian opened his mouth and finally said, "I'm sorry."

"Speak louder!" Henry roared.

"I'm sorry." Zu Xian's voice increased.

"Speak louder!"

"Sorry!" Zu Xian shouted almost subconsciously.

When Zu Xian shouted with excuse for his excuses, the people who protected Xiong Anbao made a wanton laughter that made people tremble more than the cold wind in the desert night.

"Go." Henry glanced at Zu Xian and turned to walk.

Seizing Zu Xian's person, loosening Zu Xian's hair, Zu Xian slammed to the ground, and fell a sand, but couldn't get up.

The bear security personnel gradually dispersed.

In the desert at night, Zu Xian lay alone in the desert, letting the cold wind blow.

## Chapter 858

at night, the wind and sand are very large, the weather is cold, exhale, you can clearly see the breath.

The fire outside the tent was gradually extinguished.

In the silent desert night sky, Zu Xian lay on top of the dense gravel, trembling all over, letting the cold wind blow on him.

"Adults, they are a little bit deceiving too much." In a tent not far away, a middle-aged man looked at the place where Zu Xian was, slowly opening, "This young man's psychological defense line is about to collapse."

"It is to make his psychological defense line collapse." Henry also looked at the place where Zu Xian was located. "He is too weak. After giving him some confidence, he needs a stronger blow. Now you Xiong Xiong, they are not doing enough."

"Adult, do you really want to train him as your spokesperson? His character ..."

"His character, although cowardly, is the toughest person I've ever seen, you remember. If there is no accident, he will be your adult in the future, he is a genius in a certain field, and his thinking is more extreme than me." Henry looked to the distant ancestral ancestor who walked up and shivered toward the tent. "After he sleeps, give him some medicine, otherwise he may not be able to hold it."

"Understood." The middle-aged man nodded, "Sir, then I will go down first."

"Well."

Henryjing Looking at the night sky, the sky here is exceptionally clear, but See the stars, Henry do not remember, how long they have not seen such a scene, it seems very young, my mother would come with their own sitting orphanage wooden booth, the number of stars in the sky.

"This damn world always has to force people to do something they don't want to do."

Early the next morning, Zu Xian, who was sleeping, was sounded by a loud noise. He crawled out of his sleeping bag and found himself sleeping. , The body does not seem to hurt so much last night.

Walking out of the tent, the entire team was assembled.

"Wake up? Then let's go." Henry stood outside Zu Xian's tent. "I'm going into the desert today. Before going into the desert, I have something to explain to you."

Henry said, throwing Zuxian a kettle.

"When the supplies are sufficient, try to keep your kettle full of water. Also, when drinking water, do not swallow directly. The best way is to sip the water in a small mouth and let the water moisturize your lips and In the throat, in the desert, water is everything. Do you understand? "

Zu Xian took the kettle and nodded.

"Okay, before leaving, think about how your girlfriend treated you that day, and think about the grievances you suffered these two days. If you can conquer this desert, you will find the difference between you and the past." Henry He threw a dry food bag to Zu Xian again, "You must distribute the stuff inside. I want to tell you that this time you enter the desert, no one knows how long it will last. a lot, but do not go in with how many hundreds of personal consumption, Cheng Si can adhere to seven days, and

seven days later, who can stick with it, the ability to see their own. "

Zu Henry quietly remarkable given that loaded up bags of food, and even There was nothing in it. It seemed that he was not going to move this bag of food in a short time.

After a short distribution, a team of several hundred people began to march towards the ancient city of Loulan.

This season, the temperature of the desert is very strange, and ordinary tourists will not come here. The wreckage of the ancient Loulan city is desolate.

Everyone walked in front of the ruins of this ancient Loulan, a vicissitudes of breath came across, this is from the dust of 10,000 years of history.

A man in his fifties, with a pair of reading glasses, holding some detection instruments in his hand, walked with An Dongyang in the middle of the team and kept observing. This person was the one that An Dongyang entrusted Henry to protect The other person, Professor Gu.

The Yuxing security guard opened the way at the front.

The mighty team walked all the way through the old site of Loulan Old Town. There was nothing to stop. Everyone knew that this task was definitely not the Loulan site on the bright side.

Behind this Loulan ruins, there are too many secrets waiting for people to explore.

The people of Hengcheng Security are in the middle of the team, and they are subject to the blind eyes of the other five security companies. However, for this kind of white eyes, none of the people of Hengcheng Security showed their concern.

Henry glanced at the place where An Dongyang was located from time to time. He

noticed that in An Dongyang's hand, holding a drawing, he was following this drawing to find directions.

The process of exploration is extremely boring and boring, especially when there is no discovery, the feeling is about to drive people crazy.

As the existence of the exploration team in Yuxing Security, everyone is busy and has huge physical exertion. Almost every hour and a half, everyone will stop and take a rest.

In contrast, at this time, Hengcheng Security, who had been blindfolded, became the most relaxed group. In addition to the security of You Xiong Security and Director Chen, they were more comfortable than An Dongyang in action.

Regarding the matter of withholding supplies, An Dongyang looked at Henry with an apologetic look.

After all, the existence of Hengcheng is very special. An Dongyang must ensure the balance of the entire team. If he stands up at this time to speak for Hengcheng, it is likely to cause dissatisfaction with the rest of the people. Action will only be more troublesome at that time.

In this exploration, a dull day passed quickly, and everyone walked out of the old site of Loulan for more than ten kilometers and fell into a desert completely. The sky was all yellow sand. When we first saw the yellow sand, everyone was more interested and emotional. The vastness of this world, but now, at first glance, there may even be a feeling of losing hope in life.

At night, the cold wind roared, and everyone put on their winter clothes and raised the fire.

Hengcheng still has unscented rice porridge. Other places, big fish and meat, today's Zu

Xian silently drank the rice porridge. After drinking, he first entered the tent.

Overnight.

When it was slightly bright the next day, An Dongyang organized a team and set off.

Yuxing's people were exploring the way ahead, using the intercom to communicate.

It was almost noon, and when everyone was preparing lunch, a loud noise suddenly came from the intercom.

"Something happened, come here!"

Hearing the sound inside the intercom, the security companies that originally put the pot on the ground, quickly packed up and ran to the place where Yuxing Security was located.

The distance between the people is not far away, that is, more than 500 meters. Although it is difficult to travel in Huang Shazhong, everyone is a trainer and arrived in almost three minutes.

When they arrived, they saw that the Yuxing security guards were confronting 13 people, all of whom were riding on high-height horses and masked them, just like the horse bandits in the TV series, in each of them. Behind him, he also carried an old shotgun.

Chapter 859 : Your First Surrender

The existence of thirteen horsemen is obviously not a deterrent to this team of hundreds of people, but the shotgun behind the other party has to Let An Dongyang and others pay attention to it, and even Yuxing's face is solemn.

In this desert, everyone's travel speed is seriously hindered, and it is not as fast as the horses come, and the speed of the sand here, the car can't drive in. If you walk, don't think anyone can catch up with these horsemen. The other party is armed with long-range weapons. Although they are just old-style shotguns, if they want to do something, they will still cause An Dongyang to have a headache. Once one or two people are injured, they must withdraw, which costs a lot of money. As far as An Dongyang is concerned, it is absolutely unwilling to see.

"Everyone, we passed by here, no intention to offend." An Dongyang came out of the crowd, specially observed the horses under the other party, and found that the thirteen horses were very energetic. In this desert, where materials are scarce, I should buy a road and give them to several people. "An

Dongyang waved his hand, and the director Chen came out carrying a black bag and threw it on the sand in front. The mouth of the bag unfolded, and inside was the red bill.

An Dongyang said, "Everyone, here is one hundred thousand, I have seen a few of these horses for a long time, change a better saddle."

"One hundred thousand?" A masked horse bandit sneered, riding forward, one Bend, picked up the black bag on the ground, and then saw him throw the bag hard into the sky, and the red banknotes in it suddenly scattered all over the sky.

An Dongyang's face changed there.

"Ladies and gentlemen, I do not understand your meaning." "Means

nothing." Ma bandit pointing Andong Yang Yu Xiong behind those security guarantor of the few dray pulled transported goods, "those things, we want half."



"Half? No Probably! "Cao Wei said on the spot," We have hundreds of people, you want half, what shall we do? "

The talking bandit didn't answer Cao Wei's words, but glanced behind him. In an instant, one of the horse bandits behind him pulled out the shotgun behind him smoothly, loaded it skillfully, and then pulled the trigger.

The sound of "bang" sounded, very dull, which proved that the age of this shotgun, although it is an old object, but its power is still not to be underestimated. The distance between the two sides is 30 meters. The shotgun in the hands of the horseman is accurate Hit a bucket on Youxiongyun, the bucket exploded with a bang, the water flowed to the ground, and was absorbed at the moment when it touched the desert underneath, just a few seconds later, the bucket of water was clean, No traces were found on the gravel, as if it had never appeared.

In such a scene, Cao Wei's eyelids jumped sharply, and the shot just hit the person. Although it can't be said that it directly penetrated the chest, but it was a serious injury. There is absolutely no problem. Such serious injuries, like fever, are very likely to kill people.

After the horseman fired a shot, he put away the shotgun.

The horse bandit who spoke at the front stared at An Dongyang without speaking, waiting for An Dongyang's answer.

An Dongyang narrowed his eyes and glanced back and forth at the thirteen horse bandits, as if thinking about their hands, and whether there was any extra ammunition.

The people of several major security companies have set their sights on An Dongyang. From the bottom of their hearts, they do not want to clash with these horse bandits. The other party really wants to give someone a shot, but it is a matter of death. Everyone

comes out. It's for money. No one wants to work hard. For this task, they are only responsible for accompanying An Dongyang into the desert, saying that it is awkward, and the materials have been robbed. Everyone can go out earlier and get the commission later.

The idea appears in the minds of every member of the security company, but no one will say that even Yuxing Security, the most powerful company, is silent, waiting for security Dongyang makes the decision.

Looking at the silence of these security companies, An Dongyang sighed in his heart. In this case, he had considered before leaving. After all, the people of these security companies only came out to earn commissions. Their purpose is completely different from their own. different.

An Dongyang glanced at everyone at the five security companies, including Yuxing, and finally turned his attention to Henry.

In An Dongyang's own mind, he is most optimistic about Hengcheng Security. After all, Henry helped Anna's rating video An Dongyang watched. For Henry's ability, An Dongyang himself knows a lot.

"Mr. An, what do they want, just give it." Henry came out and said out loud.

Everyone thought that the thirteen horse bandits in front of them were just relying on the long-range range of the shotgun and the speed of the horses' movement, but Henry knew that these thirteen people, even if there were no horses, no shotguns behind them It was enough to get a drink from the five security companies.

The thirteen deserts are well-known in the underground world. Although thirteen of them are in the underground world and do not have a high ranking, many people have posted the task of eradicating their thirteen on the killer website. A few, in the end, this desert thirteen males are still alive and living in this desert.

Hearing Henry saying this, An Dongyang could only sigh helplessly and said to Cao Wei:  
"Mr. Cao, give me something."

Cao Wei heard this, a flash of joy flashed in his eyes, but on the surface Pretend: "Mr. An, this can't be given!"

"Yes, it can't be given!" The people of Yuanfeng Security Company also said so.

"The materials are not available, how can we keep going?"

"We still have a long way to go!"

The people of the other two companies also spoke one after another.

"Mr. An, we have a lot of people, there is no need to care about thirteen of them. It's a big deal. Everyone has a dead net. I don't believe that there are hundreds of rounds of ammunition in their shotguns!" The meaning of going up.

"Forget it, the supplies are just that, they have to take it away. We still have a little bit. If we can't find what we are looking for in these times, it will be in vain for a few more days." An Dongyang shook his head, "General Cao Let me give you something. "

" Hey! "Cao Yang sighed heavily and waved his hand.

The person who protects Xiong Xiong, immediately releases half of the supplies, and the speed of letting go is a bit overwhelming.

The horse bandit said: "You can go."

"Thank you." An Dongyang said, and then shouted, "Go ahead!" The

group was vast and staggered a hundred meters away from the horse bandit and went on. With.

"Let me talk about it. From now on, Hengcheng Security's characters are halved, and you just blamed your first surrender!" Cao Wei said.

Chapter 860 : Sandstorm

Cao Wei's words came out like a huge stone was pushed from a height into a calm lake water. .

"Yes, everyone knows the situation just now, the momentum is the most important, even if you don't do

anything , even the first one surrenders?" "It's really a group of things that do not have enough success."

"What stuff?" The

rest Several security companies have also spoken and directed all their spears at Hengcheng, as if Henry had just spoken before they would give up the supplies.

Henry didn't care about the accusations of these security companies. He walked on his own. The other hellwalkers and Zu Xian didn't seem to hear it. Their attitude didn't make the other companies say less. Sentence, on the contrary, there is a feeling of punching in the air, making them more depressed and scolding more.

"We came to you to let you do security work, not to admit you, what garbage?" Director Chen also said.

"Fine!" An Dongyang, who had never spoken, finally couldn't hear it and said: "Today's situation, we can all understand that if we don't give up these supplies, it will only cause us more casualties. In the past two days, I will trouble everyone to be tired, and strive to solve the matter before our supplies are exhausted. "

" Mr. An, you can rest assured that since we came out, we will not enjoy it. There is nothing to be tired, otherwise it will be like this. Isn't your money equal to white flowers!" Cao Wei said.

"Then there will be labor." An Dongyang said a few words, then took out the drawing and continued to study with Professor Gu.

Another day passed. At night, everyone camped in the village. Because of the lack of half of the supplies, Hengcheng's dinner tonight, in a pot of porridge, I could only see a few grains of rice floating on the surface of the pot, which is totally equal to cooking White water in the pot.

On the other hand, the other security companies eat nothing different from yesterday. They are still big fish and meat, and they don't care about the loss of materials at all, but they have converged a lot. They didn't show them to Henry and show themselves one by one. Then, go back to the tent and rest.

Overnight, quietly passed.

Early the next morning, the crowd walked out of the tent and moved on.

In two days, this team of people has thoroughly penetrated into the depths of the desert, surrounded by desolation, with no signposts at all.

An Dongyang stared at the drawing in his hand and distinguished the direction.

"Zhong An, I just counted, and the materials can last for the last three days. We want to go out now. It takes two days. I think everyone's enthusiasm is not high. Do you want to go out and rebuild it?" Director Chen walked to An Dongyang and whispered.

"No." An Dongyang shook his head. "We will go out and come in again, and we will meet those horse bandits. They are specializing in this kind of business. Rest assured, they will come over sooner or later. Why do you think they are robbing?" Take those supplies?"

"An An, what do you mean?"

"At that time, a pot of water is 10,000, I am afraid that some people are rushing to buy it!" An Dongyang glanced into the distance, "We are not far from the destination Let's try hard." An

Dongyang's voice just fell, and a roar suddenly sounded in front of him.

"Sandstorm is coming, hide!"

"Duststorm!" An Dongyang's face changed, and when he looked into the distance, he saw the overwhelming yellow sand, sweeping towards the place where they were. People in the desert need to overcome many difficulties, the lack of materials, the huge consumption of physical strength, but these are all factors that can be controlled artificially, and the most scary of them are some uncontrollable, For example, sandstorm!

You should know that the sand dunes in the desert will move. Under the action of strong winds, the sand particles on the windward side of the sand dunes are blown onto the sand dunes and fall to the leeward side of the sand dunes. This continuous sandstorm will make the sand dunes nonstop. The ground moves to the leeward side, and there is

no force to stop it.

If you encounter a strong sandstorm on the edge of the desert, let alone a person, most of the roads and railways will disappear without a trace, and even cars and houses will be buried.

"Quick! Find your own cover!" An Dongyang yelled, and when he first lay prone towards the sand dune on the front side, the sand dune could resist some wind power, otherwise people might be blown up while standing in the center of the sandstorm.

Although the power of the sandstorm has not been seen by the people present, I have always heard that before this time I entered the desert, I also did some homework. I knew that the sandstorm was terrible. After seeing the sky of yellow sand, there was no one. After hesitation, they all found a place to hide, and a few seconds later, the yellow sand swept across the sky.

Henry was hiding behind a sand dune. Although this kind of sandstorm could not affect him, he did not dare to be too shocked. In this sandstorm, Henry watched many tents being blown into the sky, and even one person was swept by strong winds. After turning a few heels in a row, even the screams could not be heard, he was taken away by the yellow sand, disappeared without a trace, the water and food, the bear-bearing people had no time to take care, almost within a few seconds, was mostly taken away by the yellow sand.

Sandstorms come fast and go quickly. People seem to have passed a long time in sandstorms, but the actual time is only tens of seconds.

After dozens of seconds, the dust storm dispersed, and you can see that everyone showed a look of fear.

An Dongyang is like an ostrich, pulling his head out of the sand and taking off the yellow

sand on his body, "Quick! Gather, each counts the number of people, Mr. Cao counts the supplies!" An Dongyang spoke with gravel in his mouth .

People from major companies immediately counted the number of people.

"We are

missing two brothers!" "Five of our brothers are missing!"

The leaders of the two security companies made ugly faces.

Yuanfeng, Youxiong, Yuxing, these three security companies, but no one is missing.

"The material was blown away by two-thirds, only one-third left, and it couldn't last a day!" Cao Wei of You Xiong Anbao made a voice, and his voice seemed very lost, but after careful observation, he could see a smile in his eyes .

The expedition in this desert is too boring, they can't wait for the supplies to be exhausted, so everyone can leave here and happily receive a large commission.

Listening to the report from the security company, An Dongyang's face was particularly ugly, with seven fewer people and two-thirds less supplies, which would be a great blow to morale.

"Ansong, this task, we are afraid that we can't continue. The two brothers are missing, and we have to get people back."

"Ansong, we can't continue to follow, the five brothers. , We can't say no matter what. "



The person in charge of the security company who lost two people came up and opened a heavy face to Dongyang, this person disappeared, it is definitely not a trivial matter, walk in the desert The lost person may never get out again.

When this happened, An Dongyang also understood the mood of the heads of the two companies.

"Everyone, nobody expects this to happen. Anmou apologized to both of them."

"Ann, don't need to say that, then this time, I'm sorry!" Dongyang said a lot of polite words, said hello, and took people back, and it was very important for them to find the missing person every minute and second.

The departure of the two security companies shrank the entire team by a third.

"Let me say that this Hengcheng should also be rolled out earlier. There are fewer people to divide the supplies. We can stay for a few days longer!"

"Some people, if they don't have enough strength, they know that they're here, let's take a good look at what they are." You Xiong Anbao also said.

This kind of yin and yang ridicule has been heard too many times along the way. No matter what happens, the people who bear the bear and the people of Yuanfeng will ridicule Hengcheng in general. This seems to have become the norm. Without saying a few words, they all Uncomfortable.

"Okay, sort things out, let's move on, if you want to quit, you can come and tell me at any time, I don't want any more dangerous things." An Dongyang said, interrupting Yuanfeng Security and You Xiong The sounds of those who guarded the security sneered, "Let's go!" The

group gathered the supplies and continued to explore forward.

When the sandstorm happened, the exploration speed of the crowd was not as fast as before. It seemed to be a lot more careful. Every few hundred meters, An Dongyang would take out the drawing and observe it carefully.

"Let's take a break and replenish your body water!" Director Chen said loudly.

Henry made a hellwalker's mouth, gestured for people to go to You Xiong Anbao to get water.

The person sent by Henry walked over and talked with the person of You Xiong Anbao before walking back empty-handed.

"They don't want to give us the water."

As soon as the hellwalker's voice fell, he saw a person who was a bear-bearing security guard walked over and scolded in his mouth: "What kind of water do you want? Do you fit it The water is for people who are useful. You can drink urine like these wastes! "

" From now on, you will be safe and secure, there is no material! "

"Sir, do we want it?" A hellwalker's eyes were hazy.

Henry shook his head slightly, opened the kettle around his waist, and took a sip. The meaning was obvious. Don't clash with the person who protects Xiong Xiong.

Henry did this, not only because of An Dongyang 's commission, to put it plainly, An Dongyang 's commissions were put on a daily basis, and it was difficult to ask a hellwalker to shoot. Henry 's main thing was to see what An Dongyang was looking for .

Loulan was mentioned more than once on the website that posted the mission. What is hiding in this Loulan? Finding out the secrets in Loulan is Henry 's first task in this desertification, and second, to change Zu Xian.

Henry remembered clearly what Mai said before coming.

A car whistle suddenly sounded not far away, and then, the sound of the motor roaring in the vast desert.

The sudden sound of the whistle shocked An Dongyang and others and looked all over the place where the sound came.

As you can see, a long row of all-terrain off-road vehicles suddenly appeared on the horizon and drove towards this side at an extremely fast speed. The flag, on the flag, is a white skull.

"Shahai robber ..." The hellwalker standing beside Henry looked at the all-terrain off-road vehicle that was quickly coming from a distance. The place is called the desert! "

Shahai robbers, like pirates, are only active in the desert. It is difficult to effectively arrest such people.

There were no fewer than thirty all-terrain buggies that appeared on the horizon. In just a few minutes, they came to An Dongyang and stopped in front of their team.

The door opened and one figure after another flew off the car.

"Mr. Ann! Hahaha! I am waiting for Shao Yuan for a long time!"

Shahai robber, a leading figure shouted loudly. The speaker was not masked. He looked more than 40 years old, male, rough skin , Shaved his head.

"I'm An Dongyang." An Dongyang stepped forward and said, "I don't know which brother on the road, I am someone who went into the desert for the first time, and asked myself who didn't provoke here

." Shao Yuan laugh, "Ki, you are the first time into the desert, but something in your hand, but it is already in this desert, the spread has been a long time ah!"

an Dongyang heard this, his face fierce The ground changes.

"Mr. An, make a deal. The picture in your hand, but only half of it, and the one in my hand!" Shao Yuan said, raising his arm, and in his hand, he also held a copy The similar drawing in my hand, "I'm here is the other half. It's better to cooperate with us and take things together? It

saves you the trouble of finding it again and again!" An Dongyang stared at the drawing in the other's hand and then slowly shook it. Shaking his head, "You know, if I want to cooperate with others, I won't wait until today."

"Oh!" Shao Yuan chuckled, his face suddenly changed and became fierce. "Since Mr. An has his own ideas, then even if our cooperation fails, so don't blame me.

Shao Yuan had no more nonsense at all. With a big wave of his hand, those who got off the car behind him all strode forward and rushed towards An Dongyang.

"Go!"

"Protect Mr. An!"

Yuxing Anbao and Youxiong Anbao yelled at the same time and took a fighting stance.

"Adult, they can't be the opponents of the robbers of the sand sea. Do we need to

shoot?" The hellwalker beside Henry asked in a low voice.

"No need." Henry waved his hand, "just look."

"Understood."

Just in the short time Henry spoke with people, the people of Shahai robbers had already come into contact with the people of the security company to fight .

Shahai robbers are well-known underground forces, and their strength ratings have reached the level of the second-level peak. Although the members of these security companies have some skills, they are much worse than Shahai robbers.

After three minutes of contact between the two sides, the people of Youxiong Security and Yuxing Security began to lose. The worse-looking Yuanfeng Security could even only play a few sidelines, not even the strength to face the Shahai bandits.

Chapter 862 : Stepping on Thunder

Shahai robber rushed to Cao Wei, kicked Cao Wei with one foot, and the rest of You Xiong Anbao were all subdued.

Yuxing's security is stronger, but it will not last long, and some people will be injured.

As for the security of Yuanfeng, it is even more miserable. The security companies that An Dongyang invited were like half of paper in front of the Shahai robbers, without any deterrent effect.

An Dongyang watched the security that he invited to begin to fail. Before he came, he had already thought that he would encounter trouble in the desert. After all, how powerful his things are for others, An Dongyang is very It is clear, but I did not expect

that these well-rated security companies are simply not opponents of others.

"Enough!" An Dongyang saw that Yuxing Security was the last person to be knocked down and yelled, "I promise to cooperate!"

"Oh, Mr. An, now it's not something you can't agree to!" Shao Yuan stood there He never glanced around. Those security members who looked at deterrents were all subdued by his men. As for Henry and others, Shao Yuan just glanced at them and ignored them completely.

Shao Yuan directly treated the people brought by Henry as accompanying logistics personnel.

Shao Yuan strode towards An Dongyang, and when he walked two meters in front of An Dongyang, he stopped suddenly, looked at An Dongyang, and then looked at Professor Gu beside An Dongyang, and said: "This should be Professor Gu. I need to ask Professor Gu for help this time. Come to two people and take Mr. An and Professor Gu to the car for a good rest!" The

two Shanghai robbers immediately went up Come, grab the shoulders of An Dongyang and Professor Gu respectively.

"Mr. An, let 's get a rest in the car." "Professor Gu, please also!" The two said, pushing An Dongyang and Professor Gu towards the car.

An Dongyang glanced back at Henry, but found that Henry's eyes had been staring elsewhere, and he didn't look at himself at all. This scene made An Dongyang suddenly cold.

Seeing that An Dongyang and Professor Gu were taken away, Shao Yuan laughed, "Brothers, ready to go, take these people, too!"

Dozens of Shahai robbers rushed out, holding hemp The rope tied all the hands of Cao Wei and others, and then, just like the ancient detainees, they were tied one by one, pulled forward, and the front was tied to a car.

Henry and others, who had not escaped such treatment, were tied up.

"Grass, waste!" Cao Wei spit at Henry's feet when he passed by Henry. "Just now you used it a little bit, we are not like that!"

In the desert, caught by such a group of robbers, what is the consequence, neither knows.

Shao Yuan took his own person back to the car, started the vehicle, and dragged a group of security company people forward in the desert.

This time, no one is thinking about whether the body of the security company can carry it. The all-terrain off-road vehicle is not difficult to travel in the desert. This walk is just a few hours of non-stop.

From noon, all the way to the night, and then to the middle of the night, I never stopped. Some people could not bear it long ago, their legs were soft, they fell to the ground, they were dragged by the rope in the desert, and their clothes were all worn and their bodies were worn out. Grind a large area of blood.

At night, the temperature was very low, and everyone in the security company who had been traveling for a day was exhausted. The whole person was exhausted and unable to make a little effort. It was completely based on a belief.

Henry looked at Zu Xian, Zu Xian had no expression on his face, his eyes were closed, his legs were moving forward like a machine, his body kept shaking and he could fall down at any time .

Suddenly, Zu Xian stumbled, fell directly to the ground, and was dragged to slide on the ground.

Henry took a deep breath. Although he wanted to see what these people were looking for, he couldn't let Zu Xian go on like this. In this environment, he was dragged on for a few minutes. Go on.

Just as Henry was about to break free from the ropes, the vehicle that had been moving suddenly stopped suddenly. Not one car stopped, but all cars, all stopped.

Seeing this scene, Henry, a flash of joy in his eyes, it seems that the place has arrived!

After the car stopped, a figure walked off the car.

Parked next to the front car, An Dongyang and Professor Gu were pushed to the front.

Shao Yuan took two drawings in hand and walked in front of a lit headlight and kept watching. Then he waved his hand and didn't know what to say, and saw five or six sand sea robbers take a few from the car Shovel the engineer and dig something on the sand.

Henry narrowed his eyes, looked at the front, and clearly saw that these people's excavation movements were becoming more and more laborious. One person waved the engineer's shovel hard, and only half of it was inserted into the sand, and stopped.

Shao Yuan's face was bright, and he immediately rushed up to several people, digging up there with his hands. A few minutes later, an iron plate exposed on the sand appeared in sight.

With the harsh "creak" sound, the iron plate lying in the desert was lifted.



"Over there, bring everyone!" From afar, a sand sea robber shouted.

Along with this shout, one after another Shahaï robber got out of the car, pulled the rope tied to Henry's crowd and walked forward.

Moving closer, Henry saw that under the iron plate, there was a dark deep hole. Even if the flashlight shined in, it could not gather light. Obviously, the space inside the deep hole was very large.

Shao Yuan made people take a wok from the car and threw it into the cave. Six seconds later, a clear sound rang out, proving that the wok was on the ground.

"At a height of nine meters, what's inside is unknown." A sand sea robber stared down at the opening.

"Let one go!" Shao Yuan ordered.

A security guard from Yuanfeng was shoved over by a bandit from Shahaï. His hands were tied by a rope. Before he could tell what was going on, he was pushed into the pothole with a scream.

The screaming lasted only two seconds, then stopped with a "pop" muffled sound, and then there was no more sound.

A person fell from a height of nine meters with his hands tied, and the consequences are well known.

After three or four minutes, a sand sea robber pulled the person who had just been thrown down along the rope. It can be clearly seen that this person is full of many bite marks, and his eyes are round and upward. Turning, although many bones were broken, obviously, falling from a height is not the reason for his death.

"There are a lot of black speed snakes in it, and people need to go down to clean them up." A sand sea robber said.

"Then let a few more people go, don't fall to death, let them run." Shao Yuan spoke again.

The bound security members finally understood why these people tied up their own people and brought them here. This is to let them wait for the thunder!

Chapter 863: Mysterious Cave

six security guards with their hands tied were pushed over by the robbers of Shahai.

"Let go!" Shao Yuan ordered.

Six security guards were pushed into the pit, but this time, instead of letting them fall directly, they were slowly lowered through a sling.

Before it was put to the end, I heard a scream and begging sound in the deep cave.

"Don't come!"

"Get away, get away!"

"I beg you, pull me up, it crawls on my lap!"

"Ah! Help, help!"

Hearing these screams Sound, people standing above the pothole can think of what happened inside, and watched the poisonous snake attacking themselves, no one can ignore that kind of despair.

Some of the major security companies inevitably have some sorrows and sorrows. Now that the man is a knife and I am a fish, no one knows when it will be their turn.

As the screaming sounded, those who were pulling the twine felt that there was a rush of force from the pothole. They immediately loosened the rope in their hands. The loose twine was like a sand snake. Sliding down the sand into the pothole, the screams in the pothole spread further and further away.

After about three minutes, the sound inside the cave completely disappeared, but only a faint cry came occasionally. It can be known that the six people who had just been put into the cave and stepped on the thunder had run away. The weak voice proved The space in this cave is definitely not small.

Shao Yuan looked around for a week, then locked on Henry and reached out with a finger, "Put him down and see if there are snakes!"

Shao Yuan's words just fell, and the two Shahai robbers walked behind Henry and shoved Henry drove away.

The appearance of fear on Henry's face secretly gave several hellwalkers a glance, and then looked at Zu Xian who was in a coma, which meant that they would protect Zu Xian well.

Several hellwalkers nodded.

Henry, who had just made eye contact, was pushed into the pothole and fell.

At a height of nine meters, for others, his hands are tied and pushed down, and he will definitely fall heavily on the ground, but for Henry, his control of his own body has reached a point of perfection. He easily twisted in the air, and then his feet landed.

After landing, Henry's eyes looked around, except for a straight dark channel in front, all three directions were walls.

Darkness can cause short-term blindness. Henry struggled to adapt to it for a few seconds, and gradually saw the darkness in front of him. The ground he stepped on was completely chiseled from mountains and rocks, very hard, and there were many messy footprints on the ground, mixed with it. Many of the yellow sand were left by the six people who had just come down and fled. There were still traces on the yellow sand, which came from those black-speed cobras.

Henry exerted a little force on both hands, and the twine that tied his wrist was broken. Henry shook his wrist and luck under his feet. The whole person flew forward like an arrow away from the string, and several black speed cobras sprang out on the road, but they failed to cause a slight obstruction to Henry, they only had time to probe, and Henry passed by quickly.

In this way, Henry is hiding his strength. At this moment, he finally has no worries, his anger has completely exploded, and if he has a goal, if he acts alone, the efficiency will be much higher. As for the rest, he does n't have to worry at all. The strength of the Shahai robbers, let alone the thirty hellwalkers, even the ten hellwalkers, are also able to take them down. Zu Xian is absolutely safe under the protection of the hellwalkers.

In the process of Henry flying all the way, I saw the six security members who came in front. Almost everyone had a bite mark of the black speed cobra. During their violent running, the blood surged up. In the middle, the poison of the black speed cobra has spread all over the body.

Henry glanced at them, then he didn't care about it, and continued to swipe into the passageway. There was no special sullen feeling in it. The space was much larger than Henry imagined.

Above the passage, the sand sea robbers stood in front of the pothole and waited for Henry Chuan who had just been put down to respond. As a result, after waiting for a long time, no sound came out, and he pulled the twine in his hand, but found that The hemp rope was pulled up without any resistance, and at the end of the hemp rope there was an obvious crack.

"Grass, the man ran away!"

Shahai's robber scolded and broke his saliva to the ground.

"There shouldn't be any problems below." Shao Yuan pondered, and then waved his hand, "Leave half of the people looking at the supplies, and the rest, with the captives, come down with me!"

Shao Yuan finished and leaned in. Leap, jump directly into the pothole, the remaining sand sea robbers also grabbed the captive and jumped down.

Professor An Dongyang and Professor Gu were taken down well.

The entrance of the pothole was not big. The people who went down immediately moved forward. After all the people came in, the most advanced Shao Yuan had already walked into the pothole and saw the six captives who died under the poison of snakes. There was nothing else outside of the wound. Seeing this scene, Shao Yuan felt relieved. He did n't care about the snake. He was scared. There would be nothing else in this hole.

After all, anything can happen in this quirky desert. The legend of Loulan is too long ago. As a sand sea robber, living in this mysterious desert, Shao Yuan maintained an awe-inspiring attitude towards many things.

One after another, the black-speed cobra spouted the snake letter, making a "hiss" sound, and approached the crowd.

Shao Yuan snorted, took out a handful of realgar powder from his arms, and sprinkled it casually. The black-speed cobras, like seeing natural enemies, quickly dispersed around and concealed the darkness.

The rich realgar flavor permeates the potholes, which is particularly pungent.

After dispelling these black-speed cobras, Shao Yuan took out his flashlight and walked forward.

Deep in the cave, Henry stood in a round stone hall, looking at the two passages in front, caught in a tangled state.

Now Henry has been far ahead of Shao Yuan and others, and Henry is very clear that Shao Yuan and others will not show up for a while, this way, there are many institutions, Henry has already reached the condensed gas environment, for these institutions Can be induced to avoid in advance, but those sand sea robbers, but without this ability, in those institutions, they do not know how much blood to bleed and how long it takes.

Henry stared at a channel, and he did n't choose anymore. Just hurry up. Before Shao Yuan and others appeared, walk through the two channels and see what was hidden in it. Many forces explore this mysterious Loulan.

Thinking of this, Henry rushed to the left channel, turned into a phantom, and rushed in.

#### Chapter 864: Dragon Mural

The passage hidden in the cave is obviously much smaller. Henry was inside, and he just felt that his head could not be fully raised and had to bow and walk away.

With the rapid attack of Henry, a sound of footsteps came from the front. This is the

echo brought by Henry's footsteps to make Henry understand that this cave is almost at the end.

Henry slowed down and walked slowly forward. After passing a corner, Henry saw a stone screen. In front of the screen, a three-legged copper tripod was placed. The copper tripod was half a person tall and the whole body had been rusted.

When Henry saw this copper tripod, he felt a familiar feeling in his heart. He slowly stepped forward, instead of looking at the copper tripod, but subconsciously set his eyes inside the copper tripod.

The top of the copper tripod was empty. Inside the copper tripod, Henry saw a bloody coat.

Henry's palm was imperial, and he reached into the copper tripod, touched the bloody coat, and then slowly lifted it up.

This is a piece of clothing of unknown age. The material is animal skin. If Henry is well-informed, he really can't see it. This is a coat with blood stained on it. As a whole, Henry sniffed his nose, did not smell any odor, and the scent disappeared in the river of time.

This animal skin coat always gives Henry an indescribable feeling. Moreover, a piece of animal skin can exist for so long without drying out, which is very unusual in itself. Henry folded this clothes into his own In the waist bag, Henry did not take a glance at the old and valuable copper tripod, turned around and ran to the stone hall to go to the next stone cave.

When Henry left the mouth, this bronze tripod enough for archaeologists to be crazy about was again quietly placed deep in the cave.

When Henry came to the stone hall, he didn't make a slight stop, and rushed directly to

the passage on the right.

When Henry rushed into the right channel, a strong shock came from Henry's feet. Henry turned his head to see that at the entrance of the cave on the right, a piece of gravel was falling from above, hitting the ground and surrounding walls. Shaking began non-stop, a few seconds later, a huge one-man boulder fell sharply, sealing the hole behind Henry completely!

Henry stood here and watched for two seconds, and then went back to the cave for the first time.

Above the huge boulder blocking Henry, a large piece of quicksand fell down to cover the boulder, but the cave on the left that Henry had just entered did not change a bit, but from the stone hall, there were no longer two passages, There is only one.

Henry's retreat was completely blocked, and there was only one way forward. He didn't move too fast this time, but every time he took a step, he would look at the stone walls on both sides of his body.

The mural is very obscure, but after some analysis, it can be understood.

Henry looked down all the way. It took more than half an hour for Henry to walk to the end of the channel on the right. At the same time, he also read all the murals.

The whole mural is actually telling a very simple story that is hard to believe, that is, a person holding a long sword slaughtered a real dragon!

Such a story of a warrior slaughtering a dragon is just an ordinary legend, a child's bedtime story, but it's a bit weird when painted here.

No one dared to say when this cave existed, but according to the depiction of this mural



and the mysterious Loulan legend, here, at least for thousands of years, no one has come in, the whole cave is full A decaying smell, the stone walls on both sides have been cracked, and some stones have turned into gravel under the long river of time and fell to the ground.

is such a stone cave that no one has come in for a thousand years. There is a mural of a dragon slaying a dragon. Could it be that the legend of the dragon has begun since thousands of years ago?

In other words ... Dragons are not legends thousands of years ago!

Henry's eyes gradually moved away from the mural and looked forward, the end of the cave.

In general, these two caves are not large. After extending from the hall, they have a depth of about three kilometers. The really difficult section is the section in front of the hall, which is full of institutions.

If Henry before comprehending Qi, he would definitely be hurt because of those organs, but after comprehending Qi, those things would be nothing to him.

Henry suddenly thought of what Mai was talking to himself at that time. He said that he would let himself be refreshed on this task without being too nervous or difficult. Mai had long known what the cave looks like?

A doubt filled Henry's heart. Henry thought about it. After going back this time, he must ask Mai to ask him clearly. Now, let's solve the matter before him.

In front of the cave, there is a seat. The seat is very large, just like the place where the king of thieves sits in the TV series. The huge stone chair is covered with an animal skin, but this animal skin is not like The one in Henry's purse is as intact, but it has long since decayed. If you look closely, you can still see some dead insects from the edge of the

animal skin.

At the back of the seat, a red cape is worn. This cape is also made of animal skin. It is the same material as the jacket in Henry's waist bag. Henry can't see which beast this skin comes from. The same as above, the blood stains penetrated into the skin of the animal and merged with the skin. On the right hand side of the stone seat below the skin, leaning against a broken sword, only the handle part, the body part is less than 20 cm .

Henry walked over, squatted down, observed, the sword handle was made of bronze, covered with patina, and the material of the sword body, Henry could not distinguish it, not like iron or steel. Seen metal.

Henry put his hand on the hilt, and when he picked up the broken sword, he heard a "squeak" soft sound. At the moment when the soft sound sounded, Henry then secretly said badly.

I saw that with the sound of the sound, the whole cave began to shake violently. Large pieces of rubble fell from above Henry's head, and the stones hit the ground, splitting apart and scattered everywhere.

The falling stones formed one gap after another, and a lot of quicksand slipped from the gap and buried into the cave.

As the cave continued to rock, more stones fell, and the three-kilometer-long passage also collapsed. The quicksand was buried from above, and Henry's leg was gone in a blink of an eye.

Henry no longer hesitated, picked up the broken sword in one hand, and grabbed the red cloak above the stone seat in the other hand, then the whole person jumped hard and rushed upward.

In the desolate desert, the horizon is endless, and the yellow sand is full of desolation.

Suddenly, a head emerged from the yellow sand.

#### Chapter 865: Mysterious Broken Sword

The suddenly emerging head is Henry who just rushed out of the cave.

Henry sighed sharply, stretched his hand out of the yellow sand, crawled out, and shook his whole gravel. Henry held an animal skin cloak in his left hand, and a broken sword in his right hand, in front of the hilt, only extended with a length of twenty centimeters, after being stored for so many years, both sides are still sharp and abnormal.

Henry stood on the spot and distinguished the direction. According to his speculation, he is now about eight kilometers away from the convoy. Henry thought about it and wouldn't let it go. Let's study these things.

An animal skin coat, an animal skin cloak, plus a broken sword, stored in the bottom of the desert, and people are covered with organs, it is impossible to be unusual. Besides, this coat and cloak have been stored for so many years. Without drying, this broken sword is still sharp.

Henry's fingertips condensed a cyclone, and slowly touched the sharp edge of the broken sword. Just touching the edge, Henry clearly felt that the cyclone that condensed on his fingertips was easily separated by this broken sword. Such a situation made Henry jump.

You should know that Qi is a very unique energy system. It can form a gas mask on the surface of the human body to protect itself. However, in front of this broken sword, Qi is as fragile as a layer of napkins. It is very easy. Was crossed.

The condensed gas on Henry's fingertips added several more layers. If you look closely,

you will find that the air and the gravel on the ground are forming a spiral, gathering towards Henry's fingertips.

Henry condensed such an air that was enough to change the surrounding small environment, and touched the broken sword again, but it was still like a thin layer of paper, and was easily cut away.

This discovery made Henry's heart tremble.

Qi, but the essence of their gas refiners, whether offensive means or defensive means, can not do without this blessing of qi, but now, in front of this broken sword, qi is like encountering natural enemies, does it not mean , As long as you hold this broken sword, you can practice qi at will? No matter what attack the opponent makes, he can break it with one sword. No matter what powerful defense the other party has, it is not enough to look at this broken sword!

A cross in Henry's heart, his muscles shocked, a layer of invisible gas mask spread all over Henry's body. This invisible gas mask is the condensation of all the gas in Henry's body. Henry wants to try. Can his strength in this condensed gas environment stop Hold this broken sword.

With a broken sword in his right hand, Henry stabs himself violently. At the moment when the broken sword comes into contact with the invisible gas shield, Henry clearly feels a layer of obstacle, but this obstacle lasts less than a second. Afterwards, the broken sword in Henry's hand stabbed himself without any resistance.

Such a scene made Henry's eyes bright.

Even the gas mask of the condensed air environment can't resist the power of this broken sword. I have picked up the treasure on my trip to the desert!

Henry received this broken sword in his waist bag and placed it at an angle of bevel. The broken sword was sharply sharp. With the leather waist bag around Henry's waist, I am afraid that when he touches the broken sword, he will be cut out.

After studying the broken sword, Henry took out the animal skin coat and the animal skin cloak again. Using the same Qi test, Henry found that hitting Qi on these two animal skins would not cause the slightest reaction.

The so-called slightest reaction means that when Qi touches an object, it either smashes or tears the object, or blows up the object, and flies, even a little.

When the two hit the two animal skins, it was like water dripping into the sponge, giving Henry a feeling of being absorbed. The animal skin did not change, even the horns. Move it.

"Sure enough, it's not an ordinary thing." Henry sighed, "It is impossible, that the sword is an offensive weapon, this coat and cloak are defensive?"

Henry had an impulse in his heart, using the broken sword and these two animal skins I came across to see who was fierce in the end, but this impulse only rose and was forced down by Henry. The three things I got today are not ordinary goods. I still want to use them for future research. .

Henry separated the hide and the broken sword well, and the dry food and water in his pocket were directly taken out by him to be destroyed on the spot.

Do n't look at the desert for so long, for ordinary people, it may take several days to get out of the desert, but for Henry, it takes only a short time to leave this desert, dry food and water For him, it is not a necessity.

After exterminating the water and dry food in the waist pack, Henrygang was about to leave to find the convoy, and he found that the sandy ground a few hundred meters

away, began to collapse crazily.

"It seems that some organs have been moved there. The two channels seem to be in two different directions, but they are actually less than a kilometer apart." Henry narrowed his eyes and hurried towards the other side.

When Henry came to this quicksand, he heard the roar from below.

"Quick! Put people up and rush out!"

The master of the roar was Shao Yuan.

Immediately afterwards, he heard bursts of screams and a figure appeared in Henry's eyes.

Shao Yuan stepped on one's body and quickly climbed up.

"It's you!" When Shao Yuan came out, he saw Henry standing next to the pothole, his eyes cold, his body slightly bowed, like a cheetah going to hunt, rushing towards Henry.

Shao Yuan was just about to start, and he heard a roar from the bottom of the quicksand hole.

"Boss, hurry up, take the tripod!"

Hearing this, Shao Yuan, who had to deal with Henry, immediately gave up Henry in front of him. For Shao Yuan, Henry was just a captive who had escaped. important.

The half-height bronze tripod was pushed up from below. Several members of the Shapai robber stepped on the body of others, climbed up, and pulled the bronze tripod out together with Shao Yuan.

After pulling the bronze tripod, Shao Yuan did not look outside the pit, but locked his eyes on the bronze tripod. His eyes were full of obsession, the lines on the tripod, and the traces left in those years, let Shao Yuan saw the endless money.

Endless yellow sand slipped from the quicksand potholes, and words like rescue me kept coming out of the potholes.

Two ordinary people, An Dongyang and Professor Gu, who could fight these sand sea robbers, including those security members who were tied to their hands and feet, also stepped on the bodies of An Dongyang and Professor Gu.

An Dongyang and Professor Gu fell straight to the ground and became a stepping stone for others to climb into the pothole.

Henry looked at the bottom of the pothole and made a wink.

An Dongyang and Professor Gu, who were originally regarded as stepping stones, had not figured out what was going on. They felt that someone behind them raised themselves, and then a great force came from behind, pushing them into the pothole.

Chapter 866 : Restoring Freedom

one after another hellwalker also rushed up from the potholes, this kind of quicksand, they can't help them.

The quicksand slides quickly. In just a few minutes, the quicksand fills the entire pothole. Those who have not climbed out, unless they have the strength of Henry, they will be completely buried in the yellow sand, even the bones None of them can be revealed, or after many teenagers and mountains and rivers change, their bones can be reproduced every day.

Henry clearly saw that there were still a lot of robbers in the sea in that pothole, but looking at Shao Yuan, he didn't put his buried people under his heart.

Including the sand sea robbers who rushed up, they didn't look at the pothole anymore, their eyes were all focused on the bronze tripod!

"Boss, it's sent, now we're sending it!"

"This bronze tripod, at least a thousand years of history!"

"Boss, this is enough for us to eat for many years!" The

sand sea robbers looked at the front with excitement Bronze tripod.

Shao Yuan's mouth also grinned to the roots of his ears, and he had no mood to ignore Henry, who had just fled. He gently touched Ding with his hands, and looked at Ding as if he were watching his beloved woman. Enough for us to eat for a lifetime. "

An Dongyang and Professor Gu on the side, with their eyes placed on the bronze tripod, An Dongyang's eyes showed a strong unwillingness. Obviously, this bronze tripod is his goal this time.

"Come on." Shao Yuan shouted, "Bring our Mr. An into the car. Today, I must have a drink with Mr. An, hahaha! If there is no Mr. An, how can our brothers' future glory Wealthy! Listen well, entertain Mr. An, don't be neglected! "

" Hahaha! Boss, rest assured! Mr. An is our God of Wealth. "

" Mr. An, let's go! "

Several Shahai robbers, holding An Dongyang and Professor Gu, walked aside.



Henry and all the captives were also re-carried and walked in the direction of the convoy.

The eight-kilometer-long desert allowed the crowd to walk for almost two hours before coming to the convoy.

At this time, the sun had set west. If it were not in a place like Xinxing, it would have been dark for a long time.

Zu Xian, who was in a coma, was not pushed out of the pothole at the time, but now he has eased over.

When Shao Yuan transported Ding back to the convoy, the violent cries of the sand sea robbers broke out again.

"Come on, start the stove!" Shao Yuan waved his hand broadly and said with pride.

A group of sand sea robbers lived happily, and soon, the smell of meat fluttered in the desert.

An Dongyang and people from many security companies were all tied up here. They could only smell the flavour of meat floating in the air, but could not even drink a soup.

Cao Wei, who ate a lot of meat last night, mocked Hengcheng's people, and they all cried out hungry and swallowed.

The robbers in the sand sea, good wine and good meat, are completely carrying out a desert carnival. When they are full, the sun has set and the sky is dark.

Everyone in the security company who had been dragged by the car for a day could not bear it long ago, with their heads in mind, some with strong willpower could keep awake,

and some people had fallen asleep.

At night, a whistle of a car wakes those who are asleep from their lethargy.

I saw that dazzling car headlights were calling, and Shao Yuan's voice rang in this empty desert.

"Mr. Ann, thank you for your gift this time, let's go first, ha ha ha!"

"Go

!"

There were sounds, and those all-terrain off-road vehicles, carrying materials snatched from An Dongyang, galloped across the desert, and only a few minutes later, leaving only the wreckage of the remaining carnival.

An Dongyang and others look at me, I look at you, when it is determined that the sand sea robbers really left, one by one stride toward the fires that have not been extinguished, and burn them with Mars Cut off the twine binding his wrist.

Regain their freedom, so that they all have a feeling of rebirth.

The first time Cao Wei loosened his hands, he touched his waist, grabbed a kettle, and poured water into his belly. There was no water on this day, making him feel that his body was about to burn.

"Water! Who still has water!" One person lost his kettle when he ran away, looking for the kettle like crazy.

But the people present were all thirsty all day, who would contribute their water, in this desert, water is life!

"Please, give me some water!"

"Mr. An, there's no water!"

Those security members couldn't find the water, they went to An Dongyang, but now, An Dongyang himself cannot protect himself. Where to find water, he and Professor Gu had just been trampled on the ground, and the kettle had also been lost.

At this moment, a sound of horseshoes stepping on the yellow sand sounded, and I saw thirteen horses running towards the night. Behind these horses, I pulled a few wooden carts with water and food on them.

"Water, water! Hurry, give me water!" A person who protects Xiong Xiong saw someone pulling the water and couldn't care so much.

People who haven't survived in the desert can't understand the feeling of being crazy without water. It seems that people are wandering on the verge of death and are going crazy.

As soon as the bear security guard rushed forward, he heard a shotgun sound, and then planted it straight on the ground, never able to get up again.

"You can get water, but you have to buy it! A sip of water is one hundred thousand!"

Among the thirteen riders, one came out and raised his hand. In his hand, he held a water bottle with only a little bottom water in it. If you throw it on the ground, you won't take a look at it. At this time, it is more attractive than gold and silver treasures.

An Dongyang swallowed his saliva, but found that his throat was dry and he could not even secrete his saliva. He raised his hand and said, "I want to buy it, give it to me!"

"Yes, come and change the money!" The leading horseman waved. Waving his hand, a person came out behind him, holding a suitcase in his hand. The suitcase was opened. It turned out to be a satellite computer. In the desert, there was also a signal.

"Transfer, and then I will give you the water." The other party put the satellite computer on the ground, "The account number is on the box, how much to buy, transfer it yourself." An

Dongyang walked weakly and entered a string of account numbers and passwords, Turned a million directly out.

"Courage, give a bottle of water!" The leading horseman looked at An Dongyang's movements, waved his hand, and directly let a person behind him throw a whole bottle of water over.

An Dongyang unscrewed the bottle cap for the first time and sipped it up. When the water moistened his throat, he felt that the whole person was refreshed.

"Mr. An, give me a bottle, too." Professor Gu walked to An Dongyang with difficulty.

An Dongyang nodded and bought a bottle for Professor Gu.

"Mr. Ann, what about our water?"

"We came with you, now we don't manage this water for us?"

"I can tell you clearly, if we can't drink water today, don't think Go out! "

Several people from the security company came to An Dongyang and stared at An Dongyang fiercely.

## Chapter 867

a pair of eyes staring at An Dongyang, all from various security companies.

"Mr. Ann, it seems that today you have to buy all these waters!" The leading horse bandit laughed aloud. "We are not unreasonable people. You have to buy them all today and give you a package price of 200 million yuan. ! "

200 million!

Rao is An Dongyang. Hearing this figure, he also felt a thrill.

"Mr. An, why don't you speak?" The horse bandit looked at An Dongyang. "I think about it now. This water is not only sold. I will either buy it for 200 million yuan, or I will release all the water now, Mr. An, Give you ten seconds to consider. "After

the bandit had finished saying this, he directly drew his shotgun from his waist, pointed it directly at a bucket behind him, and pulled the trigger directly.

With a "bang" sound, the buckets were split apart at the same time the gun shot, and the buckets of water poured into the sand instantly. The eyes of the major security companies were red. These waters, for them now, That is the same as life.

The bandit smashed a bucket of water. When An Dongyang didn't make a noise, he aimed at another bucket of water again. "Mr. An, you still have five seconds to think about it."

The bandit said, another shot. Then another bucket cracked, the water poured into the sand, and it disappeared in a few seconds.

"Well, it seems that Mr. Ann has made a choice. Come on, brothers, let all the water go!"  
The leader of the bandit waved his hand. The people behind him all took out their shotguns and aimed at several buckets.

"Named Ann, I tell you, today, if I die of thirst here, died first while you pull a scapegoat!"

"What's your special wait, keep your two hundred million spent to hell!"

A Seeing that An Dongyang did not say anything, Ming Bao said threats.

The bandit leader sneered, "Come on, brothers, shoot!"

"Wait!" Just when the horse bandit is about to pull the trigger, and Andong Yang suddenly silent, "I bought! Not only the water the whole buy those materials, I just have to!"

"Ha ha! Good!" Horse collar bandit chieftain With a big laugh, "Mr. An's arrogance, since that's a total of 300 million

yuan ." An Dongyang stepped forward and, as he just did, skillfully made transfers. The huge assets of 300 million yuan, the long list of zeros and light It's a dazzling look.

But at the moment, no one is focusing on the money transferred by An Dongyang, but staring at the water behind the bandits.

"Okay, 300 million has already been transferred, you can check it yourself." An Dongyang said after a while on the satellite computer.

"It's not necessary to check. Mr. An's character, I still believe it. Since that is the case, Mr. An, enjoy these supplies, ha ha ha!" The leader of the horse bandit laughed and turned his horse.

Just when An Dongyang and others thought that these horse bandits would leave, they saw the leader of the horse bandits suddenly pull the trigger.

"Bang Bang Bang!" Several consecutive gunshots sounded. Only a dozen buckets brought by the horse bandits were instantly beaten, and only the rest were exploded. One point, the rest, all pulled away.

"Drive! Drive!" The

horse bandits finished all these things, and left without a trace, leaving An Dongyang and others behind.

An Dongyang and others looked at the only bucket of water left by the bandits in front of them. After a few seconds of stunned, almost a dozen people rushed towards the bucket. After the switch was turned on, the clear water flowed down, and a group of people scrambled to the place where the water exited. They opened their mouths wide, and then the clear water flowing out of the exit. They did so.

Seeing such a scene, Henry shook his head.

What is a crowd of people? Even if the personal strength is no longer strong, there is no unity, that is the people of Wuhe. Now the people of these security companies are a group of Wuhe.

In contrast, the people brought by Henry, some of their mouths have already been cracked, but they are not in a hurry to grab those water and drink. This is the gap between the two teams. If there are people with clear eyes here, just pass this thing and you can conclude Out, these people brought by Henry are all elites.

Only now, no one will notice this.

A bucket of fresh water, say a lot less, say a lot more, if everyone drinks symmetrically, everyone can quench their thirst, and there is a balance, but now fighting for it, a bucket of water runs out, I did n't drink much. Only one or two of them were strong and took two more sips. However, although they drank too much water, they just lost huge amounts of water during the battle. , Can only relieve thirst.

When the last drop of clean water in the bucket finished, the crowds scrambled away from the bucket.

Tonight, no one chooses to stay here. Now there is a shortage of supplies. If you stay here for a second, it will be a little more dangerous. After a little repair, everyone chooses to leave the desert overnight.

The originally huge team of hundreds of people when entering the desert, because of the departure of the two security companies and the encounter with the sand sea robbers today, the total number of the team is less than a hundred, and each person is different. When he came, everyone looked full of exhaustion and fear.

Today, when I met Shahai robbers, a lot of people died, and those who survived are all lamenting their luck.

Henry observed that An Dongyang's eyes carried a strong unwillingness.

The whole team walked in the direction of the coming sand, without a leader, no division of labor, in groups of three to five.

On the way back, Zu Xian always followed Henry, silently, silently clutching the water bottle and dry food bag Henry gave him before entering the desert.

At the forefront of the team, Cao Wei, the head of Youxiong Security, and the head of Yuxing Security, and the head of Yuanfeng Security, all walked with An Dongyang, and I



don't know what to say.

Henry thought about it and knew that they were talking to An Dongyang about the subsequent commission payment.

I don't know what some people talked about. Cao Wei's voice suddenly increased by eight octaves, resounding through the night sky.

"What! Mr. Ann, you want to die by yourself, don't drag on us! You have also seen their strength, it is not comparable to us at all, we are only security companies, and what are they? It is a group of murderous demon blinkers. "

" Yes! Do you still want to grab the trip? Money is important, but it takes life, don't say you increase the commission by ten times, that is, by one hundred times, we do not agree! "

" I Yuanfeng Security I won't go! "In

front, the heads of the three major security companies spoke out separately.

Henry walked behind and listened to the heads of the three major security companies, with a playful smile in his mouth, An Dongyang still wanted to grab the trip? Could it be, what is the secret in this tripod?

Henry deliberately took two quick steps so that he could see An Dongyang's expression clearly. He found that after the three major security companies refused, An Dongyang's face had no other expression except regret and unwillingness.

Chapter 868

The look on An Dongyang's face surprised Henry quite.

Now Henry still can't figure out which underground force An Dongyang belongs to, but no matter which underground force, this kind of unwilling and regretful expression shouldn't show up, unless, this An Dongyang hides too deep, deep enough A subconscious look can deceive people.

After the principals of the three major security companies refused to finish An Dongyang, they obviously slowed down a lot, and distanced themselves from An Dongyang. Obviously, they didn't want to talk to An Dongyang about grabbing a trip.

In this way, I have been walking for several hours, and traveling in the desert is different from being so relaxed outside. For a few hours, we have exhausted the already exhausted people. Some people even helped each other and walked down.

"Let's take a break. If you go on like this, everyone can't get out. There is still water and dry food. Share it with the people around you. It is the most important thing to go out alive now. Waiting for this time out. One hand!" Cao Wei roared, encouraging morale.

It's just that Cao Wei's current morale is obviously not very useful. Everyone now doesn't want to be happy, just to take a good rest.

"Let's take a break, too." Henry said to the hellwalkers.

As soon as Henry's voice fell, these hell walkers sat in order, took out their own dry food and water, and shared it with the people around them. They drank water, and they didn't fear that they couldn't drink it like others did. Just go into the mouth with a big mouth, but sip it in a small mouth, let the water moisten the lips first, then the mouth, and finally the throat.

Zu Xian carefully took out the jug he hung around his waist, unscrewed the cap, and poured it into his mouth.

Henry glanced and found that the kettle in Zu Xian's hand was still full. That is to say, along the way, Zu Xian endured the water in the pot, including Zu Xian's dry food bag, and the contents inside, It was also the one he had pretended to be.

Zu Xian's mental tenacity, after entering the desert, is obviously stronger than before, but Henry can see that the current Zu Xian has reached the limit. After those things, his nerves have been tight. Stretching, now he can collapse at any time as long as he encounters one more thing.

This kind of collapse, either let him burst out completely, completely abandon his cowardly character, or let his last nerve be crushed, it is possible that he can no longer cheer up, even his spirit. problem appear.

"Boy, bring your water and dry food to Lao Tzu!" With a scream, suddenly sounded in front of the team of Henry and they saw a brave man named Xiong Anbao and walked towards Zu Xian.

This strong man was the one who had bullied Zu Xian before.

Seeing the strong man approaching, Henry emptied his palm with his hand, and motioned those hellwalkers not to care.

Zu Xian watched the other person walk in front of him, without saying a word, he continued to drink the water slowly holding the kettle, then picked up a piece of dry food and chewed it in his mouth.

You Xiong Zhuanghan saw Zu Xian ignored him at all, a bit of fierceness flashed in his eyes, and said with curse: "Little Bunny, didn't you hear what I said?"

Zu Xian slowly looked up, looking at the strong man in front of him, lightly He whispered,

"Do you want these water and dry food?"

"Scrap with Lao Tzu, get it!" The strong man was looking at Zu Xian's kettle in his eyes.

"Oh." Zu Xian responded softly, and then saw him slowly bring the kettle in his hand, with the mouth of the kettle facing down, and the clean water in the kettle "wowed" flowing up the sand, a pot of water, It drained cleanly in almost a few seconds. At the same time, Zu Xian threw the dry food in his hand and his pockets on the ground, spit saliva on it, and buried it with sand.

After doing all this, Zu Xian shouted at the strong man, "Sorry, water and dry food are gone."

Henry, who was sitting on the side, saw a scene like this, and a smile appeared in his eyes. Finally, it worked. Unexpectedly, Zu Xian broke out at this moment. His outburst was not to make himself more cowardly, but to completely abandon the original cowardly. In the eyes, there is no fear before, but full of fear.

You Xiong Zhuanghan watched all the water in Zu Xian's water bottle flow through his eyes. Such a scene made his eyes red. An anger filled his heart. This anger not only included his pity for the pot of water, but also The dad in front of him dared to provoke himself so much!

"Laozi killed you!" You Xiong Zhuanghan roared, stepped forward, kicked his face towards Zu Xian.

Zu Xian, who was sitting here, flashed a cold flash in his eyes, and saw that he suddenly drew a dagger from his boots and thrust it straight at You Xiong.

If it is an ordinary person, it is inevitable to be attacked by Zu Xian.

However, this urging Xionghan is always a family practice. It is not that Zu Xian said that a sneak attack can be successful. Zu Xian's dagger was kicked by Yuxiong Zhuanghan while he was stabbed.

Zu Xian looked startled, and quickly turned over to pick up the dagger. As a result, You Xiong Zhuanghan kicked him on the rib and kicked out directly.

"This dagger was stolen from the sand sea robber's car. He pretended to be comatose. After stealing the dagger, he kept hiding in his shoes." Hellwalker beside Henry explained to Henry.

Henry nodded and said, "Okay, I'm up, ready to work, and I can't just watch our front desk being killed."

These hell walkers also smiled and got up.

Aside, after You Xiong Zhuanghan kicked over Zu Xian, another foot stepped on Zu Xian's face. Zu Xian suddenly grabbed the sand from the ground and pushed hard towards You Xiong Zhuang Han's face, tolerating the pain in his body. Chaoyou Xiong Zhuanghan pounced.

"I killed you!" Zu Xian shouted in his mouth, his face flashing insanely.

"Go!" Another Yuxiong Zhuanghan, who was standing not far away, saw that someone on his side had fought with others and rushed up quickly, kicking Zu Xian kicked.

At the same time, the Youxiong Zhuanghan, whose eyes were raised by Zu Xian with sand, also recovered, angry that he had eaten such a man's secret loss, and his face was angry, "Grass, boy, if you don't kill you today, Laozi will have your surname!" The

two Yuxiong Zhuanghan, regardless of three, seventy-one and twenty-one, walked

towards the ancestor Xian. On their faces, there was an obvious killing intention.

Zu Xian was kicked again, and his already weak body was hit hard again. This time, even if he wanted to climb up desperately, his body was not allowed. He only felt that his head was ignorant, and he had no ability to think.

The two Youxiong Zhuanghan walked to Zu Xian, unified their hands and squeezed their fists, and struck Zu Xian's face.

"Two people, two hits and one, I'm afraid it's inappropriate?"

Henry grabbed the wrists of two Youxiong Zhuanghan and smiled.

Chapter 869: You Should Fight One Of Ten

two Youxiong Zhuanghan found that their hand about to be hit was caught by someone. When they looked back, they found out that it was Henry.

"Boy, what's your special start?"

"Why, how do we bless the bears and still need you to teach?"

The fighting happened here attracted many people's attention.

Over Yuxiong, a few people came out on the spot and strode to Henry and them.

"What's the matter? What's the matter? It's about to fight?" Cao Wei walked over and shook Henrydao, "Mr. Zhang, where is your temperament? I can't get along with the people under me. What can I do? How good I said. "

" Hehe. "Henry laughed," Mr. Cao, I think of this kind of trivial matter, and there is no

need to trouble you any more. The people here are in a contradiction. "

" The contradiction is contradictory. "Cao Wei didn't care about his face." We are all security guards and men. If we are in trouble, then use fists to solve it, unless you

Zhang Zhang admitted that your people are a group of garbage and dare not use fists. " Henry's face With a smile, he shrugged, "I don't feel very resistant to such a fight. It's just Mr. Cao, on your side, two fight one, I'm afraid it is not in compliance?"

"Regulations?" Cao Wei's face chuckled. "Then I would like to tell President Zhang what is the rule. In my Cao Wei, the fist is the rule. If you are willing, you can beat us one by two, even if we all open up to fight, today we are Cao Wei. Died here, none Complaints, this is my rule Wei, Zhang did not know you, understand that? "

Henry heard this, revealing an appearance suddenly realized," oh, understand, understand, Cao always say, I'll understand, President Cao, wait a moment. I have to tell my people to listen to this rule. "

Henry finished, walking to Zu Xian, staring at Zu Xian's eyes.

Zu Xian also stared at Henry.

In Zu Xian's eyes, Henry saw the burning anger.

Henry said, "Zu Xian, I ask you, what do you want to do now?"

"I'm going to kill them!" Zu Xian squeezed his fists tightly and gritted his teeth.

Henry frowned, "Clearly, did you kill the person who just had a fight with you, or did they kill them?"

"To kill them! Those who insulted me, those who bullied me, all died!" Zu Xian pinch The punch was extra hard, and his fingernails were already embedded in the flesh, showing how terrible the hatred in his heart was.

Over the past few days, Zu Xian was bullied and insulted by all kinds of anger, all of which was accumulated in his heart, plus his previous years' experience, all burst at this moment. terrible.

Henry patted Zu Xian on the shoulder, "I have something to emphasize to you. You are an adult and a man. You are responsible for what you say, so before you make any decision, should carefully consider, once decided, you can not go back, I finally ask you once now, you in the end how to do? I do not urge you, I want a good answer. "

Henry Carter, progenitor significant open out loud : "I think about it, I'm going to kill them!"

"Yes, this is your decision." Henry snapped his fingers, then stopped talking with Zu Xian, turned around, and looked at Cao Wei, "Cao In general, I just said to my people, Mr. Cao, you are well-formed. I think it 's very reasonable. Men should use their fists to solve it. Even if one of them dies here, they are willing, but I still think, Mr. Cao. It's unreasonable for two to play here.

"Oh? What do you think of that picture?" Cao Wei waved his hands. All the people present at the scene who blessed Xiong Anbao came to this side. Everyone rubbed their hands and sneered. Some people kept looking at the women of Hengcheng with a steady smile, and they wondered what they were thinking.

The commotion here has long attracted the attention of An Dongyang. An Dongyang himself thought that everyone would have finished a few sentences, but I did n't expect the situation to get bigger and bigger. Now I see that both security companies are going to fight, An Dongyang As the client this time, it is natural not to watch this happen, and hurried to come to the round.



"Mr. Cao, Mr. Zhang, we are all grasshoppers tied to a rope now. We do n't know if we can go out in this desert. Everyone is rich with money, and rich with money."

"Mr. An, this matter now, with You have nothing to do, I hope you do n't intervene. "Cao Wei glanced at An Dongyang," Since this one always disobeys my rules, I want to ask, what rules does President Zhang want, what he wants, I Cao Wei Give him. "

" Hehe. "Henry chuckled lightly, shrugging indifferently," Mr. Cao, you are two dozens, of course it's inappropriate. "

" Then you say, how do you think it is appropriate! " Striding forward, glaring at Henry with an angry face, "Why don't you say to Lao Tzu a satisfied person today, I will break your teeth!"

Henry nodded and stretched out lazy Waist, "Actually, I think, according to your company's approach, you should fight one out of ten."

Everyone in the room originally thought that Henry would say something fair, but no one thought that Henry even told them to fight ten. In this case, this caused Cao Wei and others to Micro moment, immediately react, Wei cursed loudly, "What's special, surnamed Zhang, I play you?"

Stood Henry, Wu's eyes changed, his eyes flashed Hanmang, "I did not Playing with you. "

When the word" you "in Henry's mouth fell, he disappeared from his place and appeared again. He had reached Cao Wei before and punched Cao Wei with a punch.

How could Cao Wei see Henry's movements clearly, when he found something bad, he was told by the pain in his face.

With just one punch, Cao Wei flew out by Henryda for several meters. Four or five big teeth were all sprayed from his mouth. The whole mouth was filled with a bright red.

This is the first time Henry has joined this entrusted team. His approach and his skills have made the other major security companies, including An Dongyang, look shocked.

An Dongyang had seen Henry's help Anna's rating video, but in the video, Henry was not so strong that he couldn't even see Henry's figure.

After Henry fought Cao Wei, he did not close his hand, but rushed to another member of You Xiong Anbao.

Seven seconds later, including Cao Wei, all of the ten Youxiong Anbao people fell to the ground, all of them were heavily punched in the face and their teeth were shot.

After a total of ten people knocked over, Henry stopped the action, clapped his hands, "Cao, evidently, I overestimated you ten a play, you no good ah."

#### Chapter 870 : Your Choice

Henry solves the appearance of ten people so lightly, leaving the rest of them with wide eyes.

Including Cao Wei, who was still lying on the ground, he also looked shocked. He had never thought that this person who brought a group of old, weak and sick to participate in the commissioned task was so strong!

Such a person who can't even see his movements, let alone ten, even if he rushes up to a hundred here, he can't beat it!

After a brief stunned moment, Yuanfeng Security, who stood beside, and Yuxing Security looked at each other, and came towards Henry almost at the same time, with a smile on his face.

These people had insulted Hengcheng more or less before. Now that they see Henry showing such strength, they will soon come to speak good words, but before they can say anything, they listen to Henry's voice. It sounded again.

"Go, it's solved."

Henry's words came out. The thirty hellwalkers standing behind Henry rushed out like arrows, and everyone stared at a target. They stared at it. The people are all those who have insulted Hengcheng before, and the one who blessed Xiong Security is never let go.

Hellwalker, what strength is it, not to mention picking these security frontally, and defeating them from the side, it is not difficult, now 30 people together, it is simply not these security companies can resist.

The original menacing members of the security company are all head-to-head at this moment, and they are not the enemies of Hengcheng.

Zu Xian stood there, staring blankly in front of him. Now he finally understands why President Zhang always emphasizes to himself that Hengcheng is the strongest! These seemingly fierce security companies are like children in the face of Hengcheng. Even those girls who look like they are only twenty years old have shown strengths that are completely incompatible with their appearance. The strong men of Mi Baji were easily displayed on the ground by them.

The whole battle lasted less than a minute. After one minute, except for An Dongyang, Professor Gu, and a few members of the security company who had not bullied Hengcheng, all the others were lying on the ground Supervisor Chen in Dongyang, as

well as the two men, one woman and two employees who were difficult for him when Zu Xian reported, also lay on the sand, unable to get up and wailing.

The dark night sky, the desolate desert, just listening to the sky-screaming howling, as if coming to the desert purgatory.

These people lying on the ground are almost completely broken by the hellwalker. This kind of thing has no pressure on the hellwalker at all.

The rest of the people who can still stand are all scared by the scene in front of their legs. Who can think of this, Hengcheng Security, who has been breathed all the way, does not say a word, has such a strong strength, these people are not what Old and weak!

The members of the Youxiong Security who first insulted Zu Xian were shaking their teeth at the moment.

Henry walked slowly to the side, stooped down and picked up a dagger, the one that Zu Xian was kicked from his hand just now.

After picking up the dagger, Henry walked slowly to Zu Xian, reached out and handed the dagger to Zu Xian, "Come on, now do what you just decided, don't you want their life? The next step What should I do? I do n't need me to teach you? "

Zu Xian looked at Henry 's dagger, and he did n't pick it up. The anger in his eyes gradually disappeared, and a hint of fear appeared gradually. In general, they have learned their lesson, I ... "

"I just told you very clearly that you are an adult. Before making a decision, you must think clearly. When I first asked you, you can tell me that as long as you teach them a meal That 's enough, but it 's up to you to choose them, is n't it? "Henry pushed his hand forward again," Come, catch. "

"I ..."

Henry released his finger and put it in his hand 'S dagger slipped naturally.

The moment Zu Xian touched the handle of the dagger, he quickly let go, and a "poo" sounded on the sand, and the dagger fell on it.

"I can not do!" Progenitor suddenly significant opening, "Zhang, I can not, I just was just angry words, they are people, real people ah! Homicide but against the law!"

"Break the law? You do not Do you think they just wanted to kill you? Also, this is your own choice. When you said those words, did you think it was illegal?" Henry coldly stared at Zu Xian, "I give you Chances are, if you do n't kill them, I 'll kill you! "

Henry finished, turned around, and walked beside An Dongyang, reached out his arms around An Dongyang's shoulder, and forced An Dongyang to follow him forward," Mr. An, talk about the next business, do you seem to be going to grab the trip? "

" Zhang Zhang, you guys ... "An Dongyang turned his head back, and just turned his head halfway, Henry forced back.

"Let's say the business is good first, let's go, and say while walking."

"I ..." An Dongyang opened his mouth, without a voice, under the guidance of Henry, silently walked forward.

Henry waved his hand behind him, and all the hell walkers followed him, silently walking towards the front, leaving Liu Zuxian standing behind.

"Leave a person looking at him." Henry ordered, and a hellwalker at the end of the team

stopped, and the rest continued to move on.

Those who were not threatened, only felt a boulder pressed against their chests at this moment, and it was difficult to breathe. Looking at the colleagues lying on the ground, they couldn't bear it, but they were more afraid, and no one dared to speak out, see Henry took An Dongyang away, and they couldn't say a word and followed.

Just after Henry went out for nearly a kilometer, a burst of crying came suddenly from behind. He was clearly heard from a distance of nearly a thousand kilometers. The cry was tearing his heart and tears from Zu Xian.

"How is it?" Henry asked without looking back.

"He didn't dare to do it, he stabbed him in the legs of those who bullied him the most, and now he has collapsed." A hellwalker replied to Henry.

"Hey." Henry shook his head and sighed. "It's too difficult for him. You speed up. Take him out early. Don't let him stay here again. I'll finish my job and go to Yinzhou to find you." "

Understood." The hell walkers behind Henry stopped all together.

And he has been sounded sad Andong Yang, Henry heard reports of people coming behind him, his face suddenly smile, "Zhang, you did not kill them!"

"Ki, you think I'm kind of like the generation heinous it? Henry quipped.

An Dongyang suddenly looked at Henry with a straight face, nodded, and shook his head again, "Like it doesn't look like."

like it? Faced with An Dongyang's ambiguous answer, Henry smiled and did not speak.

After learning that the security members were not in danger, An Dongyang seemed a lot more cheerful, and finally took the initiative to chat with Henry to grab the trip.

Henry's strength, he really understood it this time. Even the kind of body that people can't even see clearly is much stronger than the robbers he meets. As long as Henry helps himself, it's absolutely nothing. Big question.

"Mr. Zhang, you asked your people to go back first, and this grabs the trip ..." An Dongyang looked at the hell walkers who were standing still, and there was a little embarrassment on his face.

"Why, Mr. Ann doesn't believe me?" Henry smiled slightly.

"No, no, how could you not believe in President Zhang." An Dongyang waved his hands again and again, "Just President Zhang, I think this person is so powerful."

"It's not a large-scale fighting, why do you need so many people?" Rolling his eyes, "Those who took the tripod will definitely find a way to do it. Mr. Ann, you should have your own information channel. When you leave the desert, you can inquire about where they shipped the tripod. I will arrange it then."

"Okay Mr. Zhang, then please." An Dongyang nodded vigorously.

The process of deserting is a kind of enjoyment and torture for An Dongyang and others.

What they enjoy is that every time they leave this damn desert, they will feel closer to the light, which gives them the feeling that they have climbed out of the endless abyss and finally saw the dawn.

What is tormenting is that there is no dry food and no water, which makes their actions extremely difficult. If it is not supported by a belief, they may not be able to get out at all. Fortunately, the people who entered the desert this time were mostly some family members. The quality is far superior to ordinary people, and with the help of each other, they came out.

As for Professor Gu, he relied heavily on An Dongyang to buy him a source of life from people who still had water and dry food.

At the moment when I saw the edge of the desert, everyone was relieved from the bottom of my heart. At this moment, their spirits completely collapsed, just like a man who was anxious to go to the toilet, I feel that I can't hold on for another second.

At noon two days later, the crowd left the desert.

After leaving the desert, An Dongyang arranged for the hotel to relax.

Some security members who cared about their companions, after a slight adjustment, found the convoy, brought supplies, and entered the desert again.

After all, in the desert, there are still many people whose legs were broken by hellwalkers. With their own lives, they can't get out of the desert anyway.

The Longquan Hotel in Ulu City can be said to be one of the highest ranked hotels in this capital city.

In the hotel's senior suite, Henry lay in a large bathtub. These days of desert trips left him covered with sand and dust. He took a hot bath and felt comfortable.

Taking out his mobile phone, Henry dialed a number.



"Pay attention, An Dongyang should contact the forces behind him and find out and tell me." After explaining

this matter, Henry stared at the mobile phone, thought about it, and called Sylvia.

As soon as the phone rang a few times, Sylvia picked it up.

"Hello, husband." Sylvia's sweet voice rang on the phone.

Listening to this sound, Henry felt a rush of happiness, "Wife, have you eaten?"

"Well, after eating, how about you, are you busy?"

"Not yet, maybe two days." Henry replied.

Henry heard that Sylvia was very noisy.

"Her husband, I ... go back ... to say."

Sylvia overwhelmed what she said, and Henry couldn't hear it completely.

"Wife, you're busy first, don't disturb you, take care of yourself."

"Well, you too, want to ... take care of yourself." Sylvia hung up the phone in a loud noise.

Henry sighed. He knew that when he was at home, Sylvia specifically suppressed some work, making her seem less busy. As soon as she left, the woman began to deal with various things.

Henry has also managed many companies before, knowing that there are many daily chores in company management that need to be dealt with one by one.

After washing, Henry put on a clean and refreshing clothes, opened the waist bag on the bed, and carefully looked at the broken sword and two pieces of animal skin that he brought out from the desert.

These three things, the more Henry looked, the more uncomfortable he felt.

Just as Henry was going to study these three things again, there was a sudden knock at the door.

"Mr. Zhang, are you inside?"

Outside the door, An Dongyang's voice sounded.

Henry packed up the three things, opened the door, and saw that An Dongyang also put on a casual dress and stood in front of the door.

"Mr. Ann, have you rested so soon?"

"Not yet." An Dongyang's face showed a trace of fatigue, but more excitement, "Zhang Zhang, I have found it, the gang, prepare They sold Ding in Ulu City. They have been out for two days. Tomorrow will be the day when they sell Ding. It will be in the form of an auction. "

" Oh? "Henry said with a meaningful smile.

"Mr. Zhang, the location of the auction is now clear. Would you like to take a look?" An Dongyang looked forward to his face. "About the commission, you can speak casually."

Henry thought for a while and thought, "Go and see the location first . " "

" Well, President Zhang, then I'll wait for you downstairs. "An Dongyang said after a while,

turned and left.

Henryguan closed the door, and the door was just closed. Henry's cell phone in the bathroom rang.

Henry went to the bathroom and picked up his phone.

"Sir, check it out, and no underground forces contacted An Dongyang. An Dongyang just entrusted him with a friend in Wulu City. We checked the person's bottom and it was very clean!"

He reached out and touched the corner of his mouth, he Specially let people stare at An Dongyang to see which underground forces will contact An Dongyang, but finally ushered in such a result, this An Dongyang, it is really cautious to do things!

Henry put the mobile phone in his pocket, but he didn't see that there was a scarlet mark on the call list of his mobile phone, showing a missed and missed caller, Daisy who was going to school in Yinzhou.

When Henry came to the hotel lobby, he found that An Dongyang was already waiting in the lobby. Next to An Dongyang, he followed a young woman. This woman looked like a 25-year-old, about the same size as Henry.

At first glance, Henry discovered that although the woman was casually dressed, she was full of high-end brands all over her body.

The woman is very beautiful, with long hair behind her head, and big eyes as if she can speak.

While Henry looked at this woman, this woman was also looking at Henry.

Chapter 872

"Come, Qingyang, let me introduce you, this is Mr. Henry Zhang, don't look at Mr. Zhang and your general age, that strength, but rare "It's strong." An Dongyang said, "Zhang Zhang, this is my sister, An Qingyang."

"Oh, Mr. An, your name is quite poetic." Henry chuckled, Chong An Qingyang reached out his hand, "Hello, Miss Qingyang."

An Qingyang looked at Henry's hand and ignored it, but embraced his chest with both hands and asked Henry with a suspicious look: "My brother said you are very good Qiang, how

old are you ? " Listening to An Qingyang, Henrywu was stunned. " Tian Bang? What Tian Bang? "

" Oh. "An Qingyang smiled disdainfully, " I do n't even know the Tian Bang, Dare to call it a master? "An

Qingyang finished, and turned to An Dongyang, said: " Brother, would n't you have been cheated by a partner? This person said to help you grab the trip and ask how much money do you want? "

" Qing Yang, don't be rude! "An Dongyang frowned, scolding.

"Brother, you guys, what should I say? When you make money, you have a business mind, but unfortunately you are too straightforward in some respects. The Henry you said, I think it is a little stronger than the average person." An Qingyang Shaking his head, "You really want to grab the top, I know a lot of good players in the sky list."

"Miss Qingyang, what is the sky list you are talking about?" Henry wondered, when was

there another time? The sky list came out?

"Oh." An Qingyang sneer, "Since you do not know the day list, and that is unworthy know, do not deserve to know, I even told them what do you say?"

"All right!" An Dongyang snapped again soon, "Zhang is my friend, I Zhang always fully trusted, you do not see people with tinted glasses, Zhang just do not pursue those rankings there is no real sense of nothing. " "

cut! "an Qingyang rolled his eyes , "Okay, then I will wait and see, what strength is this Mr. Zhang in your mouth!"

After An Qingyang finished speaking, he walked aside and found a sofa to sit down.

"Mr. Zhang, my sister has been spoiled by her family since you were a kid. Don't care, come, let's talk here." An Dongyang made a gesture of invitation and took Henry towards the side.

The two sat on a business sofa. An Dongyang asked for two cups of tea and started talking to Henry.

"Mr. Zhang, regarding this matter, this is the information provided by my sister. She is doing business in this piece of Wulu City, and she is familiar with this piece." An Dongyang waved his hand, and one person walked by and looked Put the kraft paper bag in front of Henry, then walk away.

Henry opened the file bag and glanced.

"Well, also do a large one, celebrities have come ah." Henry looked at the files of some staff will participate in the auction, "the origins of this tripod, not small ah, turned out to be grams stretch tripod."

"Zhang Know Ke Shending? "An Dongyang listened to Henry's tone, quite surprised.

"Of course I know that this Ding is the product of the same period as Sima

Wuding , but Sima Wuding is too strong, and people gradually forget this Ke Shending ."

An Dongyang stretched out his thumb, "It looks like, Mr. Zhang is also an expert in this respect! Since Mr. Zhang knows the origin of the tripod, and its price, you should be able to guess one or two of Mr.

Zhang . " Henry shook his head. This kind of person can be freely defined. "

Listening to Henry's words, An Dongyang did not refute, because he knew that Henry was right, this Ke Shending is indeed an invaluable treasure.

In ancient times of Yanxia, Ding was regarded as a national weapon and a symbol of dynasty and power.

Until now, Yan Xia still has a sense of worship of Ding. When Ding is mentioned, it gives people a distinguished, noble, and grand feeling.

Sima Wuding, known as the first ancient and modern tripod, later renamed the stepmother Wu Fangding, and unearthed in Yangshi, South Province nearly a hundred years ago, is the two sons of Shang King Wuding Zugeng or Zujia The sacrificial vessel made for the sacrifice of the mother's "E" is a representative work of the bronze wares of the Shang and Zhou Dynasties. It was originally called "Simule Wuding" and "Simule Wufang Dingding".

This tripod is the largest and heaviest bronze ware unearthed in the world so far. It enjoys the reputation of "king of bronze" and "treasure of the country" and is a national first-class cultural relic. It was collected as the treasure of the town hall in Yanxia National Museum sixty-one years ago.

And Ke Shending is a cultural relic of the same period as Sima Wuding, and its value cannot be measured by money at all. This auction of Sima Wuding has attracted great attention from all over the world, especially those cultural relic lovers, these two days The time is almost crazy.

This kind of auction is naturally not simple. In the past two days, the price of air tickets to Wulu City has doubled several times. The local officials of Wulu City have provided sufficient security for this auction. manpower.

Presumably, Shao Yuan also knew the value of this tripod. Rather than sneaking it out, it would be better to make things bigger. Although there will be more troubles, the risks will be much lower.

This Ke Shending auction site is not in any auction house in Ulu City, but in the Ulu City Museum.

The museum itself has strong security. There are always many cultural relics in it. As a temporary storage place for Ke Shending, the museum can be said to be the most suitable.

Wulu City Museum was originally a tourist attraction, and it has been banned from entering and leaving by now.

These messages were all read by Henry from the materials given by An Dongyang.

"Mr. Zhang, the specific situation is written on this material. The difficulty is in it. I think you should know better than me. I have a habit. Before I do business, I will say the price well in advance. You can open Mr. Zhang's commission for the next commission." An Dongyang said.

Henry nodded and pondered. He didn't care about the amount of the commission. What he wanted to know most now was An Dongyang's attitude! What secret is hidden in this tripod, it is worth An Dongyang to grab.

To be clear, this tripod is now highly concerned. According to the news that Henry is investigating now, Anjia is not bad, and his net worth is also billions of dollars. I really want to snatch this tripod. Anjia must be targeted by people, they will not be in order to destroy himself for such a thing, what secrets are hidden in this tripod, and he does not hesitate to let an underground force sacrifice such a big piece of Anjia.

"Mr. An, we all know the value of this tripod. I want this number." Henry extended a finger, "One billion!"

"One billion, surnamed Zhang, do you grab money!" When An Qingyang heard this in the distance, he jumped directly like a kitten with fried hair and shouted loudly. The one billion number in her mouth immediately attracted a lot of eyes towards this side.

"Qingyang!" An Dongyang yelled, "Screaming, what kind of system, sit down!"

Although An Qingyang didn't want to see Henry, he also realized that he was doing something wrong at the moment, and quickly closed his mouth, just kept using it. His eyes stared at Henry, his eyes full of warning.

An Dongyang pondered, "Mr. Zhang, how confident are you about this action?"

"100%." Henry answered without thinking .

"One hundred percent? Don't talk too much!" An Qingyang sneered. "Do you know how many Sky Masters this Shao Yuan hired? It's up to you?"



## Chapter 873

"Qingyang, there is nothing to do with you here, sit down!" An Dongyang's face was angry, then he smiled at Henry, "Zhang Zhang, my sister is not Do n't mind if you are sensible, if you really have 100% certainty, this one-billion-dollar commission will be taken by me as An Dongyang. "

Henry shook his head and smiled," Hehe, Mr. An, you want goods, I If you want money, no one will take advantage of it. "

" Well, since that's the case, then I'll agree with President Zhang. If it's convenient today, my sister just happens to be eligible for this auction. We might as well go to the museum to see it together. We have an old saying in Yanxia, knowing ourselves and knowing each other and letting you win a hundred battles. "An Dongyang made a gesture of invitation.

"Yes." Henry nodded.

An Dongyang waved his hand to Qingyang, "Qingyang, go to drive, take me and President Zhang to the museum."

"Brother!" An Qingyang screamed anxiously.

"Go!" An Dongyang scolded, and there was a kind of irresistible taste in his words.

When An Qingyang saw his brother's appearance, he had to stomp on his feet resentfully and walked out of the hotel's gate reluctantly. While walking, An Qingyang took out the phone and dialed a number to go out, "I'm going now Museum, you come now, my brother should have been cheated. "

About two minutes later, a Maybach parked in front of the hotel.

An Dongyang and Henry opened the car door and sat in the back seat.

"Sit firmly." An Qingyang said uncomfortably. As soon as the voice fell, she slammed on the accelerator, and a violent push on the back struck. An Dongyang hadn't settled yet, and the car drove. Go out.

"Qingyang, drive slowly." An Dongyang confessed.

Driving An Qingyang, as if he didn't hear An Dongyang's words, he stepped on the accelerator all the way and drove fast in the direction. From time to time, he also made some dangerous overtaking actions.

In the process of driving, An Qingyang deliberately looked at the rearview mirror and wanted to see Henryjiong sitting in the back seat. As a result, she found that no matter how dangerous behavior she did, this Henry was calm and comfortable. It looks like his brother, but he was terrified.

An Qingyang slowed down with reluctance, secretly Henry was lucky.

After accepting Ke Shending, the museum in Wulu City began martial law. Within 500 meters of the museum, it belongs to the martial law area. General vehicles cannot drive in, but the Maybach driven by An Qingyang is not in this range. After showing a pass, he easily came to the front gate of the museum.

The parking lot that was supposed to be parked at this time was empty at the moment, and only a fiery red Lamborghini was parked in the parking space, which was particularly dazzling.

On the front of this fiery red Lamborghini, a young man with black hair, a height of 1.58 meters, looks handsome. With his appearance and the luxury car behind him, it is a beckoning and there are countless crazy The kind of swarming butterflies.

When he saw the Maybach driving, a smile appeared on the young man's face and walked towards this side.

An Qingyang parked the car next to the Lamborghini and opened the door.

"Qingyang, you're here."

"You're still early." An Qingyang closed the door hard, pointing to the two people who came down from the car with her. "This is my brother, An Dongyang, brother, this It 's Liu Ming. "

" Dongyang brother, I often hear Qingyang mention you. "Liu Ming took the initiative to reach An Dongyang.

"I heard your name more than once." An Dongyang also reached out, "Qingyang said, you are her good buddy."

"Haha!" Liu Ming laughed, "The youthfulness of the youth is very serious, let's have fun, let's go Dongyang brother, take you to the museum to see, your thing has been told to me by Qingyang, and the security in the museum has increased in the past two days. It 's a lot, and I

'm familiar with it. " " Then there 's work. "An Dongyang and Liu Ming nodded." Introduce you, this is Mr. Henry Zhang. a. " "

he? "Liu Ming Xuan Zhang looked at, then laughed," Dongyang brother, we go in to talk about it. "

About Henry things, just Anqing Yang on the phone told Liu Ming has been said to Liu The relationship between Ming and An Qingyang is naturally impossible for Henry.

After seeing Liu Ming's attitude towards Henry, An Dongyang smiled embarrassedly at Henry. An Qingyang was his sister, and he could say a few more words, but Liu Ming, he really had no qualifications to say.

Henry waved his hand and said that he didn't care.

Under the leadership of Liu Ming, a group of four came to the museum.

The museums in Ulu City are full of cultural relics full of grassland customs of the Western Regions, and the grassland customs are also depicted on the walls.

In the lobby on the first floor, the original dazzling collection of items was deliberately removed this time to make room for tomorrow's auction.

Henry looked around the museum and said that it was a three-step, one-post job.

The cameras are even scattered in any corner of the museum. In some places, even three or four cameras are monitored together. Various infrared alarms are all checked, all in good condition.

It can be said that when these monitorings are all turned on, even if a mosquito flies in, it can be found.

Henry paced in the museum, collecting some information he needed to know.

An Qingyang and Liu Ming stood aside and looked at Henry's figure. An Qingyang's eyes were full of disgust. "Liu Ming, what do you think of this person? Can you enter the Tianbang?"

"Tianbang, he?" Liu Ming Qing's face was contemptuous, "Qingyang, Tianbang ranked a total of 188 people. This 188 people were selected from the more than 1 billion people

in the summer. Not all cats and dogs can enter! I have observed that this Henry has no sense of precaution. When I saw him, he clearly showed an offensive preparation position, but he was not prepared at all. This kind of person, if I want, can be in ten seconds. Zhong Nei twisted his neck, do you say he is qualified to enter the list? "

Listening to Liu Ming's words, An Qingyang's face was full of anger," I know that this surname Zhang is not a good bird at first glance , He did n't even know what the sky list was, and he still talked about masters. My brother did n't know anything about this, and he was cheated casually. But he made a billion-dollar price with my brother. promised such a person. " "

Qingyang, you do not worry, man, tomorrow Filled up. "Liu Ming raised a confident smile at the corner of his mouth." I have informed some friends that they will arrive tonight. We will hide in the dark tomorrow and we will take it. When the brother you want, we can get it. " , This kid will also help. "

Chapter 874 : The So-called Sky List  
when leaving the museum, it is already afternoon.

An Qingyang was in charge of driving and sent Henry back to the hotel with An Dongyang. After Liu Ming said something to An Qingyang, he greeted and left, and ignored Henry from beginning to end.

After getting in the car, An Dongyang handed Henry a card, "Zhang Zhang, this is an invitation letter for tomorrow's auction. By then, I can enter the auction venue with this, and I won't be able to bring you in tomorrow."

"I understand. "Henry nodded, and once he started to grab the trip tomorrow, whoever had a relationship with himself would be unlucky."

After returning to the hotel, Henry asked for a dinner to be sent to the room by the waiter. He lay on the bed, closed his eyes, and quietly thought about it. What's the relationship with animal skin blood coat?

At that time, Henry did not recognize it as Ke Shending, otherwise he would not easily ignore this copper tripod.

You know, Ke Shending and Sime Wuding are the products of the same period.

The time when Sima Wuding appeared was in the mythology of Yanxia, occupying a very important time, it was the late Shang Dynasty.

In the late Shang Dynasty, the stars of all things, a star of wisdom, held a book to seal the gods.

In that era, there were too many mythological colors. In the past, Henry did not pay much attention to these, but now, he has to pay attention to them.

The bronze tripod from the late Shang Dynasty, the blood coat inside the tripod, and the millennium have not changed ... From the moment of knowing qi, there was a continuous fog covering Henry's eyes. More things are waiting to be discovered and explored by yourself.

Of course, this did not give Henry a feeling of powerlessness, but these mysterious things increasingly aroused Henry's curiosity.

A harsh ring of bells broke Henry's thoughts.

Henryshun picked up the phone in his hand, pressed the answer button, and put it in his ear.

"Hello, boss, what happened in Wulu City recently, where did the bronze dings from the late Shang Dynasty dig out?" Wade White's voice rang on the phone.

"Why, when did you become interested in this kind of cultural relics?"

"Boss, I'm going crazy here, every day is endless practice, can you imagine how boring it is?"

Henry crossed the phone, Can feel the resentment in Wade White's heart.

"What do you want to do if you don't practice? Come out and kill? There is no late metamorphosis, are you okay to shoot?" Henry said angrily.

"Hey!" Wade White sighed heavily, "Boss, that's what it said, but it's too boring, no, let's talk to you about the biggest news in the past two days."

"Okay, you should focus on cultivation, I'm afraid I will leave you little time to practice."  
Henry said.

"Really!" Wade White was suddenly excited. "Boss, do you have to do something again? Great, you must let me take the lead this time!"

"You don't have to die by then." Henry warned Suddenly, "Right, ask you something."

"What's wrong, boss?"

"Do you know Tianbang?" Henry asked.

After Henry asked this question, Wade White was silent on the phone for a long time, and then replied in a weird tone: "Boss, how do you know Tianbang?"

Henry raised his eyebrows. "It looks like you know?"

"Huh." Wade White should say, "There are very few people who know Tianbang, and I only knew it by chance."

"Oh?" Henry curious, he heard Wade White's words, as if this day The list is very mysterious, "You tell me, what the hell is this day."

"Uh, how to say." Wade White organized a language on the phone, "It was about a year and a half ago, I had a task, it was about a piece of jewelry, and I was in contact with a batch of The rich young people in China, the boss, you know, this young man, yearning for all kinds of rivers and lakes, martial arts or something, they spent money to find some masters. The people of the underground forces can't have too much contact with ordinary people in this regard, so the masters that these rich second generations are looking for are all third-level underground forces. "

Wade White said this, after a while, he continued:" These third-class underground forces usually did not receive any major tasks. When they suddenly met such a group of rich masters, they spontaneously united and set up a so-called sky list. To put it bluntly, it was for these rich second generations. After making the list, each of them picked a few young players from their own forces, and used them as a benchmark to let these rich second generations know how strong the top list is. Then, this day list came out. "

Henry Hearing this, reaching for a forehead No wonder myself heard what day list, the feelings of those third-class underground forces out to Bluff stuff ah!

"Boss, at the beginning of this day, the rich second generation began to compete, but you also know that the average person ca n't persevere in the practice of martial arts. Of the 1,000 rich second generation, one can keep practicing for fifteen. The sky is amazing. Later, these rich second generations did n't practice themselves, and they spent a lot of money. Whatever the top players in the world, those third-class underground forces will naturally not give up this opportunity, and they will disperse the



people under their hands. Go out, what are the top 188 in the top list, this list was originally a foolish thing, but it has gradually developed into a list of strengths in the ordinary people group. Those third-level underground forces at a glance, Simply throwing out this list of days and let those people play by themselves, boss, wouldn't you meet any of the top players of the list? "

Wade White clearly laughed out when asked the last sentence, since Henry After Sylvia got married, his temperament changed a lot. Unlike before, his behavior began to be low-key. Wade White fully believed that Henry might be bullied by those masters. After all, Henry is now in the new province, and the new province has come up with What a great auction, do not know how many days master list will go ran.

"Okay, go and practice quickly. When I see you, I find that you haven't reached the later stage of transformation, and you have a good feeling!" Henry hangs up the phone angrily, and makes himself wonder for most of the day's list Henry wanted to slap himself for such a thing.

After hanging up the phone, Henry subconsciously glanced at the phone screen and noticed that Daisy's call was missed. After the call was passed, Daisy also didn't answer the call, and Henry didn't care.

After eating the dinner that the waiter delivered to the room, Henry glanced at the time, blindfolded his head, and fell asleep on the bed.

The night came quietly.

It's four o'clock in the middle of the night and the night is quiet. This is also the time when one is most tired.

In the quiet hotel room, Henry suddenly got up from the bed, looked out of the window, opened the window, and jumped out with a sensitive figure.

## Chapter 875

The next morning, the main road around the Ulu City Museum was all stuck in a burst of congestion. Many luxury cars that were difficult to see the last time on weekdays. The same is blocked on the road, forming a long line.

On the arterial roads around the museum, hundreds of people were officially arranged to investigate each car. Those who were eligible for auction could continue to travel together, and those who were not eligible for auction should be diverted.

This kind of rigorous investigation started from 7:30 in the morning and continued until 11 o'clock noon. That is, there is a two-hour time difference here in the new province. Otherwise, people will get stuck and it will be the lunch time.

An Dongyang and An Qingyang entered the museum together. The originally empty hall was now crowded with hundreds of seats in the hall. Everyone was looking for their seat number.

There is a security guard almost one meter around the hall. Any wind and grass in the hall can't escape their eyes. A special waiter guides every guest. It can be said that after you enter the museum hall, You can't move around at will. Even if you say you want to go to the toilet, there will be a special person to accompany you. Unless you leave here, you will be monitored throughout the whole journey.

"Brother, do you think it's possible that the one you are looking for is Zhang from here?"

An Qingyang looked around for a week, regarding the security situation in this museum. Dare to think.

"Since I have found President Zhang, I should believe him. Let's go and sit down." An

Dongyang and An Qingyang were seated. After a while, Liu Ming, who appeared yesterday, also came over and was in An Qingyang. Chong An Qingyang whispered next to him: "Qingyang, I have arranged it. This time I invited a total of 14 Tianbang masters, and one of them is still ranked 21st in the Tianbang, absolutely The strong! "

" Twenty-one! "An

Qingyang heard this ranking, his body could not help but shocked, his mouth also opened the boss, Tian Bang that represented, but the top expert of the entire Yanxia, Tian Bang ranked 21st What strength is that?

Seeing An Qingyang's reaction, Liu Ming smiled with satisfaction, and whispered: "So, Qingyang, you can rest assured this time, Ding I help you to grab, that surnamed Zhang, I also help you tear him down! "

Ah." An Qingyang nodded vigorously.

An Dongyang and others came late, and soon after they were seated, the hall was almost full. Among the arriving guests, An Dongyang saw many familiar faces, all of them are big business people, not just There are many domestic ones and foreign ones.

After all, Sime Wuding's reputation is too strong. Although Ke Shending, which is the same period as Sime Wuding, does not have such a strong representative significance, its preciousness is not much worse than Sime Wuding.

However, An Dongyang looked around, but did not see the person he was looking for.

"Strange, why don't you see President Zhang?" An Dongyang murmured subconsciously.

"Brother, do you really expect that person to come?" An Qingyang looked disdainful, "A person who doesn't even know the sky list, why did he snatch the tripod under such

circumstances, I see, you Don't report hope! "

Liu Ming also said:" Dongyang brother, don't blame me for being talkative. That surnamed Zhang is actually not as powerful as you think. You may be thinking all about business and understanding of this system. It 's not very deep. I specifically went back last night and asked some friends who are ranked in the sky list. I have never heard of a person named Henry. "

An Dongyang opened his mouth, and when he was about to say something, he listened to the sounds all over the museum and heard a sound.

"Welcome friends from all walks of life to visit Wulu City!"

At the forefront of the museum hall, there is a high platform. Under the high platform, there is a person standing and holding a microphone, which is generously excited.

On the second floor of the museum, a lounge is separated.

Shao Yuan was lying on a large leather sofa, holding a goblet, and the glass was filled with fine wine. He shook the glass from time to time with a smile on his lips.

"Boss, we found a lot of people from outside. They said they were the top players." A Shapai robber came to Shao Yuan and whispered.

"Tianbang master?" Shao Yuan's face was full of disdain. "Some third-rate forces have made out deceitful things, and it is really taken seriously. Oh, Tianbang, how dare to call it!"

"Boss, we Would you like to go out and solve them? "The shapai robber showed a fierce look on his face.

"Solve? Why do you want to solve?" Shao Yuan's face was full of doubts. "We have

commissioned Ding now. Even if they have an idea about Ding, that is not something that moves me, but who bought it and who moved them. Is it necessary for us to take this matter? "

" Boss is wise! "The shahai robber complimented.

"Okay, let's all go out. After today, our good days will come. We will never have to stay in that damn desert again." Shao Yuan waved his hand, and then leaned beautifully on the back of the sofa. Close your eyes and listen to the voice from outside the lounge. The auction has already begun, and the starting price of this tripod is 100 million!

The sound of non-stop bidding sounded extremely fierce, and Shao Yuan shook the stemware in his hand, his face full of enjoyment.

In this world, there is never a lack of rich people, but a lack of imagination.

When this tripod was in full swing, many people were wondering how much the final auction price of this tripod could reach.

Some people say five billion yuan, some people say one billion yuan, and some people say 1.5 billion yuan.

But in the end, these guessed prices are too far from the final transaction price.

At that time, an oil painting took the sky-high price of 300 million magnesium yuan, not to mention the late Ke Shang Ding, which was produced at the same time as Sima Wuding.

"4.2 billion!"

This number shocked all the people present.

In the lounge, Shao Yuanxiao's mouth was completely closed. From his subconsciously crushing the goblet in his hand, it can be seen how excited he is inside.

4.2 billion, 4.2 billion! This 4.2 billion is not a fixed asset, no bank external debt, complete cash, you can take it out at any time, and you can spend it at any time. This is a huge sum of money that you can spend all your life!

An Dongyang, who was sitting on the auction floor, watched the auctioneer drop the hammer.

"Brother, I'm right, the surnamed Zhang didn't dare to do it at all. It's up to him. How could he steal Ding under such circumstances, he didn't even dare to come!" Road.

An Dongyang sat there stunned, watching the buyer bid for 4.2 billion on stage.

Chapter 876: Action

"Brother, leave!" An Qingyang pulled An Dongyang still in the seat, whispered, "Liu Ming has made it clear There are seventeen trucks outside, and the third one is Yunding, and Liu Ming has arranged it for him. He will do it directly later. Liu Ming.

"Brother Dongyang, let's go. Qingyang has never thought that the surnamed Zhang can do this, but this time I got 14 Tianbang masters, absolutely no problem." Liu Ming urged. I've already made inquiries, and we will ambush in advance. "

" Brother, leave! "An Qingyang pulled An Dongyang's arm and dragged An Dongyang towards the auction.

After leaving the museum, Liu Ming drove and took An Dongyang's brothers and sisters along the way to Wulu City Freight Forwarding Department.

The freight forwarding department of Wulu City is famous.

You should know that the whole new province occupies one-seventh of the land in Yanxia. Many local characteristics are produced here, such as jade, honeydew melon, fragrant pear, etc., all of which are sent from the transit department to all parts of the country. Various heavy trucks are in succession, and the major cargo containers are dazzling. People who come here for the first time can easily be dizzy on the road lined by countless containers.

Liu was obviously a frequent visitor here. He drove left and right and drove the car in front of a large warehouse when An Dongyang couldn't tell the difference between north and south.

Liu Ming blew the horn three times, one long and two short.

"Di ... Didi!"

The warehouse door in front of him was opened. The person who opened the door looked at it left and right, then waved at Liu Ming, and Liu Ming drove in.

After entering the warehouse, it was completely dark, Liu Ming did not drive the lights, and could not see anything. Only the door of the opened warehouse could penetrate a little light, and when the door was closed, the whole light disappeared, the whole goods Cang fell into darkness, and the extra silence caused An Dongyang to hold his breath subconsciously.

Liu Ming in the driver's seat unfastened his seat belt, opened the door, and coughed, "Okay, everyone is his own."

When Liu Ming's words fell, several lights of "Dang Dang Dang" lighted up at the same time in the warehouse. At once, the darkness in the whole cargo compartment was

swept away. An Dongyang subconsciously covered his eyes. Only after he adjusted to the light in front of him, could he see clearly. There was a sand table in the center of the cargo warehouse. That sand table was the one of Ulu City. All the landforms, every building, every street are clearly marked.

In front of the sand table, a total of 14 people stood, male and female.

"Come on, Dongyang, let me introduce you. These are the friends I invited this time, this one, but the 21st expert in the top list, Zhao Meng, as the name suggests, fierce as it is!" Liu Ming walked to a young man about twenty-six or seven years old and introduced to An Dongyang in the car loudly.

An Dongyang opened the door and got off the bus. He observed that in addition to the sand table in the whole city of Wulu, there were several cars being modified in the warehouse, as well as tools such as hook locks, each with a height of two meters and five meters. The wide and huge blackboard is filled with various lines.

"You are ..." An Dongyang looked at it all.

"Brother, let you see, what is professional!" An Qingyang also got off the car and waved, "Liu Ming, they have made plans for the seizure of Ke Shending since last night and studied the transport. A total of sixteen methods were simulated for the trip route of Ding Che, each of which calculated the possible accidents at that time and our subsequent retreat routes. These calculations, including the trails that we did not usually notice, were calculated. It even includes whether the sewer channel can be used, and choose the best one among them. "

Qingyang finished, walked to An Dongyang, took An Dongyang's arm, and walked towards the modified vehicles, "Look, these are vehicles specially prepared for this operation. , You can change the number plate at any time, there is a layer of camouflage color on the body, when we complete the task, we can immediately change the color of the body, completely disappear, as for Ding, there will also be a special person shipped



out of the new province! "An

Qingyang said , His face is full of pride.

"Brother Dongyang, we have almost customized the plan, and we can act in a moment. The route and planning method we selected are absolutely foolproof!"

"Liu Ming, ready to go!" Zhao Meng wrapped two hooks around him.

At the same time, the vehicles that were being modified were also fitted with exterior accessories, and there was a burst of motor roar.

Liu Ming nodded and rushed to Dongyang Road: "Dongyang brother, you and Qingyang, just take a car with me. This time, you only need to look around."

"Go, brother, You have to go to ambush in advance!" An Qingyang pulled An Dongyang, who was a little dazed, into a modified car.

A total of four modified cars left the warehouse in a burst of motor roar and shuttled between the dense containers in the transfer department. These modified cars did not run very far, just from this end of the transfer department. At the other end, people who are familiar with this place know how to run the most effortlessly. If you are not familiar with this and want to traverse the entire transit department, you have to make a big circle.

In the end, Liu Ming parked the car on the side of a container and waited.

Liu Ming said: "Brother Dongyang, we got the news that after this trip, Ding will be transported from here. There are many containers here, which is very suitable for action, and there is almost no monitoring. We have already shipped the tripod. Ready, when they finish grabbing Ding, then we only need to wait for Ding to leave Wulu City, then you

can hand it over completely. "

Listening to Liu Ming, An Dongyang nodded secretly.

"How is it, brother, the person Liu Ming has found is more reliable than the one you are looking for. Take a look at the one you are looking for, and you dare not reveal your face. It is estimated that I pretended to be pretended yesterday and ran away!" An Qingyang patted An Dongyang on the shoulder. "Brother, go back and find out the surname Zhang, let him give a statement! "

A voice suddenly sounded on the intercom in the car.

"Attention, after receiving the news, the rabbit has entered the field, the hunter pays attention to the trap, the merchant is in place, ready to pull the goods!"

"Hunter is in place, the trap has been laid!"

"The merchant is in place, you can pull the goods at any time!"

"Telescope Please provide the current position of the rabbit. "

" The rabbit has arrived in front of the door. "

The voices inside the intercom sounded one by one.

"Brother Dongyang, this is what the industry said. The rabbit is this trip, and the action is about to begin!" Liu Ming took a deep breath and sat in the car, staring at the front, rubbing his hands back and forth, Prove that he is also nervous.

"Attention, the rabbit has entered the door, and the hunter can get off the net."

"Wait! Do n't be impulsive, too many people!"

"Hunter, stop! The rabbit enters the nest. "

" Hunter received, the rabbit has entered the nest. "

" Telescope, look at the specific location of the rabbit. "

" The third box in the Eastern District, eight wolves watching. "

" Hunter, go to the third box in the Eastern District, the telescope at any time . " Report the situation! "

In the car where the three An Dongyang were, the intercom kept ringing.

"Brother, see if you don't, this is called professional. Every link, there is a professional person in charge." An Qingyang is listening to the voice from the intercom, which makes her excited. This is usually in the movie. The scene I saw, it happened like this at the moment.

"Hunter, the rabbit has landed, and you can get off the net."

"Understood! The hunter is ready to get off the net, and the merchant is ready to pull the goods."

"The merchant is in place!"

"Action!" A

powerful voice sounded from the intercom, Immediately afterwards, there was a silence in the intercom.

An Dongyang and the three of them were sitting in the car, and they did n't hold their breath at the moment. Although they did n't participate in it at all, they could still feel the tension. At this moment, every second, In general, they are extremely slow. They really want to know what is happening there, but they dare not say anything, just over a minute. For An Dongyang, it 's like a few hours. Long.

Suddenly, there was a murmur in the intercom, causing the three people to subconsciously shake their bodies and erect their ears.

"Hunter, retreat quickly. The dealer's car was checked. Hurry!"

"Hunter, did you hear that?"

"The hunter was surrounded, the operation failed, withdraw!"

"We are ambushed, there is an ambush, support us!" Inside the intercom, an anxious voice sounded.

"Run to the fourth zone, where there is authentic, we are there to meet you!"

"Liu Ming, you are also stared at, go!" The intercom, the sound of the telescope sounded again.

Liu Ming, sitting in the driver's seat, was so frightened that his legs were a little soft. They grabbed something this time, and they still grabed a lot worth 4.2 billion. If they were caught, this is the bottom You can't run through it.

Liu Ming hurriedly started the vehicle and rushed out of the throttle. Because of the

tension, he nearly hit the front container with this foot of oil. Fortunately, this modified car had a good performance, and he avoided it. However, when Liu Ming just chose a road to escape, he saw a large truck suddenly stop in front, completely blocking the road.

Seeing this, Liu Ming quickly reversed.

"Behind, there is also a car behind, stop quickly and hit!" An Qingyang sitting in the back row screamed.

Upon hearing this, Liu Ming subconsciously stepped on the brakes and made a squeaking noise, and the car stopped.

"Liu Ming, stop driving, the road is blocked, get off and run, hurry!" Inside the intercom, the telescope shouted.

"Grass!" Liu Ming burst out a swearing, pushed the door open, and ran away.

An Qingyang and An Dongyang did not hesitate, followed behind Liu Ming and drilled into the trails where the vehicles could not enter.

"Don't run!"

"Stop!"

Behind the three people, a dozen security-looking people chased behind them. These people were obviously the people invited by Ke Shending's buyers.

Where did Liu Ming's three dare to stop, their steps fell quickly, and they walked towards the appointed place.

Someone asked a question before, the cheetah's running speed is far faster than the wild deer, but why should he ambush, can't directly chase and kill.

The answer is that wild deer will do their best when they run away, because they know that they can die if they can't run away, and cheetahs do not do this, they can't catch up with wild deer, they are just I'll be hungry again, so I won't try my best.

At this time, the three An Dongyang, like the escaped wild deer, burst out of their potential and ran desperately, while the security guards who chased them did not have such enthusiasm, which allowed the An Dongyang three to go to the agreed meeting place.

Just as An Dongyang felt that their lungs were about to explode and wanted to take a breath, they heard a roar from behind.

"Quick! Run! Run!"

Liu Ming turned around suddenly, and saw the two of them as a group. They were running quickly towards this side. Behind them, they chased more than twenty people.

Seeing such a scene, Liu Ming and the three forced to endure their physical discomfort and continued to run. They had originally formulated the escape route, but they ran while running, and they panicked. The three Liu Ming, together with the 14 Tianbang masters, gradually gathered together, but did not leave this area, but were forced to die more and more.

"No, no, I can't run!" An Qingyang gasped, breathing slowly and slowly, "I would rather be caught than run down like this."

"Run, Qingyang, if you grab it, it will be destroyed in this life!" Liu Ming pulled An Qingyang anxiously.

"No need to run." Zhao Meng, who was running at the forefront, suddenly stopped. "It's a

dead end ahead. We were chased to a dead end."

"What!"

Zhao Meng's words surprised everyone, and they moved forward. Look, sure enough, there is a corner in front, which is caught by two containers. The containers are all four or five meters high, and the surface is smooth. It is impossible to climb up.

"What should I do!"

"We can't be caught!"

"Robbing over 4 billion things, if caught, we will die!"

A master of the top list, who was originally impressed, appeared anxious at this time.

The previous confidence on Liu Ming's face also disappeared.

At the other end of the channel, dense footsteps sounded.

"Go, no one here, search over there."

"A few of you, search over there."

"Dare to snatch the tripod?" A

scream came from a place that no one could see. Such a voice made them feel Despair, what kind of consequences this kind of thing is caught, they are very clear.

"Let's fight it out!" A Tianbang master clenched his fists.

"Play? You don't want to see how many of them? In them, there are also people who rank in the top of the sky. We will run out of physical strength sooner or later, and they will have more and more people."

"Yes, even if we can fight out How about it? Now that we do n't have a car, where can we escape? There are surveillance outside! "

" This ... "

The atmosphere of silence came, everyone looked at me, I looked at you, did n't speak, listened quietly With those dense footsteps getting closer and closer.

Just when a black leather shoe tip appeared on the edge of a container, An Qingyang suddenly felt a force coming from behind, and a big hand dragged him towards the rear.

"Ah!" An Qingyang screamed.

"Qingyang, you ..."

"Who ..."

"Are you ..." The

masters of Tianbang couldn't even finish speaking, and they were covered.

Chapter 878 : Stupid Plan

The dark space, An Qingyang can see nothing, she only knows that she is empty in front of her, and she was still in the dead end a second before, but Suddenly he was dragged into such a darkness.



"Who!" "Who!"

"

Who is pretending to be a ghost!"

The voices of several Tianbang masters rang in An Qingyang's ears, which made An Qingyang feel more at ease.

"Speak, less pretend to be a ghost! What is your purpose!" Zhao Meng shouted.

A crackling sound came from above, and a burst of lights lit up, dispelling the darkness in front of everyone.

When the darkness was expelled, An Qingyang and other talents noticed that they had come to a container again, and beside them, there were many people wearing porter costumes. They just covered their mouths with these people. , Dragged in.

"I said, do you have any brains, do I have any purpose? What do you really want to do to you, leaving you outside and watching you go to jail?" A voice came from the front of the crowd, and then, A figure dangled in front of everyone.

After seeing this moment the figure of Road, Anqing Yang and Liu Ming eyes wide open at the same time, "You!"

An Dongyang is a happy face, "Zhang! How can you be this."

"I'm not here, do not Seeing you Mr. Ann was taken into prison by this group of idiots?"

"Henry rolled his eyes.

"What do you mean!" Liu Ming looked angry, "Who do you say is a fool?"

"Don't worry to deny it first." Henry smiled slightly, "Let me guess."

Henry approached and looked at the 14 masters of the top list. "In your way, you should first engage in something like a sand table, um ... the sand table of the whole Ulu City, and it is The very elaborate kind, and then several people sat by the sand table thinking about it, simulating a dozen ways, right? "

Henry said, Zhao Meng and others showed unexpected expressions on their faces.

"Don't be so surprised." Henry waved his hand. "You can do this kind of behavior, as I expected. After all, the movies are acting like this now. You will definitely learn it and feel very handsome. After simulating various action plans, did you refit a few more cars, the kind that can flip the license plate and have a one-time color car film, which is convenient for you to escape? "

" You! "Liu Ming saw this All the things that were done were spoken by Henry lightly and seemed anxious.

"Oh, that's right!" Henry snapped his fingers. "Did you still look like you when you were acting, nicknamed yourself and the other party? For example, what kind of eagle, or what is salted fish?" Class? "

" It's a hunter! Not a salted fish! "Zhao Meng replied with a black face.

"It doesn't matter." Henry shrugged. "Whatever your name is, it's all salted fish anyway."

"Why do you say that!" Liu Ming stepped forward.

Henry grinned, "Just because I open the door behind you now, you will all be arrested and go to jail, is that enough?"

"Last name Zhang, what are you ..." Liu Ming raised his fist.

"Liu Ming." An Qingyang grabbed Liu Ming's arm and stood in front of Liu Ming, staring at Henry. "The surname is Zhang, I admit, we are in some situation today, and you, indeed saved." We, thank you for this, but you can't just deny our plan and compare us to salted fish! "

" Why, do you think your plan is seamless? "Henry raised his eyebrows," People can be stupid, But it hurts others. It 's not good to choose this kind of dragon-snake mixed transit station. You are really smart! "

Liu Ming frowned, "What is your name Zhang, what do you mean!"

"It's very simple, say you are stupid chants." Henry asked his hand, "Yesterday I arranged for the people under him to mix When I come to this transit station to do temporary work, even those who come to do temporary work know that there is a group of people who are asking about where to go for the auction today. Do you think the buyer will not know? There is no monitoring here, but there is Too many people are staring here. "

Liu Ming looked startled." I was betrayed! No wonder, no wonder our truck is suddenly being checked! "

" Sell a fart, just like you, it is worth selling. Henry pouted, "Why don't you admit

that you're stupid?" "So you said, if it wasn't betrayed by others, how could someone find our truck."

"Aren't you nonsense! Just you I can hear the sounds of the modified cars a few hundred meters away. Who would be free to drive the modified car to the transfer station? "Henry embraced his chest with both hands." But anyone with a little brain, all I know you are not right. "

"! "Liu Ming also wanted to say What, was stopped by An Dongyang.

"This time, Mr. Zhang was right. It was indeed that we did not think about it. How could the tripod photographed by the other party for 4.2 billion, just be casual, or how could it be more than a dozen of us? It can be snatched up casually. "An Dongyang sighed, his face lost.

"Brother Dongyang, we are not just a dozen people casually, they are Zhao Meng, but Tianbang masters, throughout the summer, we can not find much stronger than them, but we are more passive this time. In another situation, we still I'm not afraid of them. "Liu Ming's face was disobedient.

"Poof." A laugh came from the side.

"What are you laughing!" Liu Ming's eyes stared directly at the direction of the laughter.

"Sorry, sorry." Henry waved his hand. "I really didn't hold back."

"Are you funny?" Zhao Meng looked over with a bad look.

"In fact, it's not particularly funny." The smile on Henry's face suddenly disappeared. "It's just that you so-called masters of the sky list, even if they are being followed, don't you know?"

Followed!

Zhao Meng and others were shocked.

"What is being followed?" Liu Ming was puzzled.

Zhao Meng walked to the edge of the container and slowly opened a door hidden in the box. The person who just Henry pulled them in through this door. Zhao Meng saw that there was no one in the aisle outside, those chasing With their security, after seeing them in this dead end, they left.

"Not outside ..." Zhao Meng said, and before the word behind him came out, he heard a burst of laughter and sounded from above his head, coming from outside the iron sheet of the cargo container.

A sharp dagger suddenly pierced out from the top of the container, and then slammed hard. This thin iron roof was suddenly marked with a large opening, and the sun shed down the gap above.

Immediately afterwards, I saw a human hand reaching into the gap, and then torn it apart, the top of the scratched container was lifted at once. The figure of Shao Yuan appeared on the edge of the gap, just like looking at prey Everyone inside the container.

Chapter 879

Shao Yuan's gaze like an eagle falcon, sweeps onto people, making people feel cold all over the body.

"When I say a big way who want to grab the tripod, originally Ki ah, it seems the days of desert, Ki been very comfortable, which may otherwise a desert, it is not idle down?"

Shao Yuan opening, he The voice from the top of the warehouse was clearly heard in An Dongyang's ears.

Shao Yuan took a step forward, followed by a slight jump, and in this jump, he jumped from the gap above the container.

The height of five meters did not cause too much impact on Shao Yuan. After landing, he just bent his legs slightly and released his strength.

"Mr. Ann, to be honest, I admire your guts. You are just an ordinary businessman, and you dare to go to the middle of the desert to find the trip, and dare to do such a thing, but your brain seems not very good "Ah!" Shao Yuan pointed his head and continued, "Whether it's going into the desert, or this time to grab the trip, Mr. Yi'an, you can find a real master with your financial resources. Unfortunately, you are always surrounded by a group A cat and a dog, I really feel sad for you. What are you doing? You do n't spend money right? "

" What do you say! "Zhao Meng took a step forward." Who do you say is a cat and a dog. "

Shao Yuanmian Lu sarcastically, "Just say you, is there a problem?"

"You are looking for death!" A master of the sky behind Zhao Meng screamed, moved, and rushed towards Shao Yuan.

As masters of Tianbang, their hearts are extremely proud, but today, not only were they shamed in action, but they were just ridiculed by Henry mercilessly. Now they come out and compare themselves to cats and dogs. May be patient, want to teach Shao Yuan a lesson.

It's a pity that the masters of the sky list are placed among ordinary people, and they can indeed afford the word "master", but in front of the underground forces like Shao Yuan, it is simply not enough to look at.

The Shahai robbers were rated second-class among the underground forces. As the leader of the Shahai robbers, Shao Yuan could not match that strength with the so-called sky leader.

I saw that the master of the top of the sky rushed to Shao Yuan, and a whip leg was drawn towards Shao Yuan's left rib.

Shao Yuan looked disdainful, his left arm just waved lightly, and grabbed the whip leg pulled by the Tianbang master with all his strength.

Seeing that he was completely blocked by his opponent with one leg, the Tianbang master's face changed, and he needed to move. He found that his leg was caught by the opponent and could not move at all.

"The speed is too slow and the power is too small. If you were as weak as you at the age you were, you wouldn't know how many times you died." Shao Yuan's mouth sneered a little. Speed! "

Shao Yuan's words fell, and the same whip kicked out.

The same whip leg is placed on the two people, and the consequences are completely different. Shao Yuan's whip leg is really like a steel whip, with a violent momentum, and directly kicked in this name. On the left rib of the master of the sky.

Under the whip leg of Shao Yuan, the Tianbang master flew directly five or six meters away. The whole person hit the iron skin on the edge of the cargo warehouse. The big mouth of blood spewed from his throat. Clutching his left rib and wailing.

Shao Yuan's leg directly kicked off all his left ribs.

"I'm killing you!" Another Tianbang master saw his companion was seriously injured, his eyes were red, and he roared and rushed up.

"Trash!" Shao Yuan didn't even lift his eyelids, kicked again, this Tianbang master who just rushed out had no time to swing his fist, and was easily kicked by Shao Yuan.

On the side, Liu Ming and An Qingyang's eyes were rounded, and the magnificent masters of the heavens belonged to the role of top powers throughout the summer. At this time, they were not the enemy of this man.

"It's a master, let's go together!" Zhao Meng's pupil shrank, and the strength and speed of Shao Yuan showed him, he was shocked. Knowing that he was here, no one could win this person alone, and, At first glance, this person knows that it is not a kind-hearted person. It is obviously not the time to talk about face-saving. It is most important to solve what is before you.

The remaining eleven Tianbang masters no longer hesitated to hear Zhao Meng's words, and rushed towards Shao Yuan almost at the same time, plus Zhao Meng, a total of twelve Tianbang masters jointly attacked Shao Yuan.

Twelve dozens and one, no matter how you look, Shao Yuan is not an opponent.

But the real situation is that the twelve Tianbang masters of character Zhao Meng did their best and could not cause any effective damage to Shao Yuan. Occasionally, Shao Yuan punched and kicked Shao Yuan. itch.

On the other hand, Shao Yuan 's fist is fierce and his feet are fatal. If it 's not Zhao Meng 's crowd, otherwise, even the strongest Zhao Meng will not be able to support three moves under Shao Yuan 's hands. The beaten beats back and forth, completely suppressed by Shao Yuan.

Are fighting the Shao Yuan suddenly blurted, "Well, do not play with you, I come Ki Today, there are still important decisions to talk about, free day, come back to teach you these Emaoegou it."

Shao a deep voice Falling, the movements in his hand suddenly accelerated. His sudden



changes made Zhao Meng and others have no time to react. As soon as he found something wrong, he was hammered on his chest with a punch, and his mouth vomited blood and could not breathe. gas.

Shao Yuan entered the flock like a tiger, and opened a large group. After a few moves, the twelve top players including Zhao Meng all climbed to the ground and could not get up.

So far, the 14 Tianbang masters were all solved by Shao Yuan.

Looking at Shao Yuan again, he didn't even breathe.

On the side, An Qingyang and Liu Ming stepped back a few steps unconsciously, and looked at Shao Yuan's eyes, full of fear. In their cognition, Tianbang masters are already strong and can no longer be strong. In particular, Zhao Meng ranked 21st in the sky. Looking at the entire summer, only 20 people were better than him. But now, in front of this person, Zhao Meng does not even have the ability to move.

Shao Yuan twisted his neck and said, "Mr. An, why don't you find it again since you have already left?" An

Dongyang stared at Shao Yuan with a dead voice and said, "Don't think that I do n't know, you have been in contact with foreign gold owners for a long time. The auction of Ke Shending is just that you want to divert the attention of others. You want to sell this tripod abroad! "

" Ye, you ca n't see it, An Sir, is your news quite informed? "Shao Yuan's tone was full of praise." It's just, what does this have to do with you, Mr. An? "

" This tripod is something we have in the summer and should stay with us. Yan Xia, how can it be sold to foreigners? "An Dongyang squeezed his fists.

## Chapter 880 Brother, I'm Sorry

"Hey." Shao Yuan sighed, "Mr. Ann, Mr. Ann, I sometimes lament the injustice of this world, you obviously have what most people dream of Wealth, but have to do something to find death, I originally wanted to kill you directly, but in the eyes of everyone is Yanxia people, I give you two options, first, I now twist your head Come down, second, you use your money to buy your life. "

" We can make a deal. "An Dongyang took a deep breath," If you want money, sell me that tripod, I will give you The price is higher than the other party. "

" Hahaha! "Shao Yuan laughed out loud," An Dongyang, didn't you understand the current situation? I'm not going to sell you Ding, I'm letting you buy Your life! "

Shao Yuan finished, suddenly reached out and locked An Dongyang's throat," Today, you give me money, I spare your life, you understand? "

An Dongyang locked his throat, his face suddenly suffocated , The hands unconsciously want to break Shao Yuan's big hand that stuck his throat, but can't do anything force.

"Mr. Ann, say, how much money do you want to buy your name, give me a satisfactory number, tell me with your finger, you only have one chance." Shao Yuan smiled like a hunter holding a winning ticket.

"How much do you want!" An Qingyang stood aside, "You say a number, we can give you as much as you want, and let my brother."

" Whatever you want ?" Shao Yuan A surprised expression appeared on his face, "Little girl, this person speaks, but it must be thought through the brain. If the price I said, you can't give it, what should I do?"

"As long as we can settle down, You casually mention it! "

" Oh? Since this beautiful lady has spoken, then Shao Yuan will not be polite to you.

"Shao Yuan pinched An Dongyang's throat with one hand and lifted An Dongyang with the other , Stretched out five fingers, "I want this number!"

"Five billion! No problem, as long as you let my brother!" An Qingyang quickly responded.

"Five hundred million? I said beautiful women, in your heart, is Mr. An's life worth this number? Hmm?" Shao Yuan's eyes twitched, and the hand holding An Dongyang's throat was forced again. "

" Fifty billion! "An Qingyang shook his body," How can we take out five billion? "

Shao Yuan sticks out his tongue and licks his lips." How can you take it out I do n't care, I just charge the money Fifty billion yuan, I ca n't give you ten minutes, and today An Dongyang's head is on the ground! "

" Ten minutes is impossible! "An Qingyang looked anxiously," Do you know what the concept of five billion yuan is? " ? Even if you go to the bank and count the money, you have to count a few days! "

Shao Yuan no longer looked at An Qingyang, and said to himself," There are nine minutes and fifty seconds. "

" The time is too short You must give me at least half an hour! "An Qingyang took out his phone and said anxiously.

"There are nine minutes and forty seconds." Shao Yuan counted silently, his body exuding a strong pressure.

An Qingyang kept looking at her mobile phone screen, "I make people make money now!" An

Qingyang clicked a number, and when her hand was on the screen, she suddenly found that her wrist was hit by a big hand Seize.

When An Qingyang looked up, he saw that Shao Yuan was squinting at himself, "beauty, this phone can't be called, otherwise, I can only give up the five billion yuan and kill you all."

In Shao Yuan's eyes, An Qingyang felt a cold all over his body, which caused An Qingyang to swallow saliva subconsciously and nodded.

Shao Yuan let go of An Qingyang's wrist and let out a loud voice, "There are still nine points and zero ..."

" Okay , don't count, be bothered." Suddenly interrupted Shao Yuan's words.

Shao Yuan squinted, staring at the opening to interrupt Henry.

An Qingyang was also surprised, but did not expect that in this case, this surnamed Zhang would dare to talk to this person like this.

"I remember you." Shao Yuan looked at Henry and whispered.

"Aren't you a bullshit." Henry extended his right thumb and pulled out his ears. "I said, how come I am also the bodyguard that Mr. An spent ten million yuan on, and you are holding my client in front of me. Money, isn't it a little too out of compliance. "

" Bodyguard? You? "Shao Yuan chuckled," Since you feel out of compliance, then I will follow the rules. I will kill you first, and then say something else! "

Shao Yuan grabbed An Dongyang's hand and released a backhand punch towards Henry's door. This punch can be said to bring Kuai Zun's art to the extreme. This fist was in the eyes of An Qingyang and Liu Ming. It's almost a phantom. The angle's trickiness, powerful power, and just watching make them feel desperate for a while, let alone how to resist Shao Yuan's punch.

They watched as Shao Yuan punched Henry's door.

Just when Shao Yuan's fist was less than ten centimeters away from Henry's face door, Henry suddenly raised his right hand, blocking his nose bridge, and firmly grasped the fist from Shao Yuan.

Shao Yuan found that his punch was blocked by Henry lightly, which surprised him.

Henry smiled slightly, "The speed is too slow, the power is too small, if I reach your age, it will be so weak, oh, forget it, if I am so weak, I can't live to your age."

Henry finished, raising his left fist, "I'll teach you what strength, speed!"

Henry waved his left fist and straightened towards Shao Yuan's face.

What is happening now is the same as Shao Yuan just taught the first Tianbang master with his hands.

Shao Yuan taught the whip leg of the top player, who could not resist.

Now, Henry hits this fist on Shao Yuan's face, Shao Yuan also cannot resist.

One punch!

The whole person of Shao Yuan was like a cannonball, flew out by Henry, the whole person flew out seven or eight meters, and also fell on the iron sheet at the edge of the warehouse before stopping. If you look closely, the layer of iron sheet behind Shao Yuan is cracked. It was enough to see how powerful Henry's punch was.

And just now there was Shao Yuan who looked down on all beings, and then decided his prestige of life and death. His face bones were collapsed under the punch of Henry. The right eye was flowing out, which was especially scary.

Such a scene made both Liu Ming and An Qingyang, as well as Zhao Meng's 14 top-ranking masters, have their eyes widened. This is unmatched in their eyes, and the one who is so strong is extremely light at this time. Solved easily with a punch?

Liu Ming looked at Henry and swallowed hard. "Brother, I'm sorry."

Chapter 881: That's My Hot Summer

Liu Ming's so neat admittance, Henry caught a surprise.

Among many rich second generations that Henry has seen, this Liu Ming is also unique.

An Qingyang stood there silently. She initially mocked Henry in a variety of ways. She laughed at Henry and did n't even know the sky list. She dared to claim to be a master. However, what happened now made An Qingyang understand that the so-called master of the sky list, In fact, there is not much strength. The 14 Tianbang masters were crushed by one person, and this person was crushed by Henry.

An Dongyang clutched his throat and coughed a few times before slowing down, but his face was flushed.

"Mr. Zhang, thank you very much."

"What are you grateful for?" Henry has been observing An Dongyang's expression, "I am

myself the bodyguard you invited, this second-rate underground force can't solve it, what bodyguard?

This time, Henry deliberately proposed a few words of underground power, just to see the change in An Dongyang's expression, but he didn't see anything wrong with An Dongyang's face.

An Dongyang heard the words of second-rate underground forces, and he was puzzled, "Underground forces? What do you mean."

"Nothing, our security community divides a kind of strength." Henry casually made an excuse.

At present, Henry has only two definitions of An Dongyang.

First, An Dongyang is deeply hidden, he is playing all the time, and he can accurately control his emotions, including subconscious expressions, are under his control. Really want this, An Dongyang is definitely a very Terrible character.

Second, that An Dongyang really didn't know anything, maybe he was just entrusted to get this tripod.

Of these two, Henry prefers the latter. After all, Henry asks himself, even he can't hide as deep as An Dongyang.

Shao Yuan, who fell on the edge of the warehouse, looked at Henry again, with fear in his eyes. As the leader of the second-rate underground forces, Shao Yuan had seen many and many powerful men. Masters think they are invincible, so in the face of those strong, Shao Yuan has awe in his heart.

From the time Henry shot, Shao Yuan understood that the person in front of him was a

master worthy of his awe. His strength is simply not comparable to his own. I am afraid that only the top masters of first-class forces can rival him.

Zhao Meng several other points of strength slightly stronger day master list, tough from the ground up, to get up in the corner glanced fell Shao Yuan, asked aloud: "? How to solve that person,"

"put it Henry shrugged.

"Release?" Zhao Meng and others were startled.

"Otherwise? Which of you will kill him?" Henry pouted.

As soon as Henry said this, several people of Zhao Meng subconsciously looked at the person next to them, and these people also looked back and forth, all silently.

Henry raised a smile at the corner of his mouth, such a situation, he had long expected, killing? Henry is sure that the masters of these days must dare to do it, but the question is, who dares to do it in front of so many people? No one wants to be this early bird.

After more than ten seconds of silence at the scene, Henry said to Shao Yuan, "Why? Give you time to go, you don't want to go?"

"Thank you, lord!" Shao Yuan quickly climbed up and knelt on the ground, knocking Henrykou, then He slammed into the iron skin behind him. How could this kind of iron skin stop Shao Yuan and other masters, and he was torn out at once, and Shao Yuan ran out crawling.

The tear that was torn from Shao Yuan, a few people in the warehouse, saw several trucks passing by.

"Oops, Ding was transported away!" An Qingyang exclaimed.



"Why? Do you still want to grab the trip?" Henry shrugged. "Aren't you afraid to be chased by the

hooded mouse?" An Qingyang opened his mouth, but this time he couldn't speak out.

Henry rescued them twice in a row, and they really couldn't think of any reason to fight Henry again.

An Dongyang stood aside with a lost face, and kept sighing.

"Mr. Ann, it seems that you are in a bad mood." Henry smiled.

"One country's heavy weapon was transported out of Yanxia by these people and sold to foreigners. As a Yanxia citizen, how can I have a good mood? These things are sold outside, just to make foreigners laugh at us for Yanxia! An Dongyang squeezed his fists tightly, with a touch of resentment in his eyes, but more was helpless.

"Mr. Ann, so you are unhappy that this trip has been shipped abroad?" Henry raised an eyebrow.

"Of course!" An Dongyang nodded incomparably. "At the beginning, there were ruins in Loulan. Everyone went to Loulan. I visited a lot of people and checked a lot of information. Ding, that is the product of the same period as Sima Wuding, represents not only expensive value, but more importantly, a spirit, how can it fall into the hands of foreigners! This is a shame, a sorrow! Shao Yuan is a Yanxia person, but works for foreigners. He is not worthy of being a Yanxia child! "

Henry looked at An Dongyang quite unexpectedly. Among the emotions expressed by An Dongyang, Henry clearly felt a anger.

"Fine." Henry stepped forward and patted An Dongyang's shoulder. "No need to be so atmospheric."

"How can I not be angry? Mr. Zhang, this is what we have in the hot summer! At that time, how many treasures of the hot summer were lost overseas, how many patriotic overseas Chinese struggled to spend their money and lives before they were sent back, they were a rich man, but they were hot for me Things, dedication of life, today, Ke Shending was unearthed in Yanxia, but was to be sent out by Shao Yuan and others, I ..."

"You will not understand my brother. "An Qingyang said," Always, My brother's original intention to make money was to get back to Yanxia through his hard work, otherwise you think, why did my brother take such a big risk to grab and grab Ding Ding? Compared to grab, buy directly down will be even better! but Ding, they will not let us shoot, even if the price of a call for 100 billion, some people rob, they want, not money, is to humiliate our summer! "

settle down two siblings Henry's attitude is completely beyond Henry's expectations. For the sake of national honor, he went into danger and came to the top, and such people would be regarded as idiots in Henry's underground world.

But this kind of idiot is not a lot.

Henry looked at the two siblings in Anjia in front of him, and suddenly remembered the two brothers Yu Yinyu and Yu Haoyuan of Yinzhou. At their young age, they rushed to the front line of the country. Admire, but after retiring, he was humiliated by a so-called star!

"Mr. An, don't let your head down, there is one more thing, you have to do it right away."

"What's the matter?" An Dongyang's eyes narrowed.

"My billion, when will you give me?"

Chapter 882: He Has No Opportunity  
billion?

As soon as An Qingyang heard this, it burst into tears.

"The surname Zhang, I admit, you saved us twice, you want benefits, I can understand, but this one billion, my brother asked you to help him grab the money promised to you, now this situation, How can you open your mouth? "

" Qingyang, don't be rude. "An Dongyang reprimanded, and then rushed to Henrydao," Zhang, if I don't have you today, I can't survive An Dongyang's life. Yuan Yuan was killed, and he was going to be taken away. These billions were regarded as my thanks. "

" No. "Henry extended his right index finger and shook in front of An Dongyang." If you want to count me to save you, You have to give out another one billion. I am talking about one billion. "

Henry finished and snapped his fingers.

A hell walker dressed as a cargo worker walked out of a pallet truck. On the pallet truck, a bronze tripod was laid abruptly. The tripod was covered with patina. Just looking, it gave people a long history. feel.

At the moment of seeing this tripod, An Dongyang's eyes widened.

An Qingyang wanted to speak out, but because of the appearance of this tripod, he closed his mouth at once.

"Mr. Ann, I asked you to grab the money." Henry laughed and made a gesture of please.

An Dongyang slowly walked towards Ding in disbelief. He looked at the Ding in front of him, just like looking at his beloved child.

"Ke Shen Ding! This is Ke Shen Ding! Really Ke Shen Ding!" An Dongyang made a surprise sound after observing it, his eyes showing an ecstatic look.

"How is it possible!" An Qingyang was startled and looked at Henry, "Didn't that Ding just been shipped away? Did you say that when we were in the warehouse, you arranged for someone to grab Ding?"

"I said beautiful women, grabbing tripods at this time, do you think I'm like a crippled brain?" Henry rolled his eyes. "You were just so big, and people are not looking at it well? What did I take to bring Ding in quietly?" "

" Then you are ... "

" I brought it last night. "Zhang

Xuantuo opened his hands," while you were sleeping. "An Qingyang shook his head," Last night? Impossible! Ding kept in the museum last night Then, how could you take it out quietly! How did you do it? "

" Just do it, you want to be specific. "Henry didn't explain much and turned his head to An Dongyang Road," Mr. An, This tripod has snatched it for you. As for how to ship it, it is your business. You also know our company account number. After confirming that it is correct, remember to transfer the money. "

Henry An Dongyang waved his hand and then pulled himself away Next to the metal

door, went out.

The hell walkers dressed by the loader also followed Henry and went out.

In the cargo compartment, An Dongyang and others were left.

"It's true! This is a real tripod! Nothing wrong, I'm sure that this must be true!" An Dongyang murmured, touching the bronze tripod in front of him.

An Qingyang looked at the exit where Henry and others left, and narrowed his eyes, "How the hell did he do? Impossible!" It

is impossible for An Qingyang to think that Henry won the trip last night just by taking advantage of It was dark in the middle of the night and ran into the museum, and then one person ran out carrying the bronze tripod weighing nearly 1,000 kilograms.

The museum that was airtight in An Qingyang's eyes was like an empty lobby in Henry's eyes. There were too many loopholes for him to drill.

After Henry left the warehouse, the hellwalkers who followed him spontaneously dispersed. When Henry left the transit department, there was no one behind him. Looking at the time, Henry went straight to the airport. The Lin's private plane was still waiting for him at the airport. After Henry arrived, he rushed to the sky.

At six in the afternoon, Henry appeared at Yinzhou Airport.

"Hello, sir, what can I do for you?" A beautiful, tall stewardess came over.

"Is there anything happening in these two days?" Henry asked, as he walked.

"Mrs. everything is normal there. Zu Xian has been brought in the hospital after he was

brought back. The psychologist has arranged to enlighten him. The effect is good. It should be fine tomorrow, but there is something wrong with Daisy girl. "There is a smile on the air hostess's face, no matter who looks at it, they will not feel that the air hostess will report anything to Henry again."

"Trouble? Is it big?" Henry suddenly thought, Daisy called himself yesterday, but he didn't receive it. When he went back, Daisy had no one to answer.

"It's not very big. I have always arranged people to stare next to

me, just the one who embarrassed Daisy girl, is the wife of the lady, we are waiting for your order from the adult." "Arrange for someone to show me over." Henry at this time Go to the gate of the airport and take a step out.

"Okay." The stewardess stopped at the airport gate and bowed slightly to Henry.

Less than thirty seconds after Henry walked out of the airport, a Mercedes-Benz E-Class was parked in front of him. Henry drove the door and sat in the back seat.

"Where is Daisy now?" Henry asked as soon as he got on the bus.

"Ms. Daisy went to the party hosted by her classmates last night and never came out. A party named Qiu Jihui gave the girl Daisy three times, but they were all stopped by the person we arranged." Road.

"Dispensing medicine?" Henry's eyes flashed coldly. "In the future, when I encounter something that hurts my family, no matter who the other party is, just kill him."

"Understood." The driver nodded.

The driver took Henry all the way to Hongwan.

The so-called Hongwan is a gathering place for many large entertainment clubs in Yinzhou.

There are a variety of KTV, bathing, massage cities, and some places that are rented out for partying.

The classmate Daisy attended was a collective party, from last night until now.

"Adult, there are 26 students in total, including 17 males and 9 females. Ms. Daisy's two friends are also inside." The driver stopped the car in front of a large party, "the inside The waiters are all ours. The girl Daisy is temporarily safe, but the other party's medication was destroyed three times, as if she could not bear her temper. "

" He has no chance. "Henry calmly opened the door and walked off the car. Walk towards the gate of the hall party hall.

A large party hall with many entertainment facilities, such as home theater, billiard hall, barbecue terrace, game room and so on.

For many college students, it is a good choice to hold a party in this party party. Each person pays a little money, the cost is not big, and the fun is also fun, and this party is very popular because In this case, everyone will live in the hall party hall at night, and provide a lot of opportunities for some male and female students who are secretly affectionate.

Chapter 883

"Daisy, please be thirsty, have a drink." A young man took a glass of orange juice and stood in front of Daisy. This young man was the day Followed by Qiu Feng, someone called Uncle Qiu Feng.

"Qiu Jihui, I said you are annoying?" Amy Zhang, who was next to Daisy, looked at the young man with disgust. "Do you want someone to make it clear to you?"

Qiu Jihui's eyes were on He kept turning around in his eyes, meditation in his heart, and a smile on his face, "I just want to send a drink, nothing else, Daisy, just give me a face, so many students are here "

Qiu Jihui said, pointing to the side, a few male and female students, all looking towards this side.

Qiu Jihui continued: "You have refused me several times in a row, this is just a drink, don't you, at least give me a step down."

Daisy looked at the next side, nodded silently, reached out and took over Orange juice handed down by Qiu Jihui.

"Hey!" Amy Zhang sighed, "Xiao Wan, you're a soft

-faced person, if I were, I wouldn't ignore him!" "Hey." Qiu Jihui laughed, "Thank you Daisy."

Daisy After receiving the juice, he unconsciously put it towards his mouth.

Next to Qiu Jihui, a pair of eyes stared at the glass of juice in Daisy's hand, and the corner of his mouth was marked with a hint of success.

Just when the cup in Daisy's hand had touched the edge of her lips, a big hand suddenly stretched out from the side and grabbed Daisy's wrist to stop her from drinking the juice.

The presence of people will subconsciously look to see the owner of this big hand, see



each other at the moment, Daisy and Amy Zhang face, are showing a pleasant surprise, in unison: "? Brother"

stood beside Sun Jie Lan, in Seeing Henry's moment, he stepped back a few steps subconsciously, and there was a hint of fear in his eyes.

Qiu Jihui, when he saw the opportunity he had finally found, was so ruined. How could he not be angry, a anger came out of his heart, and he rushed to Henrydao: "Brother Daisy? Husband Sylvia? This is our classmate Party, who let you in? "

" Why? I opened this party party, can't I come in? "Henry asked.

When Daisy and they came to this party party yesterday, Henry's people bought the party party, and they all arranged their own people. This money is not a fart for Henry. At the moment of buying this party, the money to buy this store has already been earned, and far exceeds this figure.

"Oh!" Qiu Jihui sneered. "Some people really put gold on their faces, yours and Lin's, that's a big difference!"

"Interesting." Henry smiled. "Is there any difference between my wife's and mine's?"

"A son-in-law at home is really ashamed!" Qiu Jihui's face was disdainful, "Lin always knows that you are outside and describes her things as yours What? A son-in-law, who really treats you as self-confident? "

" What would my wife think about what I said ? I don't know, but I should be able to think that if my wife knows, someone will give her sister a drink. Medicine, she will definitely be furious. "Henry's mouth, always with a faint smile.

"Get medicine!"

Daisy and Amy Zhang were both startled.

"Brother-in-law, you mean ..." Daisy's hand trembling with the glass of orange juice.

"You girl, keep an eye on it in the future." Henry turned around and rubbed Daisy's head. The tears swirled in Daisy's eyes. Qiu Jihui was given the medicine in his own juice. If it was not just the brother-in-law just stopped it, wouldn't he already drink it?

"Qiu Jihui, you beast!" Amy Zhang raised his arm and slapped Qiu Jihui's face, but was easily blocked by Qiu Jihui and pushed away.

"I said!" Qiu Jihui stared at Henry, "What kind of thing are you? When is it your turn for Lao Tzu? Do you know who Lao Tzu is?"

"Oh? Who are you? Saying to scare Frighten me." Henry narrowed his eyes and waved his hand at the same time, allowing his own people to take out all the people except Qiu Jihui and Daisy.

"My uncle is Qiu Feng!" Qiu Jihui said proudly. "Now your wife's pilot project will succeed. It's all my uncle's responsibility. If you make me unhappy, I will let my uncle stop working now. , When the pilot project of Lin's is not completed, what will your home-in-law son usher in? Think about it yourself! "

Henry whispered and shook his head:" I thought it was a big man, I went around, Just tell me this? "

" Oh, how is Lao Tzu better than your waste son-in-law, this is the place where my classmates meet, get out of it, if you want to come in, let your wife bring you in! " Qiu Jihui scolded loudly.

"Hey." Henry sighed, shook his head, and turned his head to see, the students had left the party hall.

Henry said to Lam Sun: "Lam Sun."

"Sister ... Brother-in-law ..." Lam Sun responded with some fear.

Henry saw the appearance of Lam Sun and understood that it may have happened to Zhao last time. For Lam Sun, there is still a shadow. After all, Lam Sun is just an ordinary female student, even if it is an adult man, suddenly contacted Those things may collapse.

"Do me a favor and cover Xiaowan and Amy Zhang's eyes." Henry smiled slightly at Lam Sun, showing his white teeth.

Cover your eyes?

There was a whimper in Lam Sun's heart, and he immediately thought of something, and tremblingly came forward, stretched out his hands, and blinded Xu Xu and Lam Sun.

"Brother-in-law, why do you want to cover your eyes?" Daisy's face was puzzled. She had just finished speaking and was blocked by Lam Sun's small hand.

Immediately afterwards, a scream was heard.

"Ah! My hands! Aah!"

The screaming shattered his heart. Daisy and Amy Zhang, who heard the screaming, didn't even think of it for a moment to block Lam Sun's hand before them Open, the two of them could not see what was happening, only to see that Lam Sun's hand that was blocking her own eyes was trembling non-stop.

The screaming did not stop at once, but continued continuously.

"Legs! My legs! Ah!" After

bursts of heartbreaking screams came from Qiu Jihui, when Qiu Jihui's screams reached a highest stage, they suddenly stopped live.

Qiu Jihui planted the whole ground on the sound of "poo".

Daisy and Amy Zhang can see Qiu Jihui's head fell to the ground through the space under Lam Sun's palm, motionless.

Lam Sun slowly lowered his hand in front of Daisy and Amy Zhang.

At the moment when Lam Sun's hand was lowered, Daisy and Amy Zhang made a retching almost at the same time, turning their heads away.

Qiu Jihui planted on the ground had his limbs twisted like twists.

Chapter 884

Lam Sun looks at Qiu Jihui lying on the ground, the body unconsciously trembling slightly.

"Okay, they can't see this kind of thing, but for you, it should be nothing, right?" Henry said to Lam Sun softly.

Just now, Henry deliberately let Lam Sun cover Daisy and Amy Zhang's eyes, and specifically let her see this happening.

The previous things have always affected her in Lam Sun's heart. Henry deliberately let

Lam Sun see this again this time, just to give her a mental shock, and specifically said that it is nothing to you. Give Lam Sun an encouragement subconsciously.

Really, after Henry said this, Lam Sun's trembling body gradually calmed down.

"How about, is the injury on the arm better?" Henry asked.

Lam Sun nodded slowly. "It's almost okay, there are some scars, but it doesn't hinder."

"Then, wait this summer, you have to show your body and wear a bikini." Henry quipped.

Lam Sun Qiao blushed.

Henry saw it and smiled, "Okay, you as their predecessors, give me a little enlightenment, I will go first, what will happen to you in the future, be smart, I can't appear so timely every time If it wasn't for Xiao Wan to call me, I wouldn't notice it. "

Henry said intentionally.

"Huh." Lam Sun nodded vigorously. "This time, thanks to Xiaowan wanting to ask you to come and play together, I will later know that you have something to go out."

Henry waved Lam Sun and waved his body. Qiu Jihui, who had fainted on the ground, walked out of the party hall.

Yinzhou, scientific research center.

Sylvia walked out of a laboratory wearing a white chemical-resistant uniform, took off his helmet, shook his shoulder-length hair, and wiped the sweat from his forehead.

Qiu Feng and Mei Xinyue followed Sylvia and walked out together.

"Professor Qiu, your progress is a bit slow." Sylvia walked to a tea table and sat down, Liu Mei frowned.

"Hehe." Qiu Feng also took off his helmet and sat across from Sylvia. He poured himself a cup of tea and took a sip before answering slowly, "Lin, this is not because my process is slow. There are some shortcomings, you have to know that many new materials are very expensive, and we have to continue to do research, the consumption is undoubtedly huge. "

" Professor Qiu, if I remember correctly, the last research funding it 's already 30 million. "Sylvia extended his finger and tapped on the desktop." I 've seen the report you gave above, saying that this time the research funding will not exceed 20 million. Report funding. "

" Oh. "Qiu Feng chuckled," Mr. Lin, the plan can't keep up with the changes. I originally thought it was just a simple pilot project, but the research is more difficult than I thought. Thirty million yuan is not enough! "

Sylvia looked at the smile on Qiu Feng's face, and there was a trace of disgust in his eyes," Professor Qiu, how much research funding do you need now? "

Qiu Feng smiled and stretched out finger, A one hundred million! There are a million, I guarantee that this research project can become. "

One hundred million!

Sylvia's face was a little dark, she didn't lack this 100 million, but she couldn't let others ask her for money.

"Professor Qiu, 100 million is not a small amount for Lin, it is worse than that. I will

report to see if we can arrange for two more professors to come and discuss with each other?" Sylvia said.

Qiu Feng's face slightly changed, seems very happy, "Oh? I'm always, you mean, do not think I Qiu Feng this thing up?"

"Actually, I'm mean." Sylvia shake He shook his head, "It's just that I really can't get so much money, I can only think of other ways."

Sylvia said the word "report", the purpose is to threaten Qiu Feng, if the above knows Qiu Feng needs so much research The funds will definitely not be ignored, but doing so is not good for Sylvia. In case of this, no one will be willing to come to Lin's to participate in the pilot project. Although Qiu Feng did not succeed, he lost The biggest one is Lin.

"Oh." Qiu Feng sneered. "Mr. Lin, you mean, let me hold Qiu Feng's funds tightly?"

"Hey." Sylvia sighed, "Professor Qiu, now our Lin's are also short of funds. Ten million is the limit that I can come up with now. It's not as good as Professor Qiu, you should work hard and hold on to see if the 50 million funds are enough. If it is not enough, I can only give up this project. a."

Sylvia remarks, meaning their performance is obvious.

Qiu Feng pondered for about a minute, and then it came out, "If Lin really has difficulties, I will naturally not be difficult for Qiu Feng, but President Lin, if the funds are not enough, this research period may take a long time."

"I understand this point." Sylvia nodded. He didn't give the money that the other party expected. The other party stumbled. Sylvia had long thought of it.

"Yes, that research fund, that's it." Qiu Feng nodded. "But Mr. Lin, I may be away during

this time. My nephew, university is about to graduate, and the family has been urging to get married. My nephew also likes people, but no, as an uncle, I have to go back and help, hey, but it 's a pity that my nephew likes people and does n't like him, by the way, that girl is also in Yinzhou It seems that you have something to do with Mr. Lin, called Daisy. Do n't you know Mr. Lin? You have an impression? "

Sylvia raised his eyebrows." My sister? "

"Wow, it turned out to be Mr. Lin's sister!" Qiu Feng deliberately expressed a surprised expression. "You said, this is really a coincidence. Since Mr. Lin is so destined, it is better to arrange Lingmei and my nephew.

Have a chat? " " No need. "Sylvia refused without thinking," My sister is still young, and her family will not allow her to fall in love so early. "

" Haha. "Qiu Feng laughed," Lin, Woman, sooner or later I want to marry someone. After graduating, my nephew will be with me all the time. Is it possible that Mr. Lin ca n't look down on my nephew? If my nephew knew Mr. Lin 's attitude like this, My uncle, I really do n't know how to comfort him, but I heard people say that traveling around the world is a good way to release my worries. At that time, I am afraid that my uncle must accompany me. "

Qiu Feng smiled, The mouth is full of threats. The meaning is obvious. If you Sylvia disagrees, I will leave Qiu Feng. When I come back, I am not sure.

The disgust in Sylvia's eyes was even stronger, and as soon as he made a noise, he heard a voice.

"No need, I think your nephew, now should be in no mood to talk about the love of men and women!"



A footstep sounded, Henry walked in through the door beside him, throwing it away, all his limbs were twisted into a twist Qiu Jihui was thrown to Qiu Feng by Henry like throwing garbage.

Chapter 885

When Qiu Jihui, whose limbs were twisted into twists, was thrown in front of Qiu Feng, Qiu Feng was completely there.

Sylvia frowned. She had experienced clan wars and saw someone die in front of herself. Such a scene was not too difficult for her to accept.

"This is your nephew. When he wakes up, you can ask him if he is in a mood, and then talk about the love of men and women." Henry pulled a chair and sat up, leaning on the backrest, tilting He lifted his legs and said lightly.

"Her husband, this ..." Sylvia was puzzled. She didn't know when Henry came back. She didn't understand how Henry suddenly brought Qiu Feng's nephew, still like this.

"Vag!"

Mei Xinyue, who was sitting next to him, came back on the spot with a bitter water and bent down to vomit .

Qiu Feng's body gradually began to tremble, he slowly raised his arm, and slowly lowered it, looking at the person in front of him, his limbs were twisted into a twist shape, so that his heart was filled with a deep fear, while being mixed With anger.

"What did you do!" Qiu Feng's voice was hoarse and gradually became high. "What did you do!"

"Your nephew gave Daisy a drug, so I broke his limbs." Henry grinned. "How is it, the shape is not bad?"

"Drug!" Sylvia heard this and slammed his palm on the seat handle. The whole person stood up instantly, and asked Qiu Feng, "The surname Qiu, What do you want to do? "

In terms of benefits, Sylvia can still talk to Qiu Fengxu and the Snake Committee, but now that it is related to his family, Sylvia naturally cannot give Qiu Feng any good looks.

Qiu Feng's mouth was shaking, "Just because of a medicine, you made my nephew look like this?"

"Uh ..." Henry scratched his head, "If you are not satisfied, I will change the shape for you."

"I want to tell you!" Qiu wind toss arm, waving to the tea table of glass on the ground, fell apart, "I want to tell you, sue you!"

"Can." Henry nodded his head and snapped his fingers .

Henry snapped his fingers, and several patrols came from outside, led by Wei Xun.

"This man gave me my sister-in-law, what should I do?" Henry pointed to Qiu Jihui on the ground and asked Chong Wei's chief inspector.

Wei

Xun arrested the head station straight and replied loudly: " Be self-disciplined!" "Well, grab it." Henry waved his hand.

Chief Wei Xun arrested and immediately ordered Qiu Jihui, who was in a comatose state,

to pick up and take him away. It can be seen that the legs carrying Qiu Jihui's patrol were trembling. After all, Qiu Jihui's current shape is really amazing Can't accept it anymore.

"You are arresting, he hit someone! You didn't arrest him, even arresting my nephew!" Qiu Feng saw the arrest and took away Qiu Jihui and shouted loudly.

"Your nephew is suspected of using illegal drugs. Mr. Zhang did it for self-preservation. If you are dissatisfied, you can file an appeal at any time!" "That Mr. Zhang, we'll take the people away first."

"Well." Henry nodded. "It's hard for you, Wei patrol chief."

"No hard work, no hard work!" Wei patrol chief waved again and again, "maintenance citizens' personal safety, catch criminals, we policeman should do, this would like to thank Mr. Zhang to help us to punish the criminals, banners we will have them delivered to your home. "

Wei policeman long finish, hand With a wave, take the person away.

Qiu Feng watched as Chief Wei Xun took the man away, shaking his hand, pointing at Henry, "You! You! You snake nest! I want to sue you! Sue you!"

Henry doesn't care Shrugging, "whatever."

"Let's walk and look, Lin's, I want you to look good! I will make you regret, you can't do this pilot project!" Qiu Feng stared at Sylvia fiercely. Walking towards the door.

Just as Qiu Feng walked to the gate, several researchers wearing research uniforms also walked in from the gate.

"Well, Professor Qiu, you are." The researcher who came from outside the door saw Qiu

Feng and greeted him.

Qiu Feng looked up and saw that the anger on his face was subconsciously reduced a lot, bringing a smile, "Mr. Zhao, are you? I didn't expect to see you here."

Say hello to Qiu Feng The person, named Zhao Quan, can be said to be the first person in Yanxia in the field of architectural technology. Although Qiu Feng is known as a professor, in front of Zhao Quan, it is not enough to see. You know, Zhao Quan 's assistant, that His achievements are much higher than that of Qiu Feng. Even if he sees Zhao Quan's assistant alone, Qiu Feng has to be respectful and not dare to pose.

Zhao Quan laughed and said: "Isn't Mr. Lin a new pilot project? I'm just going to have nothing to do. I will simply insert a file. Professor Qiu is also here to carry out this pilot project. We will work together in the future. Well, I hope Professor Qiu will not dismiss me as a foreign guest, haha! "

Qiu Feng heard this, and he was startled." Mr. Zhao, are you here to participate in this pilot project? "

" Of course. "Zhao Quan nod.

"This ..." Qiu Feng opened his mouth. He had just spoken harshly and said that he had left, so that Sylvia could not continue the pilot project, but in an instant, Zhao Quan, the first person in the field of Yanxia construction technology, took the team to catch up Here, such a scene, like a slap, pumped fiercely into Qiu Feng's face.

"Professor Qiu, what are you doing?" Zhao Quan looked at Qiu Feng's unnatural face, wondering.

"It's okay, Teacher Zhao, I still have something to do, so I'll leave first." Qiu Feng said, he can't stay here any longer, so he must leave as soon as possible.

"Yes, Professor Qiu, you are busy first. I will wait and see your research results. Isn't it ok?"

"No problem, no problem." Qiu Feng answered quickly, and then fled likewise.

Mei Xin, who has been constantly nauseated, sees Qiu Feng leaving, and hastily endured the discomfort in his heart and followed.

"Her husband, Xiaowan, is she okay?" Sylvia saw the two leaving and was worried about Henrydao.

"It's okay." Henry waved his hand. "Everything is normal."

"That's good, that's good!" Sylvia patted his chest.

"Come on, wife, let me introduce you. This is Professor Zhao. You are afraid that the girl in the future will be too loud. I will find her apprentice." Henry got up and introduced to Sylvia, "The future pilot project research

Just leave it to Professor Zhao." Sylvia quickly reached out to Zhao Quan." Professor Zhao, hello. "

" Hello, President Lin, I am honored to have this opportunity. "Zhao Quan bent slightly, extended his hands, lightly holding Sylvia's fingertips, he withdrew his hand.

"Yes, Professor Zhao, the following things will trouble you. My wife and I still have things, so we won't entertain more. If there is any need, you can just talk to the secretary." Henry said.

"Mr. Lao Zhang is bothered."

Chapter 886: How do you do things!

Henry pulls Sylvia out of the research center.

"Her husband, what are you in a hurry to do? Professor Zhao they just arrived, the boat and the car are working, and have not arranged a place to stay." Sylvia asked puzzled, she felt like Henry was in a hurry.

"My wife, I ask you a question." Henry paused and turned to look at Sylvia.

"What's wrong?" Sylvia blinked his eyes, his long eyelashes jumping.

"Do you think I am a good person?" Henry asked.

"You ..." Sylvia pondered, and looked up and down Henry, "You shouldn't be a good person."

Henry "slap" and reached over his forehead, "wife, what should be a good person, you must be , Am I a good person? "

" No. "Sylvia shook his head very firmly this time.

"Come on." Henry sighed. "Since I'm not a good person, whoever provokes me, I will definitely take revenge. Let's take you to a good show."

"Revenge? Who revenge?" Sylvia Wondered.

"Of course it's the surnamed Qiu. I'm very upset with him. Wife, don't say you don't have any grudges against him."

Sylvia rolled his eyes. "You made his nephew like that, what revenge? "

You answer me, you can't

watch this good show." "Look!" After

Sylvia answered, the two smiled at each other, she took Henry's arm, and unconsciously accelerated her pace, toward the parking place. Walking around, at a glance, Sylvia took the initiative to pull Henry's taste.

After getting in the car, Sylvia sat in the co-pilot, and looked at Henry with some energetic eyes, "Husband, what kind of revenge are you talking about?"

"You will know in a moment." Henry drove and led Sylvia along the way.

On the other side, Qiu Feng and Mei Xinyue left the research center.

"Professor Qiu, what should I do now? The situation is like this, there is Mr. Zhao Quan's help from Lin's side, they don't even need us! Your nephew, he ..." Mei Xinyue said again.

"He?" Qiu Feng's eyes flashed a ray of haze, "he deliberately drugged the people, he was labeled as can blame who? Have themselves to blame!"

Today, long wind Qiu Feng's policeman attitude is very clear to see, Let him understand that it must be impossible to stand on his own while patrolling there, but his own network to fight against the Lin, Qiu Feng does not think he can do it.

And Qiu Feng's biggest reliance was Lin's pilot project. He had always thought that he seized this pilot project by seizing Lin's life. But the appearance of Zhao Quan today made Qiu Feng understand completely Lin did not have to rely on himself to do this pilot project, which caused Qiu Feng to completely lose the dependence that could threaten Lin. Without it, Qiu Feng did not dare to fight against Lin with him.

As for Qiu Jihui, Qiu Feng certainly does not want to take it upon himself.

"Then we ..." Mei Xinyue opened her mouth, but did not say anything later.

"I know what you want to say." Qiu Feng looked back at Mei Xinyue. "This time, the money should have been divided between you and me. But this time, something happened to me. My nephew also needs medical expenses. I Take Qicheng, do you have any opinion? "

" Qicheng? "Mei Xinyue frowned," Qiu Feng, your nephew's matter, he blamed himself, what has to do with us, don't forget, this time for I also signed the report. If something goes wrong, let us take the responsibility together. Why should you take 70%? Impossible! "

" So what do you want! "Qiu Feng's eyes flashed sharply.

"I want 50%!" Mei Xinyue held out his palm. "Every point is necessary, otherwise, we will have an accident together."

" Wucheng ? This time , I will be the whole process. When negotiating with Lin, I will give you a maximum of 40%! "Qiu Fengdao said," 40% is the most. If you don't agree, it will happen if something goes wrong. Am I still afraid of having less? Mei Xinyue, tens of millions, enough for you to live For a lifetime, do n't be too greedy! "

Qiu Feng stared at Mei Xinyue with a fierce breath.

Mei Xinyue looked at Qiu Feng's fierce eyes and retreated subconsciously, "Four ... Four achievements achieved 40%, but I explained that the money must be given to me immediately!"

"OK!" Qiu Feng nodded, see Mei Xinyue was relieved, and he was relieved in his heart too.



Although he couldn't get more money, the security fund he had hacked this time and the research funding given by Lin before were enough for him to live a dashing life.

At this moment, an unregistered commercial car suddenly stopped beside the two. When the two had not yet responded, two large hands were stretched out from the car, and the two were pulled into the car at once.

Qiu Feng was shocked, and looked again, besides Mei Xinyue, beside him, there were several strong men sitting around, all looking fierce.

"You ... who are you! Let's go down!" Qiu Feng shouted.

"Fuck you, shut up!" A strong man slaps Qiu Feng's face with his backhand.

This slap, Qiu Feng was dazzled for a while, feeling that his teeth were loosened, which made Qiu Feng no longer dare to speak. He sat down honestly, and Mei Xinyue next to him was scared. Shivering.

The commercial vehicle drove all the way to a waste factory on the outskirts of the city before stopping.

Qiu Feng and Mei Xinyue were pulled off the car by two strong men.

"Go in for Lao Tzu, hurry up!" The strong man pointed at the door of the abandoned factory and scolded.

"Brother, I ... I don't know you!" Qiu Feng shuddered with his legs as he looked at the brave man who was so fierce.

"You don't know Lao Tzu, I can know you!" The strong man kicked Qiu Feng into the waste factory, and then said fiercely, "A big professor, his life must be very valuable, just

look at the people above you Willing to spend this money for you! "The strong man finished, closing the factory door.

Qiu Feng and Mei Xinyue were confined in an abandoned factory, and the surrounding area was empty. All the doors and windows were welded to death by steel, and they could not go out at all.

Qiu Feng and Mei Xinyue looked panic when they looked at this empty waste factory with completely welded doors and windows. When did they encounter such a thing, they were kidnapped!

In an elegant Chinese restaurant, Sylvia looked at Henry, who was sitting across from him, tasting tea slowly, and her pretty face was anxious. "Husband, didn't you say take me to a good show? "

" Haha. "Henry looked at Sylvia's anxious and embarrassed cute expression, and laughed," Wife, don't worry, the good show will come soon, staring at your phone. "

" Mobile phone? "Sylvia Suspiciously, her suspicious voice just fell, and the phone rang.

"Hello, hello." Sylvia picked up the phone.

"Mr. Lin, our seminar gave you 100 million Lin's security deposit. How did you do it? Why did Professor Qiu and Professor Mei be kidnapped!" An angry voice rang out on the phone.

#### Chapter 887: My Boss Is Him

Listening to the anger from the phone, Sylvia's mouth gradually appeared a smile, even she did not realize that she was in some subconscious behavior , And more and more like Henry.

"Our people have already flown to Yinzhou, President Lin, I hope that when our representatives see you, you will give us a satisfactory answer, and you must ensure the personal safety of Professor Qiu and Professor Mei "" The

person over there finished, before waiting for Sylvia to reply, he hung up the phone.

On Sylvia's phone, a busy tone of "beep beep" sounded.

Sylvia put the phone on the table, looked at Henry, and smiled slightly, "Husband, I know what the good show you said, has it already begun?"

"We will have time to go after we finish eating, we have to give them a little preparation Time. "Henry picked up the menu and raised his arms." Waiter, order food. "

At nine o'clock in the evening.

The weather in Yinzhou has been completely dark, and the breeze is screaming.

In front of the abandoned factory on the outskirts of the city, more than a dozen police cars were parked here, the police lights flashing, and many patrols had surrounded a factory with live ammunition.

"You have been surrounded, only surrender is your only way out, lay down your weapons!" Chief Wei Xun grabbed a megaphone and shouted, "Let's put Professor Qiu and Professor Mei, you still have a chance, don't mistake yourself "

" Ha ha! "A sneer sounded in the abandoned factory," Let these two people, can we live? Tell you, immediately prepare me 300 million in cash, and then arrange three cars for us, all of you Everyone withdraws to a kilometer away, and my patience is limited. If you want to continue to consume, I do n't mind tearing up the ticket! "Beside the inspector

Wei, a middle-aged man in a white coat looked worried.

"Wei Xunjun, what should we do? Professor Qiu and Professor Mei are rare talents in our center. There must be nothing wrong!" A middle-aged white coat said anxiously.

"We understand." Chief Wei Xunwei said with a serious face. "But we observed just now that the other party is a very experienced group of kidnapers, which almost closed all the points that we can break through. For a while, we couldn't break through. Do an effective rescue! "

" This! "The middle-aged white coat is embarrassed.

Just then, a policeman ran up big, red policeman Wei Long said: "? Policeman length, the sum of Mr. Lin Ta Lin come, let them come in it,"

Wei long policeman did not speak, he stood The white coat next to him middle-aged hurriedly said: "Let them come in!"

"Let them come in." Chief Wei inspector waved his hand.

The reported patrolman nodded and ran in a stride, tens of seconds later, Sylvia and Henry walked together.

"What's going on here?"

"Why are Professor Qiu and Professor Mei kidnapped? It's okay this afternoon!"

Henry and Sylvia, both with anxious colors on their faces, asked one of them, in After speaking, the two looked at each other deliberately, both of them saw a smile in the other's eyes, then secretly extended a thumbs up to the other, praised the other's good

acting skills.

"What's going on? I have to ask you what's going on!" The middle-aged white coat stared at Henry and Sylvia. "Our center will hand over the safety of Professor Qiu and Professor Mei to you Lin.

Do you do this? " " Are you? "Henry deliberately showed a puzzled expression.

"My name is Xue Yanming, the representative sent by the center. Our center should have contacted President Lin!" Said the middle-aged white coat.

"Oh, yes!" Sylvia made an unexpected realization, "Professor Xue, hello, hello, I just received a call from your center to know this."

" Wei Xun, what is the situation now? "Henry asked.

Chief Wei Xun, frowning, shook his head and said, "The current situation is very passive for us. The other party occupies favorable terrain and also takes hostages. Our people can't find a breakthrough in a short time. The only way, You can only do it temporarily according to the other party 's request to delay the time. "

" That 's fast! "Henry urged," You ca n't watch the two professors go wrong! "

" It 's difficult for the other party to request "The inspector Wei Wei showed a bitter face." The other party asked for 300 million in cash. Our arresting bureau will certainly not be able to get it out. "

" Then let the research center take it! "Henry looked at Xue Yanming. , The other party asked for money if he tied people up, should n't he ask Professor Qiu 's family for the money? Did such a thing happen, does your research center care? "

Xue Yanming stared at Henry, and then looked at Wei Xunjun, and finally set his sights

on To the position of the gate of the waste factory, exit: "Lin, this center, our center will never give up easily! Wei Xun, you tell them, I can give them money, but they must ensure that Professor Qiu and Professor safe! "

Wei policeman heard this long, waved his hand, immediately rushed to a policeman member, and the other to negotiate.

It was at this time that another patrolman came over, and the patrolman brought a young man of ordinary appearance and said, "The patrol chief, he said he can enter the factory."

"Can he enter the factory?" Wei The patrol leader looked at the young man, looking at the young man, "Can you really go in?"

"Yes." The young man nodded, "I just came out from the inside, and they counted the two who were arrested, a total of nine Personally, I see clearly. "

" Have you seen clearly? "

"Of course, you can see clearly." The youth nodded with certainty. "And the kidnapers looked at the fierce. Their awareness of prevention is not strong at all. There is an underground pipeline in this factory leading to the factory. They did n't even know, they just wanted someone to go in through the pipeline, and they could just rescue the people inside. You see. "The

young man said while pulling out a mobile phone from his pocket. Then, in the video, it was this young man who shot from the first perspective. It can be clearly seen that the young person 's perspective is in a pipe, and below the pipe are Qiu Feng and Mei Xinyue, and Qiu Fenghe Mei Xinyue has not been tied up. If this young man is willing to take risks, then Mei Xinyue and Qiu Feng may be asked to leave the pipeline with him.

"Good! Great!" Xue Yanming clapped. "Brother, can you trouble lead you to patrol and help us to rescue people."

"No." The youth heard this and didn't even think about it I refused.

The youth's decisive refusal made Xue Yanming somewhat unresponsive. "Why ... why?"

"I'm going to work, our boss sent me to protect a person, and I have to hurry over." The youth said.

"Guardian? Are you a security company? Who is your boss? I told him!" Xue Yanming hurriedly said.

"This is our boss." The young man reached out and pointed to Henry.

## Chapter 888

"He is your boss?" Xue Yanming saw Henry, who was pointed out by the youth, and he was stunned.

"Yes!" The youth nodded, and then said, "Then, don't say it. The customer's dog often likes to run out and walk by himself. The customer is worried about the dog's safety and entrusts us to protect the dog. I have to hurry away. "

Henry next to it?" Henry urged, "What if the customer's dog is hurt?"

"Wait!" Xue Yanming reached out to stop the young man who was going to leave, and went out to Sylvia beside Henry. Said, "Mr. Lin, since this little brother can enter the factory, why is it difficult for him to lead the way?"

"No!" Xue Yanming just said, Henry shook his head and refused, "Help you to save

people, What if the dog at the customer's house is injured? "

Xue Yanming jumped at his eyelids when he heard this. What does it mean that the professor we sent was not as important as a dog?

Xue Yanming turned black and said, : "Mr. Lin, please trouble you to figure out. This time, we have approved a security fund of 100 million yuan for our center to pay you Lin. Now you Lin ca n't guarantee the safety of Professor Qiu, let 's just stand by and watch. Does this mean that you lin Shi's not putting it in his eyes anymore? "

Xue Yanming finished, staring at Sylvia with a pair of eyes, he took the head to suppress people.

Henry said: "I'm sorry, interrupt, your ..."

Henry's words weren't finished yet, he heard a roar from the factory, "The time we have requested has come, and now the money can't be seen, We do n't have a car, do you think we fart? Or do you think we dare not move the two people inside? "

After the roar, another cry came from the factory:" No, please. Do n't kill me, please! You want money, I have it, I have money, I can give it to you, no! "

This cry came from Mei Xinyue. In Mei Xinyue's crying, a wave of fear and despair can be clearly felt.

Xue Yanming's face changed, and he no longer questioned Sylvia, but looked at the factory and said: "Wei patrol chief, you must hurry up and find a way, don't hurt our people!"

Xue Yanming's words just fell. Before the chief inspector Wei had time to answer, a crisp gunshot came from the factory and wandered in the night sky.



The gunshots left Xue Yanming and Wei Xuanzhen both stunned, and there was no longer Mei Xinyue's screams in the factory.

"Ah!"

Qiu Feng's frightened and frightened voice sounded in the factory. Who would have thought that the other party would shoot the ticket directly!

"Ha ha ha!" Bursts of laughter came from the factory. The chief inspector Wei and Xue Yanming were particularly harsh. "Looking like this, the Yinzhou Patrol Bureau is very disdainful to us. Since this is the case, it is time to give you a meeting gift this time. The rest That man, I gave him a chance to live, but this opportunity can not be seized, but it depends on you, on his body, there are seven time bombs, sixty-four leads, cut one wrong, this year 's New Year 's fireworks can be seen ahead of time, ha ha ha. "

Sylvia looked at Henry, her eyes puzzled. She originally thought that this matter might be arranged by Henry, and wanted to teach Qiu Feng a lesson, but now watch Come, this matter seems to have nothing to do with Henry. No matter how Henry teaches them, neither kills nor binds time bombs, and the movement is too loud. The police cars around one after another.

face Sylvia puzzled look, and Henry did not respond, just looked at the front, he does not speak.

As the time passed, the Chief Patrol Officer seemed a little silent, and the major arresters also understood that this time the kidnappers were all a group of ruthless people.

As time passed, there was a silence inside and outside the old factory.

Suddenly, a cry broke out, breaking the silence.

In the abandoned factory, Qiu Feng was about to cry like crazy: "You guys. Come in, they're gone, these things are exploding on me!"

The patrol standing outside the door heard this. Look at the sound back and forth.

"Go!" Wei Xun arrested his big wave.

With the command of the great patrol chief, many patrol officers rushed directly into the factory. Indeed, there was no one in the factory except Qiu Feng who was standing there alone.

It can be seen that Qiu Feng has a total of seven bombs in front and back, and the timing of "Didi" is constantly ringing, and the seven timers are superimposed. Those who listen to such sounds hairy, let alone Qiu Feng, it is coming. The patrols of the people could not help sweating coldly.

Looking at Qiu Feng again, his face was pale, trembling all over, and his calf was trembling madly. A large drop of sweat on his forehead slipped onto his face, and his lips were a little purple.

"Don't move, don't move me, these things will explode as soon as they touch! Quickly, call the bomb-breakers, they only give them ten minutes!" Qiu Feng was hurried when he came to see him when he came to see him. Full of a hysterical taste, Qiu Feng did not know exactly how powerful these bombs could cause, but he knew that he would definitely crush his bones! The

patrolmen looked at the various leads wrapped around Qiu Feng, and they all showed up. It's embarrassing, they haven't gotten the bomb dismantling training, and they don't understand these things at all. How dare they touch these lines.

Xue Yanming quickly ran over, looked at the lead on Qiu Feng's body, and urged: "Wei patrol commander, quickly, and quickly arrange for the bomb detachment team to come!"

"Difficult!" Wei patrol commander frowned.

Qiu Feng and Xue Yanming both felt a "chuck" at the same time when they saw the expression of Wei Xuanbing, and they felt bad.

Wei

Xun arrested and said long: "The bomb squads came over and it would take eight minutes at the earliest. These bombs, they would be too late." "Then what to do, think of ways!" Xue Yanming said anxiously.

"Save me, I don't want to die, I don't want to die!" Qiu Feng's eyes were red and he was scared crying.

When everyone was helpless, they saw a big hand, and they suddenly stretched out from behind Qiu Feng. Then, when the people had n't responded yet, they grabbed a lead and yanked it!

Finished!

Seeing the appearance of this big hand At the same time, seeing what this big hand did, the person present at the same time this idea came up in the heart, some people unconsciously dropped their legs, and some people closed their eyes directly.

Can the lead of this bomb be disassembled casually? If one is not good, it will explode. There are seven bombs, which may cover a range of 100 meters!

Chapter 889: I Just Prove I Will

The moment you pull down the lead , some people's face changes drastically, and they turn around, and others close their eyes directly, knowing that this run will not run away.

One second!

Two seconds!

Three seconds!

Five seconds, in many people's mind, seems to be longer than a few years.

"No ... didn't explode?" A patrol slowly opened his eyes and found that everything in front of him was still the same. Qiu Feng was still tied with seven bombs, and nothing happened.

Seeing such a scene, the patrol was relieved.

The words of the patrol also spread to the ears of the others. Those who closed their eyes and waited gradually opened their eyes. When they found everything was normal, they all breathed a sigh of relief and just wanted to say something. I was scared and shivered.

Qiu Feng took a deep breath, then sat down on the ground.

Everyone looked at Qiu Feng again. The seven bombs that were on his body and kept making sounds, one of which had no sound and stopped the countdown. Obviously, the lead that was just pulled off was the bomb. Main wire.

"Who? Who dismantled the bomb!" Xue Yanming looked around, and he almost scared

away.

"Why, can't the bomb be disassembled?" Qiu Feng heard Henry's voice behind him. Henry looked at the dozens of leads on Qiu Feng's body and reached out to grab one.

"What do you want!" Xue Yanming saw the spot roar out loud, his face is some white, on just that moment, he was soon regarded scared to death, and now again, who can bear?

"Demolition bomb ah, What can I do?" Henry rolled his eyes and dragged his arm again.

With Henry's dragging action, almost everyone, with a sudden jump in his heart, who had just opened his eyes, exploded in his heart, and quickly closed his eyes.

Qiu Feng even screamed, his face full of horror.

After a few seconds passed, nothing happened, but the six bombs still ringing, and one more stop. Up to now, only seven of the seven bombs are still ringing.

As Qiu Feng's screaming stopped, everyone opened their eyes, and when they saw only five time bombs still ringing, they all showed a surprised expression.

"You, will you really open the bomb?" Xue Yanming stared at Henry.

"Is this difficult?" Henry rolled his eyes and said, grabbing a lead, and then pulled hard.

This time, although everyone was still in a panic, they didn't close their eyes, but stared closely at the bomb timer.

When they saw that when the lead on Henry's hand was pulled off, and another bomb timer stopped sounding, they all opened their mouths wide and stared round.

Although they do n't understand the thing about bomb-dismantling, they have seen it on TV a lot. Those bomb-dismantling experts are all like enemies when they are facing bombs, but now this person is like playing with trouble Yes, with a light tug, a bomb was removed.

Can bombs still be dismantled like this?

Everyone looked at Henry 's

bomb dismantling, all of which were unrealistic. Was it all fake on TV? Seeing Henry so easy, he removed the three bombs, Xue Yanming and Qiu Feng The faces of the two were all happy.

Qiu Feng's body was still shaking, but this time it was not because of fear, but because of excitement.

When the kidnappers put the bomb on him, Qiu Feng was completely desperate, and he saw his good life. The money he had received from Lin had not yet been enjoyed. How could he be willing to die like this? now, to see people be able to save himself, how can he not be excited?

about his own life. Even if Qiu Feng spoke with Henry and Sylvia a few hours ago, he is now very polite.

"Mr. Zhang, this is bothering you." Qiu Feng smiled apologetically at Henry.

"No trouble, just pull a few lines, what's the trouble." Henry waved his hand carelessly. During the speech, he cut off the two leads again, and in the blink of an eye, seven timers that were timing , Only two are ringing.

Such a scene completely relieved everyone present, and Xue Yanming finally smiled.

But the smile on Xue Yanming's face was just blooming, but he saw that Henry shook his hand and walked directly to the side. Xue Yanming thought Henry was observing the bomb, but after a while, Xue Yanming found that Henry was obviously standing beside him in a daze, humming a pop song in his mouth, and the timer on Qiu Feng's body was still ringing in "Didi", and as time passed, the sound of "Didi" became more and more rapid stand up.

Sylvia stood beside him.

Listening to the increasingly rapid sound of "Didi", Xue Yanming just put his heart down again, looked at Henry, and asked, "Sir, are these two bombs difficult?"

This question made Qiu The heart of the wind also lifted, looking at Henry nervously.

"No." Henry looked at Xue Yanming strangely. "These two bombs are as easy as the five that were just removed. Why did you suddenly ask this question? Did you find something wrong?"

Listen At this point, Xue Yanming and Qiu Feng were relieved at the same time.

"No, it's not." Xue Yanming waved his hands again and again, "Sir, since these two bombs are not difficult, let's disassemble them early, so that the patrols can go back to rest early. This bomb has been tied to our Professor Qiu The pressure is also great. "

Qiu Feng was on the side, nodding hard while listening to Xue Yanming's words. The sound of " didi "coming from his ear made him feel a little crazy.

Henry suddenly grinned, "Sorry, I didn't understand what you mean, you said let me quickly dismantle the bomb on Professor Qiu?"

"Yes." Xue Yanming nodded hard, and was very polite, and wanted to come to him too I

understand that my attitude towards Lin has just been a bit bad.

"Uh." Henry reached out his hand and scratched his head. "Excuse me, why should I help him dismantle it? Why don't you dismantle it?"

"Here is the only gentleman who can dismantle bombs, did you just disassemble five That 's not the difference between these two. "Xue Yan gave a good smile and knew that Lin 's people must be a bit unhappy.

"I will demolish it for you? Damn!" Henry rolled his eyes. "I just demolished those five, just to prove that I will demolish it. Who said I must help you demolish it?"

Henry finished, twisting Passed away, no longer ignored Xue Yanming.

Demolition of those five, just to prove that they will be demolished?

Xue Yanming listened to Henry's words, a little stunned, you just came to prove that you would demolish, and then did not complete the demolition, leaving two specifically? This is a bomb, seven explosions and two What is the difference between these explosions? Do n't you just blow people into pieces!

Chapter 890

Qiu Feng heard this, his face was even more green.

The only two bombs left on Qiu Feng's body were still ringing at Didi. This rapid "Didi" sound heard that Xue Yanming was upset. He saw that Henry really didn't mean to help again. The brows were frowning, and the smiles lost on his face all disappeared. He said, "Sir, I hope you understand that I am not begging you. Your Lin received a security deposit, and we should protect the safety of our accompanying professors. Now What you should do, do you understand? If something happened to Professor Qiu, you Lin



would n't be able to eat it! "

Henry reached out his right hand, pulled his ear with his little finger, and said, "100 million security. Why don't we Lin know this? I remember that Professor Qiu seemed to think that our Lin's security system was too rubbish, and he found a security company again. The reason you said should be asked by Professor Qiu. The security company came to work, not to let us Lin. "

Henry said, Xue Yanming and Qiu Feng's face changed at the same time.

Xue Yanming's expression became stunned and a little dazed.

Qiu Feng's head was lowered as if he had done something wrong.

After Xue Yanming reacted, frowning at Qiu Feng and asking, "Professor Qiu, what do you mean by doing this, and who allowed you to go to security?"

Xue Yanming can come as a representative of the research center, and it is certainly not a fool. He just thought a little bit, and he can understand why Qiu Feng found a security company from outside.

The security funds approved above this time are 100 million yuan. This 100 million yuan is said to be security funds. In fact, it is a kind of subsidy to Lin in disguise. Such a large sum of money is very eye-catching.

Qiu Feng lowered his head, and after a long time, he said: "I, I am looking at Lin's security evaluation, so ..."

"Are you looking at the evaluation?" Xue Yanming didn't show his face. Interrupted Qiu Feng's words, "Which security company are you looking for?"

"Yes ... Yes ..." Qiu Fengzhi and Wuwu kept moving their eyes around the eyes for a long time, and couldn't tell why.

"It's a billing company, right!" Xue Yanming looked at Qiu Feng coldly, "Professor Qiu, how are you also a senior, and the rules of the center are clear to you, you know how many times such things happened, those people What is the end, do n't you understand Professor Qiu? You are illegal! "

Qiu Feng raised his head suddenly, his face pale, which was even worse than the scared bomb when he first saw him," Professor Xue, I

fell asleep for a while, confused for a while! " " Yes! " Xue Yanming waved his hand," you don't need to tell me this kind of thing, what's the consequences of doing so, you know it clearly, it has nothing to do with me, I The most important thing for you now is to think about how to live! "

Xue Yanming flicked his sleeve and looked like he didn't want to care anymore.

Beside, the bomb's timer sounded more hurriedly, and the sound of "didi" was like urging.

Xue Yanming's eyes showed an irritable look, and he looked at Qiu Feng from time to time.

Qiu Feng himself, listening to the chronograph sound that kept ringing, his body began to tremble involuntarily again, showing a helpless look on his face.

When the countdown to the bomb had only one minute left, Xue Yanming, who was standing there silently, rushed to Qiu Feng once again: "What are you still doing?" Can the security company you are looking for be better than Lin's? "

Xue Yanming sees that Qiu Feng's brain is blank and lacks the ability to think. He can't help but urge it.

Upon hearing this, Qiu Feng struck his body and quickly looked in the direction of Henry and Sylvia. He begged: "Mr. Lin, I was surnamed Qiu before and did not know Mount Tai. He was misled and asked Mr. Lin not to General knowledge with me. "

Sylvia did not answer, but set his eyes on Henry.

"I can't see if I can't see it." Henry shrugged indifferently. "It's just that you also know that my Lin Group is doing business. Since Professor Qiu now wants to hire our Lin's security company, the cost in this respect is definitely It must be done according to the rules. The security of 100 million yuan, but not less than one point. "

" Of course, of course! "Qiu Feng nodded again and again, now he can't even think about it, Henry puts forward any requirements, he will Without hesitation promised.

At this moment, the countdown of the time bomb was only over 30 seconds.

Xue Yanming's footsteps did not consciously retreat.

When Henry heard Qiu Feng agree to come down, he grinned and took out a paper agreement and a pen from the inside pocket of his coat on the spot. Right. "

" Sign! Sign! "Qiu Feng looked at the timer with only 20 seconds left, nodded again and again, took the pen and documents in Henry's hands, and ignored the image, signed it on the ground and saw it. Qiu Feng's hands were all trembling, and he didn't know how many times he wrote the name. He just took a few deep breaths before writing it.

When Qiu Feng signed the agreement, the countdown to the bomb had only ten seconds left. The scarlet number on the timer was like a sickle of death.

"Well." Henry nodded and put away the agreement with satisfaction, "Yes, Professor Qiu,

that's it, remember to hit the money on our company account before twelve o'clock tonight."

"I beg you Please, please help me tear it down!" Qiu Feng's eyes were red, and his face was full of prayers. The number on the timer had only two seconds left.

"Not in a hurry." Henry stretched his waist.

Xue Yanming watched the number on the timer jump to one moment, and no matter what else, he ran away.

Qiu Feng closed his eyes fiercely, clenching his teeth.

"Drip!"

A soft sound passed into Qiu Feng's ears. Qiu Feng only felt his legs soft and slumped to the ground. Under him, a large pool of water spilled out.

The number on the timer on the time bomb becomes zero.

At the same time, the voice of Wei Xuanjun sounded.

"Okay, work is done, today's exercises are doing very well, everyone is working hard!"

The voice of the chief inspector Wei was clearly heard in the ears of Qiu Feng and Xue Yanming.

Xue Yanming, who was running fast, suddenly stopped and stood still, turning around.

Slumped on the floor, urine pants Qiu wind, slowly opened his eyes, murmured: "? Play, exercise,"

"yes ah, this is just a drill only" policeman Wei long opening, "Professor Qiu. Do n't blame it if you have n't noticed it in advance. It 's a way to strengthen your awareness of self-prevention. "

Chapter 891

the chief inspector Wei finished and waved his hand, and I saw that several big men walked out of the factory behind Mei Xinyue.

These strong men were the people who had previously tied Qiu Feng and Mei Xinyue away.

"Professor Qiu, do n't worry, these bombs are fake, and Professor Mei is all right. This is just an exercise conducted by our Patrol Bureau. It not only improves our self-action ability, but also enhances residents' awareness of prevention. Professor Qiu, your self-prevention Consciousness should be strengthened. "Chief Wei Xun patted Qiu Feng's shoulder and smiled.

Mei Xinyue, who was brought over, had a pale complexion, and was obviously frightened.

"Exercise? Exercise? Exercise!" Qiu Feng kept mumbling these two words, his eyes looked a little dull. After a few seconds, Qiu Feng stood up from the ground, rushed to Henry in two steps, and grabbed Henry. The red collar said with red eyes, "You yin me, you he yin me!"

"Yin you? Yin you what?" Henry put his hands in his pockets, let Qiu Feng grasp his collar, "It seems You begged me to help you dismantle the bomb, isn't this bomb not exploded?"

" This is some exercise props, how could it be exploded! "Qiu Feng's eyes widened and his eyes were flushed.

"Yeah." Henry nodded hard. "It's an exercise prop. When did I say that it would explode? It's funny."

Henry finished, slapping Qiu Feng's hand holding his collar, He said with a curse: "Remember, you have to transfer the money to Lin tonight, otherwise you will lose."

Henry turned around, waved his hand, and walked away.

"You!" Qiu Feng watched Henry leave, and he had to catch up with Henry theory.

"Okay!" A scream came from the side, Xue Yanming walked impatiently, "Are you still too shameful? Want to keep going?"

"I ..." Qiu Feng opened his mouth , There is no sound.

"I will write this report faithfully. As for how the center handles it, it depends on whether Lin is going to pursue it. After all, the money was approved above. If I were you, I would deal with this matter now, Don't let Lin's dissatisfaction. "Xue Yanming glared at Qiu Feng." I will wait for you both at nine at the airport. "

Xue Yanming finished, and strode away.

A group of patrols began to clean up the scene, leaving only Qiu Feng and Mei Xinyue standing there, looking far away.

"This is how to do?" - Core months ago Qiu walked slowly wind itself, sad face said, "The center already know what happened, you and I finished."

"All right!" Qiu wind snapped loudly, his face Resentment, "I will get this account back and forth from Lin's sooner or later, and now I'll quickly find a way to get the money."

"But we don't have enough money." Mei Xinyue spread out his hands, "the agency company collected After 20% of the handling fee, we have only 80 million yuan. "

Qiu Feng ordered:" You contacted the agency and told them that they didn't want to trade, let them give us all the money. "

Meixin Yuedian Nodding, took out the phone, dialed a number, just put the phone to the ear, Mei Xinyue's face changed.

"What's wrong?" Qiu Feng asked Mei Xinyue's complexion, and had a bad hunch in her heart.

"Indicated empty number ..." Mei Xinyue turned on the hands-free of the mobile phone, and the empty number prompted by the mechanical sound appeared extremely harsh at this time. "The agency has already run and can't find anyone."

"Grass!" Qiu Feng exploded with a sloppy sentence. This kind of account book company may run away at any time after fear of being afraid of being found.

"What should we do now?" Mei Xinyue looked at Qiu Feng.

"What should I do? Of course I have collected money, what else can I do?" Qiu Feng's face was grumpy.

"Coupling money? Twenty million, how should this be done!" Mei Xinyue's face was helpless.

"How do I get together? I remember you have a suite in Duhai, right, that can make a few million, and the homestead in your hometown, worth more than 1 million, all sold, I'm in Duhai I have to make a house together, 20 million, and how can I get together by biting my teeth! "Qiu Feng also had a pain in his face when he talked.

"No." Mei Xinyue just fell in Qiu Feng's voice, and then said, "The house in Duhai is for my marriage, and I can't sell it!"

"Not sold?" Qiu Feng's eyebrows suddenly shouted. , "How do you get together if you don't sell? I ask you, how do you get together?"

Mei Xinyue saw Qiu Feng roaring, and she was not willing to show her weakness. You came up with it, and I just saw it clearly on the factory. That agreement was signed by you and Lin, and only the name of Qiu Feng was written on it. It 's a big deal. I do n't want to focus on this job. You Let me sell Duhai's house, don't you

think about it ! " " You, what did he say! "Qiu Feng stretched out his hand and pinched Mei Xinyue's neck. My Qiu Feng is not alive, and I have to bring you when I die! "

Mei Xinyue, whose neck was pinched, had a flushed face, and his arms kept pushing towards Qiu Feng, but he couldn't move at all. Qiu Feng has red eyes.

For a long time, when Mei Xinyue's face was suffocating, Qiu Feng released his hand.

"Cough cough!"

Mei Xinyue breathed in a big mouth, coughing constantly, more than a minute later, his face looked better.

"Surnamed Qiu, you are crazy!" Mei Xinyue shouted.

"I'm not crazy." Qiu Feng suddenly behaved calmly, "I just tell you, if I finish this time, you Meixinyue must also follow, don't forget how you bought the house in Haiti, if I exploded this matter, do you think you will be better? Anyway, I do n't care so much anymore, it 's a death on the left and right, it 's a big deal to die together. "



Mei Xinyue 's face changed, and after a few seconds of silence, she said:“ Okay Qiu's, you are ruthless! ”

Outside the abandoned factory.

Inside a red Mercedes-Benz GT driving on the road, Sylvia's silver bell-like laughter sounded in the car.

"Wife, are you all laughing all the way?" Henry, who was driving, looked helpless. If the Lin employees saw them, their iceberg female president laughed the same way as the little girl. I'm afraid they couldn't accept it. .

"Her husband, you're too bad." Sylvia jaded with his hand covering his mouth. "It's a drill for a long time. You deceived me."

"I'm not afraid that your acting skills are not enough." Henry smiled slightly. It would be boring to be seen by that surnamed Qiu. "

" Haha, husband, you have to tell me in advance, I might really reveal it. Just when Qiu Feng heard this was just an exercise, the whole person was stupid. It 's so interesting. "

Henry looked at Sylvia 's mouth and smiled, stretched out his hand on the stall, grabbed Sylvia 's catkins, and said softly,“ My wife, what 's more interesting at night ”

Chapter 892: Underground Palace No. 4

"What's more interesting?" Sylvia's eyes sparkled with curiosity, looking at Henry.

When Sylvia saw the seemingly absurd smile in Henry's mouth, he immediately thought of something, a pretty red face, "Rogue, you!"

"Hey!" Henry cheaply laughed, "What's wrong with my own wife?" Rogues are not rascals, do n't our dad rush to ask for grandchildren, haha. "

Henry laughed and stepped on the accelerator. The direction of home rushed.

Sylvia sat on the co-pilot, his face flushed with shame, and he didn't speak.

The headlights shone on the trail in front of me, and a figure suddenly appeared in the middle of the road. The man was wearing sackcloth and wearing hats, and quietly watched the red Mercedes-Benz GT coming under Henry.

The red Mercedes-Benz GT stopped on the road, the doors opened, and Henry got out of the car.

"Mai, I can make it clear to you, I have something to do today." Henry rolled his eyes, his face uncomfortable.

"Hehe." Mai said with a laugh, "I also understand that this spring festival is worth a lot of money, but there are some things that really can't be delayed. I'm afraid you can't sleep in the gentle township tonight."

"Rely!" Henry compared his middle finger, Closed the door and walked toward Mai. "Say, what's the matter."

"About the piece of land." Mai reached out and pointed in one direction. "The people of the nine innings found something under the gathering, they were very interested. It happens that the people of Shenyin Society are also very interested in that piece of land. You should understand what I am going to say. "

Henry frowned, "I don't understand, you mean, both Nineth Bureau and Shenyin Society

can move that Where can I move alone? "

" His Lord Hell, the meaning of sackcloth is not that you cannot move, but that Guangming Island cannot move. "The dark place, where a man and a woman walked out, was the one sent by Nine Bureaus to Yinzhou Two people.

The male in the Nineth Board smiled well at Henry, "Your Excellency, the underground things cannot belong to a certain individual force, no matter whether it is Guangming Island, which clan, or all family forces abroad. Unable to get that kind of thing, only the nine innings, or the Shenyinghui, will be safe in the hands. "

Henry asked, " What is it? "

" One side broke the shield. "The male of the ninth inning answered.

"Broken shield?" Henry revealed doubt.

Nine innings man then said: "Accurate, appeared at the entrance side of the broken shield, deeper place, not daring to dig, because we do not know what's in there."

Nine innings this male, and did not then fully Explain clearly, but Henry understood the meaning of the other party.

For now, the land in question, the old site of the welfare home, still belongs to Lin. If Lin is just an ordinary private enterprise, the Nineth Bureau of course will not manage so much. Digging directly will be done. What is behind , All belong to you.

But, the president of Lin is the wife of the hell king, which made them afraid to come in the nine innings. What was dug out, to put it bluntly, if hell king does not give them, they still can't grab it? A god hidden will be watching.

Therefore, the people of the Ninth Bureau and Maige came forward and said these words to Henry, meaning that they wanted Henry to hand over the land to one of them. Of course, they knew that Henry would definitely not hand it over in vain. At whatever cost, they are all mentally prepared.

Henry glanced at Mazai and Jiuju people, then looked back at the Mercedes-Benz GT parked on the roadside and said, "I'm going to take a look."

"Of course. "The men of the Ninth Bureau nodded." We can lead the way to the King, but the environment there is not good. It is recommended that your wife should not go. "

Henry nodded, turned around, walked to the car, pulled the door, rushed What Sylvia said.

Immediately afterwards, I saw Sylvia walked down from the co-pilot, told Henry to pay attention to safety, then got in the main driver and drove away.

"Your Excellency, let's go, this one of the Shenyin Society can also come together." The male of the ninth inning opened his eyes and looked at the linen.

"You don't have to be so hostile to me." Maige's voice was hoarse. "Nine innings and Shenyin Hui exist in the same nature, only divided into two positions."

"Hehe." The nine innings men laughed, Not much to say.

The four people in the group were not weak. Under the dark night sky, they did not rely on any means of transportation. They just skimmed towards the old site of the orphanage.

Along the way, the two of the nine innings competed in the dark and kept increasing their speed. As a result, they found that no matter how fast they increased the speed, even if they had reached the limit, Henry and Ma Mai both said and laugh Behind him, such a scene shocked the two of the nine innings, and at the same time made them

more aware of the strength of the hell king and the god hidden.

The site of the old site of the Welfare Home was already bought by Sylvia, and the rest were forbidden to enter. After the people of the Ninth Bureau arrived, they were temporarily taken over by the people of the Ninth Bureau. Not here.

When Henry arrived here, he felt something was wrong here.

"How can Reiki be so full?" Henry took a deep breath, and the Reiki here was almost catching up to Guangming Island, where he could see it, and his eyes were foggy.

"Auras are everywhere in the world, although they are thin, but such a large gathering aura, after such a long time, more or less a lot of auras have gathered, especially after the underground is excavated, the auras are like a blowout. It came out, almost a day, so it changed a lot." Mai walked beside Henry and waved his hand, wanting to disperse the fog in front of him, but he only scattered the fog in front of him a second ago. One second permeated again.

"There is so much aura coming out of the ground?" Henrymu looked suspicious and looked at a hole in the front. There was fog rising. Here, take a deep breath, it will make people have a full body and the pores are scattered. feel.

However, this kind of breath can't breathe more. It's okay to breathe a bite or two, but it's a lot to breathe. Not to mention ordinary people, even if you are a master of gas, you may not be able to bear the body.

In front of Henry and others, there is an invisible gas mask to isolate the surrounding aura.

"Your Excellency, the environment inside Digong IV is worse than outside. After entering, try not to let off the air around you." The male of the Ninth Bureau said beside Henry.

"Di Gong No. 4?"

"There are eleven such places in all parts of the country. We collectively call them the Di Gong, and they are numbered," the male of the Nineth Bureau explained.

Chapter 893 Meeting

there are eleven such underground palaces all over the country?

Henry was shocked when he heard such news.

Qi has always been a very hidden matter. Even Henry didn't know it soon.

But now, qi appears frequently, which is obviously an extremely abnormal performance.

"You should have prepared for that up." Henry Mai in the ears small channel, "the clan no reason not born, to learn more about these good, do not forget to give your adult mission."

Henry shrugged Shrugging, looking at the pothole in front, taking a deep breath, the body jumped and jumped down.

Watching Henry jumped so carelessly, the two of them looked back and forth at the nine innings, and they both saw a trace of fear in the other's eyes.

A person's courage comes from his strength. The hell king faced the unknown environment, so free and easy to enter, this confidence is beyond their control.

After Henry jumped out of the pothole, he only felt that he was descending with a constant acceleration. When the speed increased twice, he fell to the ground and set off

a burst of dust. According to Henry's estimate, the depth of the pothole is at least Fifteen meters.

Twenty-five meters underground, it sounds like nothing, but think carefully, this is the depth of turning seven floors upside down. Ninety percent of the people in the world have never been to such a deep place.

The pothole is not dark. Several lights illuminate above Henry's head and extend to the deep part of the pothole.

There were also three "poo poo" landing sounds, and the two of the nine innings and linen also jumped down and stood behind Henry in unison.

Henry didn't return, and walked forward.

"Your Excellency, this tunnel extends all the way down. The entrance of the underground palace is about 100 meters underground." The male of the Ninth Bureau said behind Henry.

Henry nodded, without a word, looking around.

The pothole is very deep and seems very empty. The surrounding stone walls are all naturally formed. There are not many traces of excavation, which means that this tunnel was not deliberately excavated by the Ninth Bureau, but very early it already existed before, the Ninth Bureau only expanded the area in some aspects, and added lighting equipment.

There is a tunnel tens of meters underground, which is obviously not naturally formed. Who will dig such a tunnel, and what is hidden in the tunnel?

The stone walls on both sides grow various irregular stones .

In this tunnel, there is always a white mist, making it difficult to see clearly.

After a few minutes of walking, the passage in front of me was blocked by a stone wall, and in the corner where the stone wall meets the ground, a worn bronze shield was stuck. A small piece, and also broke a corner.

When he saw the bronze shield, Henry felt a strange feeling in his heart. He stepped forward, squatted down, and reached for the shield.

The two of the nine innings behind Henry changed their faces when they saw such a scene.

The reason why this shield is still stuck here is that they have not dared to move for the time being. Only those who are recognized by the Shenyinhui or the Yanxia 9th Bureau can move this shield now.

But now, Henry just grabbed this shield. As the leader of Guangming Island, Henry's approach obviously made both parties unacceptable.

"Your Excellency, do you really want to move something here?" The male of the Ninth Bureau frowned at Henry, but he didn't dare to block it. He also understood that with the strength of the hell monarch, what he wanted to do, he really did not have that Ability to stop.

Henry ignored the words of the men in the nine innings, put his hand on the bronze shield, rubbed it gently, and then withdrew his hands under the tense expression of the nine innings, stood up.

Just now, Henry only felt that the material of this bronze shield was the same material as the bronze broken sword he found in Loulan underground. However, Henry knew that this shield was not as good as the bronze broken sword. Henry had an intuition The



moment this shield hit the broken sword, it would fall apart.

The two of them saw Henry did not continue to use this shield in the nine innings, and they were relieved.

Henry observed again, under the ground where the shield was inserted, there was a thick fog rising outwards, and this dense fog was all gathered by the aura. There was absolutely something below.

"Okay, I have already read the situation inside. You guys, let's discuss it. Which one should belong to this land?" Henry smiled slightly and looked away.

"Don't look at me." Maige made a hoarse voice. "I don't participate in this matter. Shenyin will have someone else come, and it will be there in about an hour." The

male of the Nine Bureau also shrugged: "With our authority There is no way to take charge of this matter. People will be sent over. "

" Oh. "Henry chuckled." The two organizations have sent people again. Do you want to oppress me mentally? Let's see. Which big man is coming. "

Yinzhou Luota Hostel is located in a very obscure corner of Yinzhou City. From the appearance, this is just an ordinary youth hostel. In fact, this is the nine innings in Yinzhou A stronghold.

There are several figures sitting in the air-tight stone room underground of Luotuo Hotel, looking at each other.

There is no way to install any monitoring equipment. The thick stone walls can also ensure that the conversation in the stone room will not be heard by outsiders.

Here, in addition to Henry, Mai, and the men and women in the nine innings, there are two more figures.

"I said, it's not the first time for everyone to meet. Why did they make the same noise as the meeting? Also, this room is too boring, no gout, and no heating. Which intellectually retarded design?" Henry sat in the middle of the stone city, Rolling his eyes.

Aside, a male wearing a white robe smiled bitterly, "

Uncle Master, with your strength, these things will not affect you." The people who arrived at the Ninth Bureau this time were the students of Bai Jiangnan, Bai Pao Ke. .

"The shadow doesn't affect me yet. I don't let me vomit." Henry glanced aside, "Master Andrea, this is not the first time we met, don't you need to be so serious?"

Andrea, Shenyin He will be in charge of control. Strictly speaking, in terms of the Shenyin Society, Andre is the boss of Henry. After all, the identity of Henry, the Shenyin Society jailer, is arranged by Andre.

Andrea, with his blond hair, smiled slightly, and his smile gave people a feeling of being like a spring breeze. "I have been waiting for you. I didn't expect to meet in this situation. It seems that you have a lot of secrets."

There is something in Andrea's words.

Henry laughed, "There are some secrets in anyone's heart, but my secrets can't be hidden at all."

Henry understands that Andre said, not only this, but more importantly, it's about the prison cage .

## Chapter 894: Buy With Money

Andre see with their own name Henry Ha, not to mention down to business, his eyes flashed a trace of clouds, still with a smile: "Zhang island main right, Everyone has secrets, no secrets, that 's weird. "

Henry looked at Andrea 's smile and scolded the smiling tiger, and then put on a straight face," Everyone, I think everyone runs away It 's not for chatting, let 's talk about the business. It 's all time. My wife is still waiting for me to go home and sleep. "

" Well, since Master Zhang Island has spoken, Andrea opened the skylight to speak brightly. As for the fourth palace, we will want to know the basic situation. As long as you authorize Zhang Dao, we can share all the information in it with you, Zhang Dao. "Andre said with a smile. He took a bite of Zhang Dao, and the meaning was obvious. He didn't take Henry into his eyes at all.

Henry's strength was also seen by Andre at the time. At that time, Henry deliberately took Andre's method, which gave Andre a very low awareness of Henry's personal strength.

Although it was rumored later that Henry killed the Quartet in the Zhu Clan and forced the three clans to recognize the Lord, but in Andre, it is nothing at all, and those three clans without a gas master, Andre will not Take a closer look.

After listening to Andrei, Henry nodded and looked at the white robe.

In the eyes of Henry, what André said was all fart, what shared the information of the underground palace, and what use did you want for that information? Not all of them wanted to be there.

This time, to put it bluntly, it is the same as gambling stone.

Now the land in Lin 's hands is a stone with gems hidden in it. Now everyone knows that there must be treasure in this stone, but no one knows exactly what kind of treasure is. Shenyinhui and Jiuju are two. Buyers bid for this "treasure stone" in Henry.

Seeing Henry's eyes, Bai Pao Ke said, "Uncle Shi, this time the nine innings mean that Digong No. 4 can be explored with you. The bureau will compensate you accordingly. "

The white rookie put out the chips, and Andrea was pressed down at once.

Andre, who had been smiling all the time, flashed a bit of cruelty in his eyes, and said again: "Master Zhang Dao, I was interrupted by you just before I finished speaking. This is not your hospitality in the summer. Haha! "

" Oh? "Henry raised his eyebrows," I don't know what Andrea has to say. "

" Haha. "Andrea laughed and got up and walked behind Henry, reaching for Henry's shoulder "In the final analysis, Lord Zhang Dao, you are also a member of our God Hidden Society. This time, you must also participate in the matter, and you have the right to claim the contents of Zhang Dao. The most important thing is that our God The Yinhui Club can guarantee that the things you have in the hands of Lord Zhang Island belong to you, and no one can take them away! "

Andrea's remarks seemed to be a ticket for Henry, but in fact, but is a threat.

With the things in your Henry's hands, we can guarantee that it belongs to you, and you can also decide whether the thing belongs to you!

"Uncle Shi, nine games can also make such a guarantee." He quickly made a noise and secretly competed with Andre and told Andre that if he wanted to do anything, he had to ask the Nine Bureau to disagree.

Andre chuckled without a sound, staring at Henry, waiting for his answer.

Bai Pao Ke didn't continue to speak, waiting for the answer. This time, he came to prepare a few different chips for Bai Pao Ke in the 9th inning. Bai Pao Ke directly took out the biggest one and showed it to Henry. Like Andrea, at the beginning, I only talked about fooling things.

Henry sat between the two of them, spreading his palms, "I said two, you have said for a long time, both are equivalent to white."

Andre and Bai Pao Ke both heard this, they looked suspiciously. Henry, Bai said? What do you mean.

"You two should know that this place belongs to Lin. After a long time, you just said how to explore, not to say how much money you plan to pay for the land, please, we Lin's business can't do it? We only sell, inside There is nothing to do with us. "

" Pay the money? "

" Buy the land? "

Andre and the white robe uttered sounds almost at the same time, and there was a feeling that they had heard the wrong thing.

For the three forces present, whether it is the Ninth Game or the God Hidden Society, including Guangming Island, the most valuable thing for them may be money. The so-called money is nothing more than the three forces. It 's just a number.

And what

is the Underground Palace? It is the hidden secret of this world, the symptom that this

world seems to be changing, and it cannot be measured by money at all.

Now, they even heard that Henry is going to use the money to sell the mining rights of the Digong? This is probably the most valuable bargaining chip!

"Two people, I said so much, tomorrow we will sell Take that piece of land and shoot it. As for what is inside, it has nothing to do with our Lins. All we want is money. Do you understand?" Henry clapped his hands, stood up from his seat, and walked to the exit of the stone room Suddenly turned his head, "Oh, warm reminder, tomorrow Lin just happens to have a few plots to be photographed. Don't go late. If the piece you want is taken by someone else, don't blame me."

After Henry finished speaking, he stepped out of the stone room.

The remaining Andre and Baipao were standing in the stone room. The two stared at each other. Baipao snorted and took the two men in a stride.

After the white robe left, the smile on Andre's face gradually disappeared, and his eyes became gloomy, his mouth murmured: "Nine games? You can also fight with our god Yin!"

Mai didn't stay. Stay with Andre here, but choose to leave with Henry.

"It's not like your character." Both Mai and Henry walked out of the stone room, out of the hostel, and stood on the side of the road. "Actually selling their feelings to Jiuju and Shenyinhui, letting them use money to buy land You are really generous. "

" What should I do? "Henry shrugged." Like you said, the world is going to change. I have to adapt in advance. My family is in the summer. It is impossible for me to fight them in the summer. Let's go. "

" Oh, your character has converged a lot more than before. "Mai said with a smile." Before you, it seems low-key, but the character is very tough, and you will not give in to anything. "

Henryfei He did n't speak, he would n't tell Mai. The reason why he was n't interested in the underground palace was because he had an intuition that everything in the underground palace would not add up to the three things he found in Loulan .

Chapter 895

winter night sky brings a cold wind.

Henry tightened his collar subconsciously, and suddenly realized that he had not felt much about this temperature. Such awareness made Henry suddenly feel a sense of emptiness. He seemed to have lost something.

Henry remembers that Old Man Lu once told him that when people are so powerful, they will unconsciously lose some things that are important to them. At that time, Henry sneered at these words of Old Man Lu.

In Henry's heart, only the strong can have everything. How can a powerful person lose anything.

But the idea that Henry's heart just came up suddenly surprised him. How to prove that a person lives in this world is that this person has blood and flesh, this person will think for himself, this person can feel the changes of nature.

But now Henry, in addition to seeing the changes in the four seasons with his eyes, his sensitivity to temperature is far less than before. This is an increase in his own antibodies, a powerful proof, at the same time, it seems that the world He alienated.

"What's wrong, suddenly a melancholy expression on his face?" Mai looked at Henry's face and smiled. "This expression should be exposed on the face of our age. Your words shouldn't be. Ah. "

" Shouldn't it. "Henry nodded." I'll go first. It's almost the end of the year. You should go back to accompany your family. Running around the whole year is not a problem. I Look at you, it's not like the kind of old monsters in their 100s. "

" Family? "Muzi murmured the word in his mouth, and then smiled self-deprecatingly," To be honest, in our group, already long heard these two words, and your family, your family for you, as well as the feelings of it? "

" how not? "Henry rolled his eyes," but your family in the world's most pro-people, even if the family My friends have no feelings, what is the purpose of living? "

"Maybe for some kind of belief." Mai looked up at the night sky and sighed, "I hope you can keep this idea in the future, family, huh."

Henry shook his head, turned around, and walked away, while Waving at Mai, "Go, go home and hug your daughter-in-law to sleep."

Mai looked at Henry's back and uttered softly: "Hell King, I really hope you will have such a heart at that time, Qi is like a drug, people ca n't help but become addicted to the power brought by qi, and at the same time they will be wiped away. "

Henry and Ma Mai did not go home and hug his wife to sleep as he said. Instead, he walked in the cold night wind like this. The collar in front of him was wide open. He could obviously hear the wind whistle in his ear, but he could never feel the chill again.

When the morning sun lit up, Henry appeared in the Municipal People's Hospital.



"Mr. Zhang."

"Mr. Zhang, you are here."

"Zhang Shen doctor is good." After

Henry came to the hospital, many doctors took the initiative to greet him. Henry was also a celebrity in the People's Hospital. He had opened before. The lecture was followed by major surgery, and the screaming exchange meeting abroad was carried out. The deeds came back again.

Henry responded with a smile and came to a ward in the inpatient department. The window saw Zu Xian still lying on the bed with a weak face. A middle-aged female psychologist was communicating with him.

"Adult." After

seeing Henrylai, two petite and pleasant nurses standing in front of the ward bowed their heads to Henry to say hello.

Who can think of these two glamorous little girls as hellwalkers ?

Hellwalkers are all over the world, not just talking.

"How is he?" Henry asked aloud without entering the door.

"Adult Zu Xian's mood has basically stabilized, but his physical fitness is slightly worse. During this period of time, he was severely dehydrated, and it would be better to cultivate for two days." A little nurse replied.

"Well." Henry nodded. "I'll watch it here. Just go and be busy. Also, tell Pease, tell the major forces to come to Yinzhou once, I have something to announce."

"Understand. "The two nurses bowed back.

Henry stood in front of the ward door and looked at Zu Xian in the room, with a satisfied look in his eyes.

Zu Xian is different from Henry. Before this time, Zu Xian was just an ordinary college student, and his body also belonged to the fragile category. Henry himself defined Zu Xian as being able to persist in the desert for three or four days. Thinking that Zu Xian was so resistant, he didn't unscrew the kettle around his waist until he was out of desert.

A few minutes later, the ward door made a soft sound, and the psychologist opened the door and came out. When he saw Henry standing at the door, the psychologist immediately put on a respectful look and bowed his head to say hello, "I've seen an adult."

Henry nodded. Nodded, "How is he?"

"Return to Master's words." The doctor in his heart respectfully said, "Master Zu Xian's spirit is no longer a big problem, but what happened in the desert seems to have caused him a knot, What is this knot, Lord Zu Xian does not want to say, and his defense line is very strong, I ca n't force it to guide. "

" I 'll talk to him, you go down first. "Henry waved his hand.

The psychologist, like the two little nurses just now, lowered his head and walked away.

Henry pushed the door open, and when he entered the ward, Zu Xian's eyes looked over.

When Zu Xian saw Henry, his eyes clearly showed apologetic eyes.

"Mr. Zhang, you are back." Zu Xian said.

"How is it, have you relieved God?" Henry walked over to the bed and chuckled Zongzu Xian with a smile.

"Well, it's much better." Zu Xian nodded, "Zhang Zhang, I'm sorry, I ..."

Zu Xian said halfway, interrupted by Henry.

"Okay, everyone has the first time. This time, your performance has been beyond my expectations. Tell me, do you feel anything back this time?"

"Feel?" Zu Xian pondered, "Zhang Sir, I do n't have a particularly deep feeling, but this time I did see a lot of different things. "

" That's right. "Henry patted Zu Xian's shoulder," You told me you wanted to Become stronger, do you know what you need to do first to become stronger? "

Zu Xian shook his head a little confused.

"Broaden your horizons." Henry snapped his fingers. "You must first know what is strong."

Henry said this, seeing the confusion in the eyes of his ancestors gradually disappearing, and then turned into a trace of thought.

Such a change in look in Zu Xian's eyes was what Henry wanted to see. Only one person knew what his next direction would be, from confusion to contemplation.

"Zhang, I think I'm still too naive." Zu Xian suddenly said, "About the choice you asked me to make."

"If next time, how would you choose?" Henry asked.

"I shouldn't let them go," Zu Xian said firmly.

Hearing this, it was Henry who was stunned for a moment.

## Chapter 896

Henry originally thought that Zu Xian would say that he should not impulsively call out to kill, but as a result, Zu Xian actually said this.

This time Zu Xian was not in that desperate environment, and after a few days of counseling by a psychologist, the current choice is the result of his thorough thinking.

"Why did you say this all of a sudden?" Henry asked curiously.

"Actually Mr. Zhang, when you told me to kill them at that time, I was really scared. I thought it was too cruel for them, but I have been thinking these days, if not they forced me to be like that. How can I have the idea of killing them? After all, my choice was right, the wrong thing was that I did n't have the courage." Zu Xian said at this time, a sharp flash in his eyes, " If there is any more Once, no matter what, I can wield the knife. "

Henry listened to Zu Xian's words, he suddenly wanted to understand what the psychiatrist said Zu Xian's intentions meant.

The psychiatrist always gave Zu Xian the direction of enlightenment, hoping that things in the desert would not affect him, and hope that he could get out of the desert quickly, but I never thought that Zu Xian himself wanted to return to that desert again. To summon the courage that was missing at the time.

"There is no chance again." Henry shook his head. "Every one is your own choice. No one will not make mistakes, no one will not regret it. All you have to do is to do it next time. Do you understand? "

" Huh. "Zu Xian nodded.

"Okay, these two days, you have a good rest. In a few days, I will have a new position for you. Before that, I have to make sure of one thing to you." Henry looked at Zu Xian with a straight face .

Zu Xian nodded, "Mr. Zhang, you said."

"After this desert incident, do you still want to become stronger? I have to tell you in advance, if you choose yes, you will make choices later The right thing will be much crueler than this time. "

" I want to be stronger! "Zu Xian replied without hesitation this time.

"Do not answer so I remember." Henry shook his head, "you two days while training, while considered a few days someone will contact you, remember that choice is very important."

Henry finished, patted ancestors Xian's shoulder, then turned and left.

Zu Xian took a deep breath, a firm look in his eyes.

After leaving the hospital, Henry looked at the time, it was more than nine o'clock in the morning. He tightened his neckline tightly. Although the cold wind could not affect him, Henry would still do this subconsciously.

Henry came to Lin's Building, and the pretty girl at the front desk greeted him

respectfully.

Listening to the crisp and melodious greetings, Henry suddenly thought that when he first came to Lin, his relationship with Sylvia was not so harmonious as he is now. Only a few months have passed, but it seems to Henry that a long time has passed, just because there have been too many things in the past few months.

Henry walked past the front desk and was about to go to the elevator. When he passed the reception room on the first floor, he heard the quarrel.

"I don't care what your Lins say. Now you have to retreat this land, and you have to retreat if you don't. Do you understand?" A middle-aged man's voice rang from the parlor.

"Mr. Wu, there is no reason to retreat this sold land." Secretary Li's embarrassed voice sounded.

"Oh, our contract clearly stated that the land area of this land is 51,300 square meters, but the current area is more than 63 square meters, your forest There is fraudulent behavior, what happened to me to come back?" The voice of the middle-aged man rang again.

Hearing this sound from outside, Henry paused, then turned around, pushed the door, and walked into the meeting room. He saw a man in his fifties, holding a few documents in his hand, and banging on the table. .

Secretary Li Na stood anxiously in front of each other.

"What's wrong? Where did you retreat?" Henry entered the door and asked.

"Who are you?" The middle-aged male glanced at Henry, "Calling you Mr. Lin."

"This is Mr. Zhang, our husband, Mr. Lin." Li Na explained aloud.

Hearing Henry's identity, the middle-aged man calmed his disdainful eyes, and then said: "Yes, just take care of things. I will tell you, you Lin sold my land. The contract is clear. It is 51,300 square meters, but now it is more than 60 square meters, which is inconsistent with what was written on the contract. This piece of land must be returned to me! "

Henry heard a strange expression on his face. He looked like he had gone to court because the square number was a few meters less, but he had n't seen the square meter that had to be retreated. Was it not fragrant?

"Which land is it?" Henry looked at Secretary Li .

Secretary Li Na replied: "Mr. Zhang, in the old area, Mr. Lin bought the land around the old welfare home, and sold the farther away land."

Henry heard this immediately.

Officials have clearly stipulated that a company, the number of plots in an area, cannot exceed the sum of one square meter. After those things happened under the old welfare home, Sylvia bought all the surrounding land and closed it to avoid accidents. This has led to some of the land around Lin must be sold.

The land sold by Lin's was bought by people in the first time, because many people saw that Lin bought a large piece of land and gathered it together, it is likely to be what commercial development is done. In the future, the price of the surrounding land will also skyrocket.

Secretary Li Na again said: "Officially held a tender meeting yesterday, we also went to participate, and successfully won the bid, but did not focus on the pieces of land in the old area, so ..."

Secretary Li did not finish, Henry To understand what it meant, it was nothing more than the Wu President in front of him, looking at Lin's plan to develop the land, and the surrounding land in his hand could not appreciate, so he thought about retreating from Lin's.

After all, when Lin sold land, many people thought that it might appreciate, so the purchase price should be higher than the market price. Now I see that Lin 's next project is not this land. I want to buy it at the price. Naturally, it is impossible to sell, so this is the reason to think about it, and finally use an excuse that the land area is too large to retreat the ground, which is really difficult for them.

Henry looked at the middle-aged man and said, "Well, President Wu, we can't take this piece of land for the time being. After all, our land in the area is already full. It would be troublesome to go through the formalities again, and this piece The land will definitely appreciate ... "

" I don't want to listen to these farts, it's not the same as what was written on the contract, I have to give it back! "Wu President said firmly.

Chapter 897

"Mr. Wu, please don't be excited first." Henry made a voice to appease the other's emotions. "Official regulations you also know that if you want to return to us There are too many procedures to do, it is better to do this. We have a land auction tonight in Lin's. You can also take this piece of land in your hands. We do not charge any fees for Lin's. Why? "

" No! "Mr. Wu think about it, then waved refused," today I come back to, not to sell, you must give me Lin back. " "



Oh. "Henry sighed. "Mr. Wu, there is no way to retreat. Since you disagree with what I just said, then put it in another way. This place will be put under your name. We, the Lins, will shoot tonight, no matter what the price is. We all pay you according to the price of the land you bought at that time, do you think it's okay? "

President Wu heard this and thought for a while, then nodded and said: "This line, but you must sign an agreement with me now you need to do notary, to press just to say. " "

of course. "Secretary Henry turned red Na said, "Secretary Lee, this matter up to you to negotiate with Mr. Wu, everything I say just press."

"Mr. Zhang, ah this against the rules, if a lawsuit, we will not be because of this reason We have to retreat the land, and we paid a large sum of income to the Lin family at the beginning. These are all ... "

Li Na was interrupted by President Wu," I said, what are you doing so much, you The boss agreed, you can't talk too much as a secretary, go and do it for me. "

President Wu urged again and again, afraid that Henry would regret it after a while.

Secretary Li glanced at Henry, only to see Henry nodded himself.

"President Wu, please wait a moment. I will go through the agreement now and let someone take you to do the notarization."

"Come on, I have limited time!" President Wu urged and smiled on his face. He learned about Lin yesterday When Shi did not use the surrounding land for development, he didn't sleep well this night, for fear that the land would smash his own hands, and he was not relieved until now.

Henry left the reception room and went straight to the top of Lin's.

Unexpectedly, Henryhan came to the company early. When Henry opened the door of Sylvia's office, he saw Sylvia sitting there at a glance, handling the mountain of documents on the desk in front of him.

As the president of a tens of billions company, Sylvia is so rare to do everything with his own hands.

When you see Henry into the office, Sylvia first time to put down the work at hand, stood up, "come back? This evening tired, right?"

"I would not tired." Henry waved and sat down in the office Inside the soft sofa.

Last night, apart from making people feel tired during the three-party talks, Henry was thinking about something alone.

Sylvia walked behind Henry and placed two catkins on Henry's shoulders, kneading gently.

Unconsciously, Henry has become the master of this family. This is not the sovereignty he has deliberately guided, but the kind of security and responsibility he has shown all the time, making Sylvia actively want to rely on it.

"I haven't come back all night. Would you like to sleep for a while?" Sylvia said softly.

"No, there are still some things to deal with today, wife, I remember you said that there are a few pieces of land to be shot right?" Henry turned back and grabbed Sylvia's small hand and asked.

"Well." Sylvia nodded. "We have cooperated with General Qin. After this year, we will open up the market. Now we have to return some funds, and some land will be auctioned."

"That Today, just hang out the ground on the old welfare home. It is not a problem to put our name every day. "

" Okay. "Sylvia didn't ask why at all, and he responded directly.

"Yes, my wife, a surnamed Wu came to retreat. I promised you to help him. At night, he also took a piece of the land. We will pay him at the price he bought at that time. Wait for Secretary Li. You should have sent the materials of that land. "Henry said to Sylvia what he had just said.

"Yes, you don't have to tell me to make a decision about this kind of thing." Sylvia nodded. "I'll pour you a cup of hot water. Let's rest for a while."

Henry lay on the sofa in a comfortable position.

Sylvia poured a cup of hot water and went back to his desk to process documents.

Henryban was lying on the sofa, looking at the woman who was working seriously in front of him, feeling particularly satisfied. Gradually, drowsiness struck, and Henry closed his eyes.

Henry opened his eyes when the time in his sleep passed and was awakened by a quarrel.

"I always said Lin, Wu, and we also told you are old friends, everyone we worked with more than one number, why Wu can retire there, we can not retreat ah?"

"That is, the total forest , can not do business like you. " "

I have a piece of land more than six square! "

" my three little square of land, gotta give it back. "

quarrel sound waves coming from the front office Han Lin Henry opened his eyes and looked at the time without realizing it. It was already 4pm.

Stretching out, Henry sat up from the sofa and walked towards the office door.

As soon as he opened the office door, Henry saw Sylvia facing his back. In front of Sylvia, there were a total of seven or eight people, male and female, each holding a land purchase contract in his hand. , Is from their mouth.

Sylvia heard the sound of the door behind him, turned around, and urged Henrydao with apology: "Her husband, I

'm arguing with you." Eight people rushed to Sylvia and said, "They all come to retreat?"

Sylvia nodded gently.

"All the land near the old welfare home?"

"Yes, all around."

"Then retreat them!" Henry waved his hand, "Did they just say to General Wu that they retired, just follow the instructions given? President Wu 's agreements were all signed for them, and they were taken together tonight to be sold. After they were sold, they were bought back at the price they were sold to them. "

Just now, the reason why so many quarrels came out was that Sylvia did n't I agree with the statement that these people came to retreat, but after Henry opened his mouth, Sylvia did not have any objections, and immediately called Li Na to arrange for Li Na to

deal with these matters.

"Lin always, this is the case, we pay income tax on Lin was equal to the total loss, and this way ..."

"OK, do it, these places will definitely price." Henry looked sure road.

"Price increase?" The bosses who came to retreat glanced at Henry, and at the same time came up with an idea in his heart. The husband that Lin Lin was looking for might be a fool.

Chapter 898

These people who came to the site were all involved in real estate or land development business. I understand how this land form is.

Although Lin said that it is in Yinzhou, and has even reached the commercial leader of the entire Xixia province, it is not that which land can be developed. It must be officially approved.

Now the official indicator is not on the land of the old welfare home. Why did Lin develop and not develop, and why did the land increase in price there? It

's hard to hear, even if you went to the shopping mall or residential area that Lin reported. The government has approved it in some aspects, but the follow-up school plan, or the rest of the resources ca n't keep up, even if Lin builds the land better, it 's useless!

And now, the latest official indicators have come out , Wait for the next indicator, then I do n't know to wait until the year of the monkey, and the land there wants to increase the price? Idiots say dreams!

But now, the more silly Henry behaves, the happier the bosses who come to retreat. What about you? I'll let you take the auction tonight. You can shoot 70% of the original price even if we lose!

"Everyone, come with me and sign the agreement first." Secretary Li Na said.

A group of people happily took the land purchase contract in hand and followed Li Na to the side.

Others left, Sylvia look in a curious eyes to Henry, said: "What? My husband, what say you to these"

Henry smiled, "At night you know, waiting for money it."

To Lin's prestige is now echoed throughout the Xixia province.

As soon as the news about Lin's land was going to be auctioned, although it was said that the news was released on that day and the auction was on that day, there were still countless people who took the time on that day to rush to Yinzhou to participate in this land auction and even some of the province Enterprises, all came specifically.

At eight o'clock in the evening, Henry and Sylvia walked out of the Lin's Building together. At this time, the employees had already been off work. Sylvia was probably the latest person to leave.

This land auction is held at 9pm. It is the largest auction house in the entire Silver State. There are not many guest seats, but those who can come here are at least billionaires.

When Henry and Sylvia came to the auction house, they could see that the auction house was full of luxury cars. Sylvia noticed that some of the luxury cars parked there

were young beauties sitting on the co-pilot, waiting for the luxury The owner of the car came out of the auction house. While waiting, these young beauties were carefully dressing themselves up.

At the door of the auction house, many businessmen are chatting, and there is still an hour before the auction starts. This time is reserved for people to communicate with each other, and cold drinks are also prepared in the auction house.

When Sylvia walked in, many people recognized her, stopped talking in their mouths, and greeted him, showing how heavy Lin's weight is in these people's hearts.

Sylvia also responded nodded, then took Henry's arm to the backstage of the auction house.

Many people who saw Henry and Sylvia for the first time, looked at Henry with envy, could marry such a beautiful and beautiful wife, and also brought an entire Lin clan, how many men dreamed of it thing.

Facing these envious eyes, Henry's face showed a thick villain's complacent look.

Sylvia noticed the expression of Henry. Jade hands secretly reached Henry's waist and twisted hard on the soft flesh of Henry's side waist. He smirked: "To die, why do you show such an expression."

"Hey." Henry yelled, "I saw them look jealous of me, I feel very happy!"

Sylvia glared Henry angrily, but his heart is beautiful .

This auction is almost in the form of boxes. Every guest who comes to the auction will have a special box, and they will sit in the box to bid.

As the master of this auction, Sylvia naturally also has such a box. On the way she and

Henry went to their box, they suddenly heard a burst of laughter from the box next to them.

"Hahaha! You said, Sylvia is such a shrewd woman, why did she find such a brain-deprived husband, I had thought about it, this time I just went to make trouble and get some benefits from the Lins. In the project, it was enough to drink soup. Unexpectedly, her brain-damaged husband actively agreed to give me back! "The master of this big laugh was the first Wu President who came to Henry to retreat today.

"Who said no, old Wu, thanks to you this time, otherwise we bought the land this time, then it would hit our hands."

"Do you know what Sylvia's brain-damaged husband said? He said these The price of land is about to rise! Haha, I really laughed at Lao Tzu. He thought that Lin 's omnipotence, which land can

be raised by which price can be raised ? " " Okay, please say a few words, If it were n't for this brain damage this time, we would be able to sell the land back to Lin 's so easily. "

" That 's what I want to say, we have to have a banquet at night, respect the brain with two glasses of the brain, and look back at this brain and maybe give half a forest Here's what we give. "

" It makes sense, hahaha. "

Inside the box, laughter came from time to time. Although the box was locked, Sylvia could not see the appearance of the people inside, but listening to these words, he knew the inside. Who are all people.

Sylvia's complexion changed as he listened to their brain-blown curse, and they would



push the door when they reached out.

"My wife." Henry grabbed Sylvia's wrist and shook his head at Sylvia.

"Husband, don't stop me, I have to talk to them today ..." Sylvia's arm pressed hard, trying to shake Henry's hand away from him.

"It's okay wife." Henry smiled slightly, and QingSylvia blinked. "Let them be happy first. When they regret it, let's go and watch a good show. Tonight, there are two local treasurers. Come. "

Henry pulled Sylvia toward the box inside.

Sylvia looked at Henry with a look of helplessness on his face, and let Henry pull towards him. In the box behind her, bursts of laughter came again, accompanied by the sound of brain disability.

The land that Lin is going to auction this time, except for the old welfare home, is almost in a prime location. There are many merchants coming, and the time is getting closer and closer to nine o'clock. Many people are rubbing their hands.

Outside the auction house, two taxis stopped at the door of the auction house at the same time, and the doors opened at almost the same time. Two men walked off the car, one with blond hair and a gentle smile on his face. There is one more person, in his thirties, with sharp eyes. These two people are André and the white robe in casual clothes.

Chapter 899

After Andrea and Baipao both got off the car, they both looked at each other, and they both saw a strong meaning in the other's eyes.

On the side of the luxury car, the young beauties who were sitting in the co-pilot's elaborate dress, all looked disdainful and disdainful after seeing the two of them getting off the taxi.

Please, this auction is not enough to sell the land? You came in a taxi? You have come to the wrong place! Why do you buy land like this?

The white robe from the taxi and Ann Derek didn't know the thoughts of the beautiful women in these luxury cars. After looking at each other, the two stepped forward to the auction house at the same time.

In this auction, both Andre and Baipaoke were full of confidence, and they were somewhat afraid of each other. This very contradictory idea stems from self-confidence and understanding of each other.

Originally they thought that they paid some other price to get this piece of land from Henry, but now, what Henry wants is money.

The representative of the Ninth Bureau is the Yanxia official. How rich is the official? Even if the total assets of the richest man in Yanxia are put in the official, it is nothing more than a trifle.

The Shenyin Society, which has been passed down for thousands of years, has power in all countries in the world, and the strength of its assets cannot be underestimated.

Their confidence stems from their ability to crush 99% of the world's existence, and to fear each other is to know the strength of the other.

As time approached nine o'clock in the evening, those who communicated in the hall of the auction house also returned to their private boxes, selected their pleasant plots, and

rubbed their hands in preparation for a war.

Andre and Bai Paoke also walked into a box.

Soon, this land auction will begin, and there are dedicated people to explain the geographical advantages of each piece of land for guests to choose.

In this kind of auction, if millions of people shout it, it's like playing. Here, 10,000 yuan does n't even count as a number. The starting price is 100,000 upwards. The sum of two years' salary of ordinary people becomes here. A number that can be raised at will.

Over time, plots of land were photographed, and Sylvia and Henry sat in the box. The final transaction price of these plots was within Sylvia's expectations.

When the land that Lin originally planned to auction was auctioned, the last one to be photographed was the old welfare home.

Sitting there all the time, Henry with a pale face, a smile on his lips at this time, "wife, the good show is about to start."

"What good show?" Sylvia still has no idea what Henry wants to do, including shooting old The land on the welfare home, including the original price of the land sold, was not known to Sylvia, but what Henry said was what she arranged.

"It's just two rich riches who show off their wealth." Henry teeth sighed, "Wife, if I were you, now to consider a question?"

"What?" Sylvia asked subconsciously.

"Consider how to spend the money." Henry embraced his chest with both hands and leaned on the sofa in a comfortable posture.

On the auction stand, a middle-aged man, holding a microphone, said: "Everyone, the next lot to be auctioned is quite special. This lot is located in the old city and has a large area. As far as the current policy is concerned, one The company buys such a large area of land, so before the auction, I suggest that you can find your own partner and take this piece of land together. Please see the screen. "

The male host made a gesture of invitation. On the large screen behind the auction stand, a bird's eye view of Yinzhou appeared, and a large piece connected to the old orphanage and the old orphanage The ground is marked with red on the top view.

"Everyone, the land area here is a total of 47,000 square meters, and the starting price is 10 million, and the price increase should not be less than 100,000." The host finished, picked up a small wooden hammer, and placed it on the table in front The last knock means the auction starts.

When the wooden hammer was just smashed by the host, there was an outcry.

In a box of the auction house, President Wu and several bosses who went to Lin's retreat together today sat here, holding red wine.

"Lin's thinking is good. I plan to sell the land and sell it at a high price."

"Where is the high energy? Who would think that this land can increase the price except Sylvia's brain-dead husband? "

That is to say, do you know what proposal his brain-deprived husband gave me today?"

Mr. Wu shook the wine glass in his hand.

Someone asked, "What?"

"He said let me take the ground out and shoot it at night. How much money would I pay?"

I thought everyone was as stupid as him!"

"Haha, the man Sylvia was looking for was also too whimsical. Right. "

" Did we treat us all as fools? "

One person said:" Fortunately he didn't give me this suggestion today, otherwise I will definitely scold him. "

" Come on, prepare to watch a good show, you guess Lin this time How much can I lose? 30 million? 50 million? "

" The transaction price given to us at this time was 5,300 per square meter, which was more than 40,000 square meters. a. " "

five thousand? Do you think this situation now, who would spend five thousand to buy a flat piece of land, I say, a maximum of four thousand eight hundred! "

Four thousand eight, it sounds like it is only five hundred fewer than five thousand three, but it is placed on the ground of more than forty thousand square meters, that is a gap of tens of millions!

"There are more than four thousand eight, and four thousand five are dead. "

" Five thousand and five are difficult, and everyone is also a real estate developer. Do you think if you take it, how much can you accept? "

" If you are four thousand, I can accept it. "

" I am almost the same. Four thousand and one is the most, and then and more can not accept. " "

look at it, this will certainly have to pay Lin crying pity ah, Sylvia woman so smart, how to find such a fool of it! "

a group of people chatting in the box, from time to time to laugh Sounds and sarcasm.

The auction for this land did not last long, and the price was similar to what Mr. Wu had guessed. When the auction price reached 186.2 million, no one bid.

"Eight hundred and eighty-two million for the first time!" The auctioneer on the stage saw no one for a long time and made a final confirmation loudly.

After waiting for five seconds, still no one to see the opening, the auctioneer again out loud, and holding the hands of a wooden hammer, "186,200,000 second!"

At the moment, only need to wait for the auctioneer shouted third Then, he smashed the wooden hammer in his hand again, and the land was completely sold.

President Wu and others sat comfortably in the box, with smiles on their faces.

"Okay, let's collect the money."

"Haha, Lin has lost so much this time. I really want to see the expression of Sylvia's stupid husband."

Everyone in the box showed a look of misfortune.

## Chapter 900: Bidding

"I seem to have seen the expression of Sylvia's brain disabled husband, and it must be as ugly as the dead mother."

"The brain disabled is still thinking of price increases, ha Haha. "

" Let's go, let's collect the money. "

Mr. Wu and others in the box all had a sneer on their faces, but if they looked closely, the deeper eyes were jealous.

Lin, not only the leading enterprise in Yinzhou, but also in Xixia Province, Sylvia, also known as the first beauty in Yinzhou, is now a woman, and there is no man who envy her husband, these people now, all kinds of contempt for Henry , More, still the sorrow in my heart is causing trouble.

"186.2 million third ..." On the auction stand, the auctioneer spoke again, and at the same time, the wooden hammer in his hand also smashed forward.

"190 million!"

Just as the wooden hammer in the hands of the auctioneer was about to hit, a voice rang out from the white robe.

Seeing that the wooden hammer in the hands of the auctioneer was about to fall on the table, the moment the sound rang, he simply let go and threw the wooden hammer out to prevent the wooden hammer from hitting the table. This hit could represent a deal, but a new one The difference between the price and the transaction price just screamed out was more than 10 million. If this hammer fell, he would not be able to pay for it in his life.

Mr. Wu, who was originally going to leave, heard the sudden sound of bidding and subconsciously stopped. When one wanted to speak, he heard another bidding sound.

"

Two hundred million." "Two hundred and twenty million."

" Two hundred and fifty million."

Originally, after many bids, it finally stopped at the land with a price of 186.2 million, after just four times. The bid price soared to 250 million yuan at once. Such a price, let alone Mr. Wu and others, even Sylvia, did not respond.

The auctioneer standing on the auction stand had an unreal feeling. At the same time, his heart was full of fear. Fortunately, he was just quick-sighted and threw the wooden hammer directly, otherwise let alone this life, even in the next life, he will not lose So much money.

Mr. Wu and others in the box looked back and forth, and they all saw doubts in the other party's eyes.

The price quoted by the auction now has been calculated to be higher than the price of their piece of land at the time of purchase, which is more than 20 yuan per square meter, that is to say, Lin did not lose money at all.

"How is it possible? Who really will take the price the land?"

"Lord knows the land is not worth the money, there will be people than Han Lin men he has brain damage, right?"

To see Lin did No loss of money, even the price of this land has risen by nearly 20 yuan



per square meter. The people in this box are a little unhappy. First, they have not seen Henry out of ugliness. Second, these people have just made a lot of conjectures. As a result, the price now exceeds their speculation, which makes them feel ashamed.

"I don't believe there are so many fools in this world. How could a fool bring out hundreds of millions at a time?" A man who looked only about thirty years old said, "I want to say, the two people who bid, that it was Sylvia's husband who specifically arranged the price so that he would n't be so embarrassed. "

" That should n't be the case. If someone asks for this price, they really have to buy it at this price. Who did you give it to? Did you give it to Lin? Let's not say that Lin is eligible to take such a piece of land in the official, just give it to them. Are they embarrassed? "

" Just find a company and just pay a little tax. Money, smashing the ground in your hands, looking past in the face. "

"It's also possible, there's nothing left to do with the brain damage, tens of millions can be compensated, and the tax can't be compensated?"

Just as a few people in the box were talking in this direction, the bargain was it sounded once.

"Three hundred million."

As soon as the price of three hundred million came out, Mr. Wu and others who were clamoring to comfort themselves were all surprised.

Including Sylvia, weird faces.

As the Queen of Commerce in Yinzhou, Sylvia is very clear about every piece of land in Yinzhou, and what price each piece of land can sell, she knows at a glance.

As far as the old welfare home is concerned, it can be sold for 250 million yuan, which is already the limit Sylvia thought, but now it is called 300 million yuan.

The rest of the guests who came to the auction were also scared by the price.

"Who wouldn't want to come to

a big gamble?" Just when someone speculated that this would be a big gamble for the bidder, he heard a voice whispering lightly from a box. "Such a slow bid, do you find it interesting? or do you think, so add tens of millions of tens of millions, can I wear dead?"

"Oh? that Mr. André any tips yet?"

two voices rang out the presence of guests heard speak this The two were the two who had just bid.

"I think it should be interesting to add one billion to one billion, otherwise I will fall asleep, and I will make 1.3 billion." Andrei said, the 1.3 billion came out of his mouth, then it was 13 Money makes no difference.

As soon as this figure came out, the people in the big boxes all had their eyes widened, and President Wu and others were even more surprised that they couldn't close their mouths.

"It must be the surname Zhang's own bid, otherwise no one will spend so much money to buy land." Some of Mr. Wu and others comforted themselves so loudly, if this land can really sell for a high price of 1.3 billion, that one The square meter is almost 28,000! The price of a piece of land is not a small city like Yinzhou. It is a second-tier city. There is not much land for this price. This is not a house, but ordinary land. That's it! The

guests who haven't waited to participate in the auction have recovered from the huge sum of 1.3 billion. The voice of the white robe rang, "Mr. Andre, I thought you could call out the price, 1.3 billion? I'm out of three billion. "

Three billion!

Someone took a deep breath and patted his chest continuously to make himself breathe more smoothly.

Mr. Wu et al. Were all stunned, 3 billion, how could it be! If they really wanted to make a deal at this price, they sold the land back to Lin's at 5,311 square meters. Isn't this a big loss? Valuable?

"Five billion is good." Andrea stood in the box and smiled.

"Not as good as ten billion." Bai Pao Ke replied.

These numbers shouted out of these two people's mouths, just as easily as ordinary people bargaining for a few billion words.

"15 billion."

"20 billion."

A few simple bids made the price soar to 20 billion. The price of buying this land exceeded Lin's total assets. Such a number makes the guests present lose their ability to think and even breathe quickly.

Mr. Wu and others have a blank mind. Now no one would think that this is Lin's self-directed performance. Tens of billions of dollars. Everyone sees it. How could Lin's self-directed such a play, if Lin's acting is in the end, find a company to deal with, let's not

say that Lin's can not get tens of billions, just the tax, how much do you get?

MIHF Compiling Group

901

the number of 20 billion , for President Wu et al., It can only be thought in mind.

Now, they heard that the land that was still in their hands actually took a high price of 20 billion yuan. Although only a small part of them was included, it was a huge sum of money! For many of them He said that the price of the land in his hand has even exceeded their total assets!

Mr. Wu swallowed hard and swallowed saliva, and felt that it was a bit difficult to breathe.

Twenty billion! Twenty billion! How much does it cost per square meter of land? Five hundred thousand! What price is this? Five hundred and one square meters of gross land, the price is said to be around, it is known as inch of earth The capital city will make people unbelievable, let alone a small city like Yinzhou.

Sylvia stood in the balcony, listening to the price, a long time to collect myself, "My husband, this time to the people, will not be the summer of nine innings, there was nothing hidden will of God, right?"

Sylvia recently participated in many Underground forces' activities, including the last ancient Wu family meeting, and going to Shennongjia, she has heard the names of the Nineth Bureau and the Shenyin Society, but she is not very familiar with it.

Henry shrugged. "It's not a matter of keeping the old welfare home in our hands. It's better to sell it to them."

"Her husband, will this price be too high." Sylvia is lovely With his tongue sticking out, "It's a piece of land, two hundred and fifty million days, really want to sell it to them 20 billion?"

"Let them buy it with money, it's already cheaper for them." Henry reached out to grab Sylvia's soft He pulled the woman to his side and sat down. "The most important thing for the two forces is money. This land is under Lin's name. When Lin won a big lottery."

Sylvia smiled and smiled. Started, "So, I really have to think about how the money should be spent, 20 billion."

"Thinking about it, 20 billion yuan is just a beginning for them." Henry leaned on the sofa, not to mention the organization of Jiuju and Shenyinhui. 20 billion yuan for them, Guangming Island, also Farts are not counted, the details of the Ninth Game and the Shenyin Society must be much higher than that of Guangming Island.

The price of 20 billion has caused the entire auction house to fall into silence.

The sound of asking again for a long time did not sound.

"God, 20 billion, it's terrible, I really doubt if I'm dreaming, what's the market value of Lin's!"

" Where

is this local tyrant." "Just the tax to be paid on this land, It has already caught up with my total assets, and the lives of rich people are too scary. "A boss driving a million Mercedes sighed with emotion.

"There is no sound, 20 billion should be the price of the sky, and it can never be higher."

"Don't say 20 billion, 10 billion, I think it is sky-high, I dare not think of it when it calls 20 billion "

" But it should be the top right now. Buying this land at this price was bought by the local

tyrants. "

Several bosses in a box were talking to each other, and they all sweated finely on their heads. They believe that they have already walked in front of the vast majority of people and have been called local tyrants, but they only learned today that they do n't understand the world of the rich.

There was silence on the spot, and the auctioneer on the auction stage saw that no one had bid for a long time, and then took a deep breath and prepared to speak out.

But before waiting for the auctioneer 's voice to exit, Andre 's voice rang, "How big do you think you can play with me, and the result is an increase of 5 billion 5 billion? I 'm paying 50 billion."

Five hundred Billion!

A gray-haired real estate businessman is sitting on the sofa in the box. When he heard this number, his eyes rolled over and he almost passed it.

Fifty billion! What is the concept! Throughout the summer, how many of the total assets can be fifty billion? And who can come up with fifty billion in cash!

"100 billion." Bai Paoke's voice lightly sounded.

This hundreds of billions of figures, heard the major merchants present, already ignorant.

One hundred billion yuan, in the old city of Yinzhou, to buy a land of more than 47,000 square meters? Crazy!

Compared to other people's shock, the seller of this land is a mysterious one, but he is not satisfied with his legs. He hummed: "What the hell is it, it took only a hundred days

to rise to 100 billion, are they playing with me?"

Sylvia on the side heard Henry's tone and gave Henry a glance. You are not satisfied with this price. Do you know how many assets we have in the richest in summer? Now the auction price of this land alone has allowed me to enter the top ten of the rich list, which is ten times that of Lin 's previous assets! "

Henry Weiwei A smile, "Wife, look far away."

"Where else to look?"

"Let Secretary Li arrange a press conference. After twelve tonight, you are the richest person in Yanxia. They must block up to Lin's gate. "Henry said.

"The first ... the richest man?" It was Sylvia. Hearing these two words, he was a little dazed.

Lin is big, but only for such a small place in Xixia Province. Before Henry appeared, Sylvia had been doing it to pass on Lin, so that Lin would not decline, but now, Henry informed that Lin Want to become a leading enterprise in Yinzhou, become a leading enterprise in Yanxia, and you, after twelve tonight, will become the richest man in Yanxia?

"Well, Baipao, I won't play with you anymore , Not so much time. "Andrea said impatiently." Two hundred billion. "

Andrea's voice just fell, and the white robe spoke," Three hundred billion. "

Listening to the white rookie's bid, Andrea took a deep breath and said, "White robe, do you want to do it with me?"

The price of 300 billion, for Andre, is not I ca n't accept it, and as long as he wants, the



price can continue to rise, but now the two are arguing not money at all, but a breath, otherwise they really have to divide the money from the high, which is absolutely impossible.

Behind the Ninth Bureau is the Yanxia official. How much money is the official?

For Shenyinhui, let's not mention hundreds of billions, dozens or hundreds of billions, but also take it out and inherit it for thousands of years in the world. All countries have powerful forces, and the financial resources are unimaginable.

Listening to Andre's voice, the white robe replied: "This land, we must want!"

Andre heard the white robe's answer and pondered: "OK, I can give you this face, But there is a piece of land outside, you have to quit."

"Yes." Bai Pao Ke replied.

The two said something that outsiders did not understand, but they were actually weighing a deal.

"Okay, that piece of land has been given to you. The last time I increased the price, 400 billion yuan, as long as you are one hundred thousand higher than me, this piece of land is yours." Andrea smiled.

"Five hundred billion." The white robe added another thousand, and was telling Andre that we are in nine games and are not afraid to compete with your gods.

Bai Paoke shouted at a price of 500 billion yuan, and Andre no longer had a voice.

After waiting for a long time, the auctioneer tremblingly picked up the wooden hammer and knocked on it.

500 billion yuan, deal!

902

500 billion!

This price, for the merchants present, is a thing that even fantasy has never done.

Now, Lin has sold a piece of land of less than 50,000 square meters in the old city of Yinzhou for a price of 500 billion yuan! What is this concept!

On average, every square meter of open space is sold for more than 10 million! This is definitely the most Expensive land, no one! Even the most expensive house in the world, compared to here, that shit is not counted.

Henry, sitting on the sofa, heard a smile at the last transaction price, "Well, this price is about the same, acceptable."

Henry knows that 500 billion yuan is nothing for these two forces, if They are willing to fight, and one trillion is normal, but obviously, this is not a matter of constant struggle. What Henry does is to provide a platform for the two forces to play on their own. As for money or not, it is just a statement. Calculated, it is because the two major forces owe Henry a favor.

Sylvia didn't come back for a long time, and his beautiful face was full of excitement. "Husband, 500 billion, I'm not dreaming."

"Wife, don't do it." Henry looked at Sylvia strangely. , "You want to like it, I will let Ferres now transfer you another 500 billion yuan to make up an integer."

"No, this is not the same." Sylvia shook his head, "Her husband, you gave me, and earned from others It is two concepts. "

"What two concepts?" Henry was confused, in his opinion, money, anyway, could not be spent.

"You don't understand." Sylvia squinted and smiled, "I've already seen several projects, this time I can vote down, and the last one ..."

Henry looked at Sylvia sitting in that mouth Mumbling, with a smile on her face from time to time, a warm heart, as long as she can make her happy, nothing matters.

President Wu and others were sitting in the box. Everyone looked dull. To be precise, most of the hugely expensive photos taken today were in their names, but they were all in the bag, there was a paper agreement. This agreement was signed only this afternoon. It clearly stated that no matter how much money they auctioned, Lin would recycle it at the price it was sold to them.

One price is 53 thousand yuan per square meter, and the other price is more than 10 million yuan per square meter. The gap between them is not enough to describe the gap between the sky and earth!

They just laughed, the pair of Henry With a bit of a brain-dead title, if you claim that the land can only be sold for more than 4,000 square meters, it is like slaps one by one, slapping them on their faces, making them particularly embarrassed.

However, the most important thing for President Wu and others now is not to lose others, but to the land in their hands. The current price is more than 10 million yuan, and they will soon pay 5,000 yuan. The original price of Sanyiping was sold back to Lin. The most important thing is that before that, Henry also asked them if they would sell at the auction price, and they chose the current conditions themselves.

President Wu now only feels uncomfortable with his chest tightness, and he can't

breathe anymore. Hundreds of billions of dollars are thrown away by himself! That's hundreds of billions, which is more than the total value of Mr. Wu's current net worth. To be a hundred times higher! Such an opportunity was wasted by President Wu himself.

The box where President Wu and others were in fell into silence for a while. If you swipe around, you will find that these people who have just laughed a lot now have a ugly expression of constipation, and their pupils are red. "Dangdang Dang."

A knock on the door rang from the door of the box where Mr. Wu and others were located. The box door opened. Secretary Li Na stood at the door with more than ten Lin employees and rushed to Mr. Wu Waiting for someone to say: "Gentlemen, the auction is now over. This is a land transfer agreement. As long as you sign it, the money you bought for the land will be credited to your accounts within 24 hours."

Li Na finished, behind her A dozen Lin employees, each of them took an agreement and put it in front of President Wu and others.

Mr. Wu looked at the price of 5,300 per square meter on the land transfer agreement. If it was ten minutes ago, he would laugh and sign the agreement without hesitation. But now, Mr. Wu has 100,000 in mind Unwilling to admit this agreement, even he has the urge to pick up the agreement in front of him and tear it up on the spot.

There are not a few people who have the same thoughts as Mr. Wu. The agreement is in front of their eyes, and the pen is in front of them. But no one reached for the pen.

"Everyone, you can sign the agreement now, and sell it to us at the price of 53,000 per square meter according to what you have asked today." Li Na said that she was deliberately unable to move after seeing President Wu and others, she said deliberately It is very important to say five thousand three per square meter, want to see the face of President Wu and others.

Sure enough, when Li Na once again mentioned the price of 53,000 per square meter, the face of President Wu and others became even more ugly, which made Li Na's heart dark for a while. Today, when President Wu and others came to Lin's trouble and retreated, Li Na didn't know what to do if he didn't give back, and Li Na was very clear. At that time, Li Na still wanted to understand why Henry promised them to retreat to the ground. Until now, Li Na did not understand. Something, but Mr. Zhang saw it early, which made Li Na feel sincerely admired by Henry.

President Wu took a deep breath. Now, he would like to give himself a few slaps. He now regrets his intestines, but what's the use, shaking his right hand and picking up the pen beside the agreement, Wu The overall hand shake was very strong.

While President Wu was preparing to sign his name on the agreement, a voice rang beside him.

"No, I didn't bring anything with me today. In this way, Secretary Li, you will go to our company to find me tomorrow. I'll do this procedure for you again. Early tomorrow, well, I'm in a hurry now, so I have to leave now."

This voice As soon as he fell, he saw the 30-year-old man put down his pen and hurriedly walked out of the box.

Seeing such a scene, many people who had originally picked up the pen to prepare for signatures like President Wu also made noises.

"I think of it, I hurry to go today, things did not take."

"Me too, something in the car, waiting for me, I now go and get it."

"Well, I'm also forgot ah."

A person Another one spoke out.

President Wu saw this and put down the pen in his hand. He said to Li Na: "Secretary Li, you look at my memory. I am old and I always forget things. I also forgot the contract this afternoon, so, tomorrow I brought the contract to Lin. "

Mr. Wu finished, and waited for Secretary Li to answer, lifted his foot and left.

In a blink of an eye, tonight all the bosses who came to sell the land back to Lin's land went away, and no one left behind. The agreement that Secretary Li had brought was not signed by anyone.

903

all the bosses have left, such a result, in fact, Li Na had already thought of it before coming, just seeing Mr. Wu and others coming back to the ground, a little loss They are unwilling to bear it. Now, this piece of land with a price of more than 10 million yuan per square meter, how can they easily sell it, they will definitely find a way, no matter how bad, and want to get some benefits from Lin's.

"Sister Li, what shall we do?" A Lin employee asked Li Na.

"Tomorrow morning, every hour, go to them and ask once." Li Na said, "The previous agreement has been notarized. They want to rely on it, and they can't afford it!"

"Good." The

auction is over, Ander Lie walked out of the auction house, glanced at the direction of the old welfare home, and with a smile on his face, he walked out slowly.

And Bai Pao Ke did not show up from beginning to end.

The guests until the auction were gone, and no one saw what the local tyrants with

hundreds of billions or billions of outcry just looked like.

"Ah, husband!"

Sylvia next to Henry suddenly screamed.

"What's wrong?" Henry thought that something was wrong, and quickly asked, worried.

"The money has arrived, ten million, one hundred thousand, one million, ten million, one hundred million ... a full five hundred billion, all arrived!" Sylvia took the phone, opened his mouth and stared at the screen on the phone A long list of numbers, with an incredible look in her eyes, her land has not been completely transferred, the money has hit, and it is so fast.

Henry smiled slightly, and the transfer restrictions of major banks were obviously not within the scope of the Nineth Bureau.

"Dangdang."

A knock on the door rang outside the box door.

"Go in." Henry shouted.

The box door opened, and a white robe in casual clothes appeared at the door of the box.

"Uncle Shi, Uncle Shi." Bai Pao Ke urged Henry and Sylvia respectively.

Sylvia pretty blushed, although being called an uncle by a man in his thirties made her feel awkward, but when she heard from other populations to admit her relationship with Henry, it made her a little ecstatic.

"Congratulations, you've got the Shenyinhui." Henry said with a smile, "The land around the No. 4 underground palace is also yours. Don't worry about digging, maybe you will dig out a different world Well, it 's like an adventure in the geocentric. "

" Uncle Shi, you like to make jokes like this anytime. "Bai Pao Ke laughed a little. It will be excavated tonight, Uncle Shi, do you want to see it together? "

Henry heard this and was a little surprised in his heart. He said:" Is your leadership really planning to share information with me? "

"Actually, I was also surprised that I will specifically remind me." Bai Pao Ke made no reservations. "According to the past nine games, I will definitely enjoy this information. As for why I let me notify the division this time. Uncle you, I am afraid that only the people above will know. "

" Is your master got some fun during this time, and then planted it on me? "Henry guessed, because he really couldn't understand, what is it? I have to let the nine games call him, Non-own hands have nine innings want something, let nine innings to get the thing to change.

"I don't know." Bai Paoke shook his head. "You also know that my master, the dragon, sees no end, usually nothing serious, he doesn't show up."

Henry didn't immediately promise Bai Paoke, and Sylvia turned his head to look around. Sylvia said: "Her husband, if you have anything to do, go busy. I don't think I can sleep tonight. Tomorrow, there must be a bunch of questions waiting for me to answer. I have to prepare for it."

Hearing Sylvia's answer, Henry responded to the white robe, "Okay, let's go down to see it together."



Henry himself was very curious about what was in the Digong No. 4, but he hadn't reached the 9th round. The point must be figured out. Of course, if someone asked him to watch it together, he naturally wanted to go down and see.

If there is a big change today and qi appears frequently, knowing more is definitely a good thing.

After Henry greeted Sylvia, he walked out of the auction house with Bai Paoke. As soon as the two left the auction house, they saw one private car parked at the door of the auction house. The doors opened, and countless men and women He rushed down from the car, holding a microphone, someone carrying the camera, and someone too late to pick up the camera, directly holding the mobile phone to open the recording function and rushed towards the auction house.

A piece of land with an auction price of 500 billion yuan can already be said to be the most expensive land in the world. How could these sensitive olfactory reporters miss this shocking news, when they came, they even had the headlines of tomorrow's headlines Think about it.

The richest man in Yanxia was born overnight.

Surprised the most expensive land in history.

This is just a more orthodox title, and the bolder ones will be written in some suspicious aspects to attract attention. Of course, these are not the problems that Henry is going to deal with.

Inside the auction house, Li Na has arranged for people to block the gate.

"Mr. Lin, it's impossible not to show up this time. Such big news, how can I get a word."

"No hurry." Sylvia shook his head. "Today there are too few reporters who want exclusive news. The questions you ask will be tricky. Some things can't be answered. Let's drag it. Try to drag it to tomorrow morning. When you announce the news of the press conference, I will prepare it. "

" Okay! "

When countless reporters were at the door of the auction house, and the entire auction house was surrounded by water, Henry and Bai Paoke had already arrived at the old welfare home.

After Henry arrived, he saw that the people of the Ninth Bureau had thoroughly martial law in this area, and no one could enter this area at will. Some officials intervened, and the efficiency of martial law was countless higher than that arranged by Lin 's. Times.

The elite of the Ninth Bureau is here, it can be said that it is three steps and one post. After seeing the white robe, they all looked respectfully and called the instructor. When they looked at Henry beside the white robe, they were all curious and did not know this. What is the identity of the young man next to a legendary instructor and can walk side by side with the instructor.

Henry and Bai Paoke all the way to the center of Juling Array, and you can see that the aura that is flooded outside this rotten tail building is more intense. All the spheres of Juling Array are foggy and can be clearly seen. See, at the entrance to the underground tunnel, the misty white gas is constantly rising.

"After the excavation of Digong No. 4, the growth rate of the aura here has doubled, and it will soon overflow outside the aura. Once it is really time, ordinary people will inhale the aura in daily life, including poultry and livestock. Will be affected by the air. "Bai Pao Ke said with a worried expression.

Whether the aura is pervasive is good or bad, no one can say for sure.

904

inhalation of Reiki, it will indeed give people a feeling of full body comfort, but this is the only way to prove that Reiki can affect the human body.

For master Qi masters, slowly absorbing Reiki can strengthen one's own body, but for ordinary people who have not been trained, a strong Reiki is likely to affect their bodies, although they only inhale a little every day. But all year round, no one knows what will happen.

Henry looked at Bai Paoke's worried expression. He knew that compared to worrying about the health of residents, the most important thing for the officials to worry about is whether Reiki will affect poultry and livestock.

After all, the human body inhales Reiki. If you want to see the conclusion, it will take less than three or five years, and it will take decades to produce results. But it can't wait so long to put it on poultry and livestock.

From the perspective of the biological chain, human physical development is not sound.

Looking at any creature in the world, fish can swim by birth, tigers and leopards are born with a predatory nature, and humans, when they are born, cannot rely on themselves to survive independently. This is compared to other species. Physically disabled.

In terms of physical ability only, according to the ratio, any creature must be a hundred times stronger than humans. Therefore, humans may not be able to withstand the energy carried by Reiki by inhaling Reiki, but the rest of the creatures can definitely.

What would happen if poultry and livestock absorb a certain amount of aura to change the body? Will the tiger originally locked in the cage crash into the cage? Or is the

ordinary chicken and dog power surge?

No matter from which perspective, in terms of the current understanding of Qi, the leakage of Reiki is definitely not a good thing.

In the Lingling Formation of the Old Welfare Institute, Henry saw many people in isolation suits. This thing is not for everyone to possess, even in the nine games, it is not an imperial master.

A member of the 9th Bureau came to Baipao with two sets of isolation suits. After shouting the instructor, he handed the isolation suits to Baipao.

The white robe nodded, and after receiving the isolation suit, handed one to Henry and put on one by himself.

Although both of them are strong condensers of Qi, they have subconsciously formed a gas mask around their bodies, but it is not wrong to have another layer of protection.

Henry did not reject the isolation suit handed over by the white robe. He has been in this world for so many years. Be careful about the word. Henry understands very well. No one knows what will happen in the underground palace. Take responsibility for yourself.

After putting on the isolation suit, the whole body is completely isolated from communication with the outside world, even if the sound cannot be passed in. Fortunately, a real-time intercom and oxygen delivery are set in the isolation suit to allow people to communicate normally.

"Uncle Master, let's go down."

"Well." Henry nodded.

The two came to the entrance of the pit of the underground palace. The original pit was now stair-stepped and installed with lighting equipment.

The corner of Henry's mouth slightly raised. Obviously, these things were not arranged out. Obviously, the 9th inning is definitely inevitable for the fourth underground palace this time.

This time, you don't have to jump down Henry again, just walk down the stairs according to the lighting equipment.

From the ground to the ground where Henry jumped last time, there are a total of 23 meters in height. As soon as I enter the pit entrance, my eyes are blocked by a mist. These are all formed by Reiki.

"You said that this would not be a Lingshi mine?" Henry speculated. " No. " Bai Pao Ke directly denies, "Uncle Shi, all spirit stone mines will cause a certain magnetic field effect, which is definitely not something like spirit stones."

Henry nodded, there was no voice, he was absolutely inferior to the nine innings in understanding Qi, this time exploring the underground palace, for Henry, the first is to satisfy his curiosity, see what is in this underground palace, second , Is an opportunity to increase insights and learning experience.

The top floor of the tunnel was previously equipped with face-lifting equipment by the Ninth Bureau, so that Henry and Bai Paoke could barely see the road ahead.

Fortunately, there are no other roads in this tunnel. The two of them walked all the way, and it was quick.

A few minutes later, Henry and Bai Pao Ke came to the end of the tunnel, where the broken shield exposed a corner.

Here, Henry also saw five figures, three of whom were wearing isolation suits, and the remaining two were wearing ordinary casual clothes. In front of them, there was a light air mask to isolate this thick fog. Reiki.

The men in casual clothes are a man and a woman. They all look in their twenties, less than thirty, and the remaining three in isolation are all men. It can be found that the men and women in casual clothes have faces. They all have an arrogant look. Obviously, they are very confident in their own strength. They think that these thick fog-like auras have no effect on themselves, and the other three men in isolation suits lack this confidence.

After coming off the white robes, five people at the same time stand up straight, dressed in civilian clothes. The man and the woman face proudly have a bit less and opt opening: "Good instructors"

White robes nodded off, they did not introduce Henry to them, because the younger generations of the nine innings in front of them were not yet qualified to introduce them to the owner of Guangming Island. If they visited the island of Guangming Island under normal circumstances, they would not necessarily be able to enter the gate.

"What's the situation now?" Bai Paoke said, and his voice reached everyone's ears through the built-in intercom. The men and women in casual clothes also wore headsets.

"Instructor, the concentration of Reiki here has increased by three points, and this rate is still rising." A man in an isolation suit took out a tablet, and after a few clicks, "No, the motherboard has been affected. , Does not work, real-time data can not be observed. "

Bai Pao Ke pondered for a few seconds after listening, and then walked forward a few steps, said: "Notify above, be prepared, start to shield. "

" Understood! "

The faces of the five members of the nine innings all showed a look of importance.

Henry followed Bai Pao Ke without saying a word, watching quietly, preparing to see what would happen when Bai Pao Ke lifted his shield.

"Don't go forward, come back!" The woman in casual clothes yelled, "This is not ordinary gas, and the isolation

suit may not be able to block it." The man in casual clothes also said: "Here you are excited One point, this is not your laboratory. "

Obviously, the two regarded Henry as a scientific researcher accompanying them.

Hearing the words of the two, Bai Pao Ke stopped bending over to take the shield. When he just wanted to say something, he heard a voice from the private channel belonging to him and Henry: "No problem, you are busy with you. "

For the contempt of this man and a woman, Henry didn't care about it at all. He was much more arrogant.

905

the

white robe stands in front of the isolation suit, looks at the broken shield with only a corner exposed on the ground, takes a deep breath, and reaches for the edge of the shield , Followed by a strong lift.

It can be seen that the damaged shield is tightly stuck under the ground, and the white robe can only be pulled out little by little.

With the action of the white robe, the shield slowly appeared in front of several people.

The shield was made of bronze, and the surface was covered with a lot of patina. Under the patina, there were one scratch after another. Obviously, this shield used to be The weapon has collided.

Gradually, the entire shield was pulled out of the ground by the white robe. The shield was diamond-shaped, about sixty centimeters high. In addition to a missing corner on the top, two places below were destroyed.

Before waiting for the white robe and others to study this shield carefully, the entire underground passage, like what was triggered, suddenly began to shake violently.

The people standing in the pothole can clearly feel that the ground under their feet is undergoing violent vibration and collapse.

Standing in front of Henry, the man in casual clothes gave a subconscious look at his feet. As a result, he just lowered his head, just under his feet, and the whole person fell.

The same is true for Henry and others, and the ground beneath them all cracked at almost the same time.

After descending for a distance, several people all fell to the ground, but the ground was not flat, but a downward slope, so that everyone who fell on it would continue to slide down uncontrollably.

Henry and Bai Paoke had adjusted their body shape as soon as possible. As long as they were willing, they could stop their downward trend at any time, but neither of them did it. After all, the purpose of this time is to see Look at what's in the 4th underground palace.

In a hurry for everyone falling, the lighting equipment on the body was not fully turned on, so two glare flashlights, because the constant rotation made the light like a windmill



under the gust of wind, resulting in the light source simply unable to provide everyone with a good Under the lighting, the tunnel is completely dark, and even Bai Pao Ke and Henry cannot clearly see the scene in front of them under such high-speed movement.

Such a glide lasted for almost a minute before stopping. Except for Henry and Bai Paoke, the other five nine-game young generations all fell to the ground. Fortunately, three of them were protected by isolation suits. The material of the isolation suit is good, so that it is not disgraced, and the men and women in casual clothes look embarrassed.

Henry calculated the distance silently in his heart. They slid down from the top to the present, and fell at least two hundred meters in depth.

Two hundred meters underground, it sounds like there is nothing, but this is already a restricted area that has not been touched by 99% of people in the world.

When he completely stopped his body, Henry began to look around, his eyes gradually adapted to the darkness in the pothole, and he was able to see some blurry scenes.

Henry looked around and found that the bottom of the pothole was extraordinarily vast, just like when he was in the uppermost layer of the eighteenth hell.

"This ... this is too big!"

Henry heard the shocked sound from the headset.

"Where is this?" The

two lights suddenly turned on. These two flashlights were turned on by people. The light brought by the flashlights let everyone see the surrounding scene clearly. This is not only the five The younger generation of the Ninth Bureau, Rao is Henry and Bai Paoke,

could not help but open his mouth wide, and looked like a ghost. around them is a vast flat ground, and outside the vast flat ground is a layer of black stone roof.

"We now seem to be standing on an altar." A male in nine innings in a gown swallowed saliva.

"We are standing on the altar." The white robe uttered his voice and admitted this statement.

At the moment, the place where everyone stood was the altar used to worship heaven in ancient times. The altar was very large, comparable to an entire football field. At 17 meters in front of Henry's body, a staircase with less than two people running straight down. Counting down, there are hundreds of stairs. Apart from this ladder, there is no other road that can lead to this ladder from below.

Walk to the edge of the altar and look down, at least a few tens of meters above the ground. Around the altar are dense black buildings.

The so-called black is not because the sun is not seen here all the year round, but the masonry used in the building is black hard rock throughout the body. Every house building is spire-shaped.

The appearance of the No. 4 underground palace in front of Henry and others is clearly a dungeon pool!

Henry turned his head and glanced around, and found that the faces of the nine players and other people, including the white robe, were full of shock. Even Henry himself was shocked.

Dungeon pool! There is an underground city pool hundreds of meters underground! If this news is released, I don't know how many people will be crazy!

"How could there be an underground city here?"

"Time changes, crustal movement, is the city on the ground sinking to the ground, and has been buried here?"

"Which dynasty city is this? Looking at the ancient and modern 5,000 years of Yanxia, no In any dynasty, this kind of tower building flourished! "A

few people in the nine innings, one by one, seemed to be talking to themselves, making these guesses.

"Uncle Shi, do you have an impression?" Bai Paoke asked Henry on his private channel.

"No." Henry shook his head. "In my impression, I have never heard of such a city. In ancient times, it was possible to build such an altar in ancient times. It is not a small town that can do it. At least it is first-class in the country. "

" What is the capital of the Northwest Territories? Is it the ancient Xixia country? "Bai Paoke made a guess.

"No." Henry denied Bai Paoke's guess. "The architectural style of the Xixia Kingdom is not so. The guess is useless. Let's take a look."

"Well." Bai Paoke nodded.

Several people came to the edge of the altar and looked at the hundreds of stairs that were almost vertical downwards. The three members of the nine innings in isolation suits all felt soft legs.

The stairs are so steep, there are no handrails on both sides, and if you do n't pay

attention, you can plant them directly.

The two members of the nine innings in casual clothes took the first steps up the stairs and went down. The remaining three members of the nine innings in isolation walked in the middle, and Henry and Bai Paoke came at the end.

"Instructor, the test results come out. The aura density has dropped to the lowest value here, and there is air circulation. There is another way out here besides the entrance we come in." Said the man with the tablet.

Baipao heard the words and took off his helmet. Sure enough, his breath was unaffected even hundreds of meters underground.

906

the

narrow and steep stairs, everyone slowly walked down.

The white robe carried the broken shield behind him.

After a few minutes, the crowd walked down the altar and stood on the ground.

Below the altar, there is a huge square. There is no building on the square. The ground is flat and paved. It is not the common bluestone slab, but it is still the black rock stone.

When they stood on this square and looked around, they all felt a shock.

Just at the altar, they could not intuitively feel the minaret buildings in this city. When they looked from below, they noticed that the minaret buildings were very neatly arranged and the height was the same, and each The building is divided into several floors, and the height of each floor is the same, even the number of floors is all the same.

These buildings are arranged on both sides of the road, and if they want to pass, they can only walk through the minaret. As for what is far away, they can't see it.

"Instructor, we now ..."

"Go inside and look at the building." Bai Pao Ke fixed his gaze on the tower building closest to him.

In the ninth round, several people nodded and walked towards the minaret building in front of them.

Henry did not separate from them, but followed them, watching all this.

"Try it, can you get in touch with it?" Bai Pao Ke said.

"It is being tested, the signal has been disturbed all the time, the aura above is too strong, it will seriously affect the communication of the device, it should be difficult to communicate in a short time." The person holding the tablet replied.

Baipao nodded, "Try all the time, try to send more people down, it's too big here."

" Understood ."

The crowd walked to the front of a minaret-shaped building. Each minaret was 18 meters high and had six floors. The bottom was diamond-shaped, but only one door could enter.

"How do I feel that the building is gloomy, where is the problem?" The woman in the nine innings in casual clothes walked to the gate of the minaret, feeling a little dazed in heart and couldn't help but get a voice.

After the woman opened her mouth, there were a few reverberations.

"Yeah, I feel the same way."

"I always feel weird, but I can't say it." When

a few people looked at the tower in the ninth inning, they all looked in awe.

The white robe stood in front of the entrance of the tower, looked up at the tower, and also showed his thoughts.

Henry, who had not spoken very much, suddenly said, "This is not a place to live."

Now everyone took off their helmets. Henry's voice didn't need any communication equipment at all. As soon as the voice came out, I heard a few people in nine innings and couldn't help shivering.

"You ... what do you mean!" The woman in casual clothes took a deep breath and said, but the voice was still a little trembling.

Now, everyone is in this place a few hundred meters underground, and it is dark all around. The sudden appearance of the underground city, all kinds of strangely shaped buildings, will in itself magnify the imagination of people infinitely, making people easily think. It is indeed a bit infiltrating such a word.

"Look," Henry reached out and pointed to the lower tower. "Every tower here has the same height and only one entrance. As far as I know, no ancient town was arranged in such a way in ancient times. And most importantly, there are no windows on these towers. "

No window! The

last sentence of Henry was a wake-up call for several people.

"Yes! No window, no wonder I feel that these towers are so awkward, just because there is no window!" A member of the nine innings said.

This tower-shaped building without windows is like a huge pointed cone, which leads straight up and is extremely strange.

"This is not a place to live, what would it be?" The men in casual clothes said, "Could Chengdu be an empty tower?"

"Go in and see if you know it." Bai Pao Ke stepped forward, and at the same time he was imperial.

A white robe took the lead, and the remaining nine innings also took away the fears in their hearts and followed behind the white robe.

Walking into the gate of the minaret, an empty hall appeared in front of everyone.

Inside the minaret, it was empty and there was nothing.

And, from the outside, the minaret is divided into six floors, but when it comes to the inside, the minaret is not divided into layers, but it can be seen when the head is raised.

Such a big tower, with only a small entrance and exit, makes people stand inside and feel sullen.

"There seems to be something on it!" A member of the nine innings shone a strong flashlight on the top of the tower and saw the topmost place, as if something was

hanging.

Bai Paoke's feet were imperial and jumped violently. The height of 18 meters was already at the top under his jump.

Subsequently, seeing the white robe guest hand wave at the top, then fell again.

When Bai Paoke landed again, there was an extra stone plate in his hand. This stone plate was the size of a plate for dinner, and a round stone ball was placed on the stone plate.

"This stone bead ... how do you have a familiar feeling?" Nine innings holding a tablet came up and looked carefully at the stone plate in the hands of the white robe. Suddenly, he exclaimed, "This is the spirit Stone! "

" Spirit Stone? "

Bai Paoke and Henry, as well as several others, all showed doubtful eyes.

The appearance of the spirit stone is crystal clear, how could it be an ordinary stone.

"It is a spirit stone." The person holding the tablet took the stone beads on the stone plate and observed it carefully. "This is the appearance of the spirit stone after it has exhausted its aura. I have seen it once in the laboratory before. After depleting the aura, the surface will become ordinary stone, but the inside is hollowed out, as long as you apply a little force, it will be turned into powder. "The

man holding the tablet, while speaking, gently squeezed with his fingers At that time, the stone beads that he took in his hand were gently squeezed by him and instantly turned into powder, falling to the ground.



"This ..."

Everyone looked at the fan in that place, not knowing what to say.

"Go and see the rest of the towers!" The white robe guest waved and ordered.

The five members of the nine bureaus did not hesitate. They left now and walked towards the surrounding towers.

Soon, they all came out of the tower. Everyone was holding a stone plate with stone beads on it.

"Instructor, there is a spirit stone on the top of each tower, but they are all used up."

"After too long, the spirit stone is not sealed, it is all consumed naturally."

"No wonder the energy at the entrance of the underground palace will be so rich. It turned out that the auras were piled up here. There are hundreds of light spires here. If there is such a aura in each one, when the natural consumption is exhausted, the auras that can be condensed are absolutely huge! "

907

Henry is standing on the black rock pavement, looking at the 18-meter high tower in front of him, frowning and silent.

"Uncle Shi, what did you find?" Bai Pao Ke walked to Henry and whispered.

Henry shook his head slightly, "Have you found that the scene here has been described in some books?"

"Book?" Bai Paoke looked puzzled, and he thought about it, then shook his head, "Uncle Master, I think it is enough to read ancient history. I have never seen such a description."

"

"Of course not in ancient history, I said it is in the book." Henry said, "There is a lock demon tower in the biography of Shushan. There is a demon sword at the top of the tower to suppress the evil spirits inside the tower."

"Uncle Shi, you are talking about a fairy-tale novel!" Bai Paoke's expression was speechless. Come, you do n't think, what kind of monsters and ghosts are closed in these towers?"

"The things in the novel can't be taken seriously, but this tower is definitely used for imprisonment. You come with me." Go forward.

The white robe followed Henry with doubts. After walking out for tens of meters, Henry suddenly stopped. The position he is standing in is right in the center of the two towers.

"Look at this." Henry paused here, looking at the ground.

Bai Pao Ke's eyes followed, and a small chain of chains was printed in Bai Pao Ke's eyes.

Bai Pao Ke squatted down to observe the chain on the ground, the chain length was less than 20 cm, one person's forearm was as wide, and there were signs of breakage in two places. When Bai Pao Ke's eyes saw the break of the chain, the pupil shrank , "

The two sides of the chain " , stretched separately, have been deformed.

"This chain is broken, not because of a sharp weapon, but because it was pulled off." Henry said lightly. "The material of the chain is unknown. Rao was buried here for so many years and is still harder than steel."

Bai Pao picked up the chain, and he found that the chain was extremely heavy, so it was

less than twenty centimeters long, as long as it weighed sixty pounds.

"You come with me again." Henry waved his white robe, then jumped forward and went straight to the top of the tower.

Bai Pao followed from behind, and they had reached the spire of the tower between the two.

"Look at this." Henry reached out and touched the spire. At the very top of the spire, there was an iron ring, which was used to bind the chain. At this moment, there was only a small half of the chain left. The same one found on the ground was forcibly torn off.

Henry continued to say: "I have just observed ten towers, each with chains tied to it, and the surface of the top of the tower has a thin mark, which was formed by the chains in the wind and rain all the year round. The traces are all facing in one direction, that is to say ... "

" Every minaret is connected by a chain! "Henry didn't finish, and the white robe took over," It's just that the chain was broken by someone . "

" Yes. "Henry nodded.

"But what's this for?" Bai Paoke's face was even more puzzled. "Each minaret was chained with a chain, and the chain was torn off by someone, but the tower hasn't been damaged."

"With Thinking of these, it is better to think about another question. "Henry stood on the top of the tower and gazed into the distance. There was a dark point there. Rao was Henry, and he could not see what else in the distance. This seemed like a new world.

"What?" Bai Paoke asked subconsciously.

"I just said, the chain mark formed on the top of the tower because of the wind and rain all the year round, what exactly is going on, will let a city on the ground fall into the ground a few Hundred meters, and can be so completely preserved, I think you should start from this aspect instead of guessing those clueless things, maybe you can find some clues." Henry said.

The white robe gleamed in front of his eyes, "Yes, Uncle Shi, why didn't I think of this? If you can figure out why this city is buried underground, you can definitely find useful clues, better than such blind guessing."

"You are not I thought, you just saw such an unknown place, it's just a horn." Henry patted Bai Paoke's shoulder.

Baipao opened his mouth and was about to say something, so he heard a cry of exclamation from below.

"Be careful!"

"Retreat!"

The exclaimed master is the younger generation from the nine innings.

Henry and Bai Paoke's face changed, and they jumped down almost at the same time. This dungeon pool is too mysterious, and no one knows what is here and what kind of danger is hidden here.

When Henry and Bai Paoke landed on the ground and ran through a turn, they saw a member of the Nine innings in isolation suits fly over and slammed toward the ground. When they were about to fall to the ground, Bai Paoke reached out It was picked up.

Bai Paiké saw that the member of the nine innings had blood on the corners of his

mouth, and a slender mouth appeared in the isolation suit.

"What's going on!" Asked the white robe frowning.

"Instructor, there are enemies." The member of the Ninth Bureau began pale.

"Enemy?" Bai Pao Ke suddenly surprised, there are still people in this dungeon!

"You think of a way to contact the above, I'll take a look first." Bai Pao Ke said, turned into a phantom and swept forward.

Henry didn't immediately catch up with the white robe. He looked at the mouth of the nine-member member's isolation suit. There was some copper shavings on the edge of the mouth.

"It's copper again?"

Henry's eyebrows wrinkled slightly. He always felt something was wrong. Recently, he has seen too many such things with copper shavings, in Loulan Shahai, in the No. 4 underground palace.

Henry observed that the architectural pattern and materials of this underground city could not have been developed to such a low end as the Bronze Age, but the broken shield, as well as the weapon that pierced the isolation suit of the nine innings members, all were Copper related.

Henry walked a few steps forward and saw the figure of the white robe.

At this time, Bai Pao Ke and the rest of the nine innings jointly attacked a shadow.

Bai Pao Ke is the spokesperson of the Ninth Bureau. His strength cannot be

underestimated. He once studied under the Baijiang South Gate. He is a rare master. Although he did not hold a silver gun this time, his strength was a bit worse than that in the heyday. But that's not everyone can deal with.

But at the moment, Bai Pao Ke joined up with four members of the 9th Bureau to deal with the shadow in front of him, but it took a long time to win it. The other faced with the air of Bai Pao Ke and turned a blind eye. A pair of fists frequently hit Bai Pao Ke.

"Who are you!" The white robe dodged the opponent's fist and asked loudly.

Faced with the white rookie's questioning, the other party, as if he didn't hear it, still kept throwing punches, and each punch hit the deadly point on the white robe.

Henry stood not far away, squinting at the shadow's movements. Although the other party's movements were simple and seemingly reckless, they were all murderous moves.

908

face of this shadow offensive, off white robe Royal Air useless, even for a time take no less than each other, but the remaining nine innings several members, sometimes accidentally When the black shadow met, he was injured immediately.

Shadow speed soared, rushing towards the white robe.

Facing the rushing black shadow, the white robe had a serious expression, and the other party was hidden in a black robe, unable to see clearly.

When Black Shadow rushed to two meters in front of the white robe, he stopped at the same place in a very strange way, motionless.

The abnormal movement of the shadows made the white robe stunned for a moment, and did not understand what the shadows were about to do.

"Instructor, be careful!" Aside, the woman dressed in casual clothes exclaimed, "He has a sword hidden in his robe!"

"Sword!" Bai Paoke's face was startled, and he saw it before he could react. Han Mang came straight to himself.

Henry stood aside, his pupil shrank suddenly when he saw the shadow action of the sword, he had seen this sword!

Facing a sword pierced by the shadow, the white robe quickly retreated, but the cold mang, like a tarsal maggot, followed closely.

Seeing that Han Mang had reached the door of Baipaoke, Baipaike's body suddenly twisted, and his waist bent back and down. He escaped the sword, then touched his cheek, with wetness, and a warm red on his hand.

With a sword from the other party, he made a cut in the white robe.

After the sword was over, the opponent did not continue to follow, but instead felt a little stiff, and the figure began to recede, hiding the sharp blade in his hand into the robe.

The white robe looked at the blood stained on his hand, and a flash of palpitations flashed in his eyes. Just now the other party's sword was too fast, and almost he didn't respond. Feeling, it seems that there is no other way than hiding. Fortunately, the other party's movements are a bit stiff, otherwise they may not be able to hide.

Looking at the black shadow again, the white robe has a little more solemnity in his eyes. He is wondering what he should do if the opponent still uses this attack.

"Instructor, let's help you!" Four people in the nine innings saw the white robe injured and

all rushed up. His eyes were full of dignity. Even the powerful instructor was injured by the other party's move, how should he resist it? ?

"You retreat, this is not an enemy you can fight against." Bai Pao Ke wiped the blood on his face, stepped forward, and said, "The sword is good, let's come again!"

Bai Pao Ke finished, body Xing suddenly rushed forward, fighting with the Shadow again.

In the ninth game, the remaining four people looked back and forth. Without stepping forward, Bai Pao Ke said that they would not let them intervene.

Henry narrowed his eyes and stepped forward, carefully staring at the shadow's movements.

"You step back a little!" The woman in the nine-game casual dress shouted at Henry, "Don't go up to add chaos!"

When this woman in casual clothes talked to Henry, the black dress pulled out the blade again, and went straight to the white robe. The location appeared to be very weird, it was actually punctured from the shadow of the chest of the shadow, causing the white robe to never be able to escape in the same way as just now.

When this sword struck, the white robe looked extraordinarily dignified, and as he stepped back, he considered the method of breaking the trick.

Henry took another step forward.

"I'll let you back, haven't you heard it!" The woman in casual clothes grabbed Henry's shoulder with one hand.

Henryli ignored this woman in casual clothes. A pair of eyes stared at the sharp blade in



the shadow of the black shadow and said: "Sideways, he will not cross the sword!" will not be a sword?

Hearing Henry's words, the white robe had a doubt in his heart, how could he not kill the sword.

"What do you know, don't talk nonsense!" The women in casual clothes yelled at Henry, the other party's speed is so fast, the other side's kung fu, the other party cuts off casually, so as not to cross the sword? How can a master of this level not change?

Despite his doubts, the white robe chose to believe Henry unconditionally. Facing a sword from the black shadow, the side of the white robe's body, the sword mang passed along the white robe, and one stabbed forward. If the truth is as Henry said, the other party will not cross the sword.

Just a simple sideways, let the white robe evade the sword which forced him to the end.

Then the woman in casual clothes who finished scolding Henry stunned for a while, "How could he not be able to cross the sword!" Bai Paoke

looked at him with joy, and then heard Henry's voice.

"Take him off the plate, don't be too tight, he will put the center of gravity on the plate, and his sword will come out from below, then you point him to the side spirit!"

Henry is very fast, even what will happen behind the shadow I said everything I did, as if not afraid of the other party hearing it.

The white robe nodded, and according to what Henry said, he moved to the black shadow and walked off the plate.

As expected by Henry, when Bai Pao attacked the player, Hei Ying put all her weight on her feet, and immediately she saw Hei Ying's body.

Such a meal action, Bai Pao Ke has seen twice, knowing that this is a harbinger of the shadow before the sword.

A cold mang, in Henry's prediction, appeared from under the black shadow, went straight to the white robe, and the speed was extremely fast.

With the experience just now, in the face of this sword, the white robe dodged easily, and then pointed out, pointing to the shadow of the sky.

At the foot of the black shadow, the originally eager sword suddenly stopped when the white robe's finger touched its heavenly spirit, and the black shadow itself, like a hole in the martial arts novel, stood there, motionless .

"Metal!" Bai Pao Ke exclaimed, when his finger touched the shadow of the heavenly spirit, he obviously felt that it was not the touch that the human body can bring.

The white robe grabbed the cloak on the black shadow, and when he pulled it hard, he listened to the tear, and the cloak on the black shadow was removed, revealing the true appearance of the black shadow.

At the moment of seeing the shadow, a few people in the nine games all glared.

Henry, however, revealed a thoughtful look.

The body of the black shadow placed in front of everyone is a human figure puppet. The puppet's appearance is all made of a metal, and the sword that stops halfway is the organ from the tip of the black shadow. Pop up inside.

"No wonder he can produce swords everywhere. It turned out to be a puppet." The white robe looked at the puppet in front of him. Just now he was still wondering why the angle of the man's sword is so tricky. , Now relieved.

"Such a master is such a puppet?" The rest of the nine innings looked a bit embarrassed after the initial surprise. They also thought they were masters, but several people could not beat a puppet. He was also seriously injured.

"How do you see that this is a puppet?" The female in casual clothes looked at Henry and asked.

"He exposed himself." Henry said.

"Exposed yourself? Make it clear!" The woman in casual clothes said impatiently.

909

this casual woman, it is not difficult to see from her previous behaviors. The absolute proud person is also full of pride for the scientific researcher Henry she thinks.

But just now, the woman scolded a few times, but the final battle was to follow Henry's words. This made the casual dress woman unhappy. At this moment, the puppet that he didn't see was seen by this person. Still in front of the instructor, let Women in this casual dress feel very embarrassed.

"It's very simple." Henry turned his head and looked at the member of the Nine innings in the isolation suit who was standing not far away, and said, "I just saw that there is some patina in his clothes, and the puppet just stabbed it. There is no patina on the sword, which shows that it is not a sword, but the direction of the two swords is the left. Do you think that a person can hide two swords in a robe without affecting the action? in battle, it has not done a puppet like bending action, indicating weakness in his upper body, except for where to attack, only God is spiritual weakness. "

hear say Henry, casual woman Her face didn't look good. She did not notice the details and sent out a sneer. "It's just talking on the paper. If you can pay attention to these when you are playing against people, I'm afraid you'll be scared to pee your pants."

Henry smiled. Shook his head.

Bai Pao Ke did not notice the casual woman and Henrydou Mouth. His current attention was all placed on the puppet in front of him. The metal on the puppet was not seen by Bai Pao Ke, including the mode of operation of the puppet. White robe filled with doubts.

Rao is now technologically advanced, and robots can only do some simple stylization. If you can make a robot that fights like a puppet, you can't do it with the current technological level.

It is a reformer of the sacred heaven. Baipao knows some.

"How does this thing work?" The white robe frowned, "What drives him?"

"Spirit Stone." Henry said, "Only the spirit stone can be kept for such a long time. If the spirit stone has been sealed in this puppet body, the aura will not dissipate." The

white robe stands in front of this puppet, looking left and right , but Dare not move.

I didn't know it was a puppet before, but Baipao dare to take a hard hand, but now I know that it is a puppet, but Baipao seems to be cautious, fearing that something might be broken. After all, there are too many secrets in such a puppet It is very valuable for research, he is afraid that it will be broken.

"Instructor, it's time to get in touch!" The member of the Nine Bureau holding a tablet made a surprise sound.

"Good!" Cheeky hint of lighted white robe off, "how people can say, the instrument can come in it?"

"Has been arranged in the above passage is building and mining, and so on down someone to meet us up." Nine innings The member replied.

"Okay, if the instrument can come in, it's easy to handle." Bai Pao Ke nodded, this dungeon is too big, dark, and can't see his head at a glance. If they explore with a few of them, there are still hidden Not to mention any unknown dangers, just exploring by light, not knowing how long it will take, and not finding much useful information. Everything here is a mystery to them.

The mysterious world still hidden in the darkness, including the metal puppet in front of it, are all unknown areas such as white robe.

There is a distance of more than two hundred meters from the top. Henry and others walked up to the altar again. The hundreds of floors of stairs are like climbing the sky, walking on the stairs, gradually overlooking this underground city pool.

When returning to the altar, the crowd looked at the entrance when they came down. It was a stone wall adjacent to the altar. The stone wall was very high and the surface was smooth. It slipped from there.

"Uncle Shi." Bai Pao Ke walked to Henry and whispered, "You said this track was formed by chance, or was someone deliberately

doing it?" Bai Pao Ke stared at the passageway where they slid down, by chance , Fell on this altar.

Henry shook his head, "These questions will naturally become clear when you figure out what is here."

Several people sat on the altar and waited for someone to come to meet. Henry and the white robe can use the above. The original slide returned, but the five members of the nine innings could not do it.

Two members of the nine innings, holding glare flashlights, sat on the edge of the altar and continually scanned the surroundings with flashlights. Through the beam, they wanted to see what was in the distance.

"Is Yanxia similar to this kind of underground palace?" Henry asked beside the white robe.

"This is the first one." Baipao said, "I haven't been to the rest of the underground palace, and I don't know what it is like, but it will definitely not be like this, otherwise it will have been reported long ago, at the latest tomorrow In the morning, people will be sent to block the area completely. I am afraid that the whole area will be forbidden until I figure out what is here. "

Henry nodded and didn't continue to ask anything. He also knew that there are certain things, even if the white robe know , With the authority of the white robe, there is no way to say more.

Once the machine of the Nineth Bureau is in operation, the efficiency is extremely high.

There is a depth of hundreds of meters above, but Henry et al. Waited for more than an hour and heard a sound.

"Instructor, are you below?" The voice rang clearly from the slide.

"Here!" Bai Pao Ke replied.

The five members of the nine innings all stood up and looked towards the slide.

"Instructor, let's throw the rope down, you pick it up!" The sound at the chute rang again, and at the same time, several ropes were dropped from above and landed on the altar.

"Quick, come on." Bai Pao Ke ordered to the five members of the nine innings.

Without hesitation, the five quickly reached for the rope and climbed up.

Seeing that all five had safely returned to the slide, Baipao rushed to Henrydao: "Uncle Shi, let's go out first."

"Well." Henry nodded.

Henry and Bai Paoke grabbed the rope and jumped hard.

At the moment when the two jumped, a flash of light suddenly appeared from above and flashed away. It was the people of the nine innings who were recording here.

At the moment when the flashing light flashed, Henry vaguely saw the scene below. The spires were meanderingly arranged like a giant dragon hovering.

With this look, Henry felt a little irritable in his heart. At the same time, he was a little more disgusted with this place. As to where this disgust came from, Henry was not clear. He had only one idea now, that is to leave here as soon as possible. The sooner the better!

On the way from the slide to the top, Henry didn't say a word, just walked with a blank head, and when he completely left the underground palace, Henry felt that the irritability in his heart slowly disappeared.

910

left the old site of the old welfare home, Henry looked back, the annoyance in his heart

just appeared extremely abrupt, Henry did not understand why his emotions suddenly appeared so. The big fluctuation, at the moment when he vaguely saw the sight of the underground palace, an aversion to irritability rushed into his heart. Until he left the underground palace, Henry felt more comfortable in his heart.

After looking at the time, it was already two o'clock in the morning.

The people of the Ninth Bureau have completely enclosed this area. The appearance of such an underground city will be treated with caution no matter which force it is.

The 9th Bureau rate belongs to the Yanxia official. It is extremely efficient and very convenient.

It can be seen that construction vehicles have been driven here, and roadblocks have been set up on the roads. Just find an excuse to repair and block all roads in this area.

Henry did not continue to stay here, facing the cold wind that belongs to January, Henry walked towards Lin's Building.

Based on Henry's understanding of Sylvia, today Lin has done such a big thing. Sylvia is absolutely unable to go home to sleep with peace of mind. The company has many things to wait for Sylvia to arrange.

As expected by Henry, when Henry came to the CBD, he saw at a glance that the lights on the top of the Lin's building were still on.

Henry stepped forward and walked forward. When he entered the Lin's gate, a Lin's security guard stepped forward and whispered: "Sir, there's news from An Dongyang."

"Oh?" micro pick eyebrows, after leaving the new province, Henry an Dongyang thing let his men to stare at it, "something to which the?"



"capital museum." security replied, "an Dongyang secret donate the past, No one knows that things are now preserved in the Metropolitan Museum. "

Upon hearing this answer, Henry was stunned for a moment, and then fell into silence.

"Adult, do you need people to stare again?" The security guard asked.

Henry was silent for a full minute, and then waved his hand. "No need, let everyone withdraw."

"Understood." The security guard retired after a response.

Henry turned around and looked out of the gate. The darkness in the night made Henry's eyes appear confused.

Donated?

Such news is obviously beyond Henry's expectations.

Since Henry was a child, he has a firm idea that people come to this world to live for themselves. Everything they do is to make themselves stronger. As long ago, Henry had no concept of country in his heart. What a hero concept.

In Henry's heart, he admired the kind of people who devoted themselves to the country, but Henry himself could never do this.

But today, a so-called national plot suddenly appeared in Henry's heart.

In Henry's mind, there was a scene that An Dongyang shouted that Ke Shending belonged to Yan Xia that day.

An Dongyang is definitely a master of money. He went deep into Loulan, desperately looking for a tripod, and spent a lot of money. After coming out, he took the risk of robbing the tripod. Everything in the end was just to donate the tripod back to Yanxia?

At this moment, Henry suddenly felt that he was very narrow. Henry had always believed that An Dongyang belonged to an underground force, and it was well hidden. As a result, it was only now understood that An Dongyang did not belong to any force. He was doing things for himself.

Shaking his head, Henry took a deep breath and turned to continue upstairs.

When I came to the top floor of Lin's, when Henry pushed open Sylvia's office, I saw Sylvia, his secretary Li Na, and many Lin's executives, all sorting through a table of documents. Busy, there are still a few copywriters, sitting aside, thinking hard, scratching their ears, even Henry came in, no one took a glance, including Sylvia, who also buried his head without lifting his head, "Secretary Li, reporter tomorrow When is the time for the reception to be determined? Did the copywriter interviewed tomorrow ask clearly? The media contacted a few. What about the arrangements for the reception of foreign media?

Sylvia asked questions while he was busy with what he was doing.

"Mr. Lin, it has been arranged, but there are several media you need to pay attention to tomorrow."

"Give me their information."

Henry looked at the busy scene in the office without a word, and silently retreated and closed it. The door of the office, leave the Lin's building.

In the early morning, Yinzhou seemed extremely bleak, and the cold wind screamed. No

one would like to go out in the middle of the night in this weather. Even those drunks in the middle of the night would be sobered up a bit and find a warm place to continue to buy drunk.

Henry randomly chose a direction and walked forward.

"It seems that you have some serious thoughts today." A hoarse voice sounded behind Henry.

Henry grinned, "I found that you are really idle all day."

"Is this called idle?" The figure of Maige appeared in front of Henry's eyes, and his voice also came from Henry's body, in the hands of Maixie. , Took two small porcelain altars.

"Of course

I'm free." Henry glanced at his mouth. "But at your age, it's time for the yo-yo and strolling around the park." "Forget you, I'm not old yet." Maige gave a husky laugh. His voice seemed particularly permeable in the dark and cold night sky. "Why, I heard that your employer finally donated the tripod, do you feel a little bit in your heart?"

"You are quite informed about this news." Henry looked at it Eyes and linen, then looked away.

"You also know, Shenyin knows, wherever you have to stare at." Maik said, "how, how do you go to Loulan this time, what's the harvest?"

Henry's pupils condensed when he heard this, and looked again Xiang Mai said, "What do you know about

Loulan ?" Before he went to Loulan, Mai said some strange things to Henry, as if he

already knew something.

"It's nothing." Maiji shook his head. "It's just that I know, no, I should say, it's my grown-up who knows that there is something in Loulan, so you can get it. Say, I don't know, but I'm sure, definitely not the tripod. "

" Do you want to know? "Henry stared at the linen and asked.

"I don't want to." Maiji shook his head. "I came today, not for what you took in Loulan, but to want to talk to you, um ... how to say, talk about heart."

"Talk heart?" Henry's face appeared A bit stunned, what he thought, he felt that linen was not a heart-to-heart person. Looking at the face of linen, Zhang

Xuandao said, "Come on, what do you want to talk about?" "Talk to you about An Dongyang." Mai He waved his hand, "Come on, two days before I Hui Letang home, then buried dug up two bottles of wine, you are considered a delicious food, and my wine brewing method, outside that may have been lost."

Mai Yang In the two porcelain altars in Yang's hands, a rare look of pride appeared on his face.

911

the cold wind at night on

, the two walked to the outskirts of Yinzhou, on top of an abandoned factory. Year's boiler ventilation pipe sat down, and a small porcelain altar was held in one person's hand.

Henry held the porcelain altar to his mouth and sniffed at the mouth of the altar, "It smells good, floral pavement, this is a bar made of flowers?"

"You know it." Mai said with a smile, "I was Where I lived, the flowers bloomed everywhere, so I brewed them with flowers. Try to see if my wine is good or if the major forces give you tribute on Guangming Island every year? "

Henry lifted the wine jar and put it in his mouth Side, take a sip, then close your eyes, and then say a few seconds later, "the entrance is fragrant, with a slight sweetness, and a little spicy, a unique taste, mixed with a bit of sweetness. Qingxiang, do you use flowers to make wine, don't you pick stems? "

" Haha! "Mai said with a big laugh," You know wine, unlike some people, after drinking it, I only say that my wine is extraordinary, as for where is extraordinary, but It ca n't be said that it's just that the vintage is a little bit older. When I was young, I used some home brewing methods and stuffed a dozen altars indiscriminately. It took decades to remember that I still brewed wine in my hometown.

Henry glanced at his mouth, continued to hold the jar and took a sip, tasting Lingering fragrance.

"Why did you suddenly want to talk to me about An Dongyang?" Henry asked after taking a few sips.

"What do you think of your employer?" Mai looked at Henry and asked.

"How is it?" Henry groaned, looked up at the sky, and made a reflection. After a long time, Henrycai replied, "An admirable idiot."

"I'm very pleased that you can use these two words of admiration." A strange color appeared in his eyes. "It seems that your heart still understands your position very well."

"What position?" Henry rolled his eyes. "I only know that I want to live better. "

"If you only know this, you won't say the word of admiration." Maige said, "I found your hour's experience, and was taken out of the country by Mr. Lu before he was a teenager. When he was outside, he stayed a dozen In the year, you have your bright island, but you are always Yanxia people, we ... "

" It's done. "Henry interrupted the linen clothing impatiently," You are also a person of God's hidden society, remember, Yanxia has a nine innings, nine innings in the eyes, you are an outsider. " "

they see me as an outsider, I think they are not. "Mai shook his head," hidden God would not you want it, we have summer .....

" good Henry waved his hand to interrupt the linen. "You and I have different experiences, different lives, different natural thinking. I know what I want to do. I admire An Dongyang, but this does not necessarily mean that I want to be someone like him, like A tens of billions of businessmen admire a celebrity who sings nicely, so he will give up his tens of billions of dollars and sing? "

" You can also sing and run a business. "Mai seemed to point out.

"Forget it." Henry shook his head. "Too tired. A performance and a business are presented to you at the same time. What do you choose?"

Mai said. "Whatever you think in your heart, choose what

you want." "What you said It 's a person who has no worries. "Henry smiled." When there is a worries, the choice is not so easy. "

" People 's worries will change. "Maige said," I have also been your age. ""Maybe." Henry nodded. "But at least for now, I am only concerned about my family and friends. As for

the rest, I will talk about it when I am old."

Henry looked up. He drank the wine from the altar in one gulp, then shook his hand and threw the porcelain altar to linen. He jumped hard and jumped off the roof of the factory. "Wine is good, the topic of conversation is not good, and next time, Find a warm place, this big cold day is you and me sitting on the roof. "

Mai looked at the back of Henry walking away on the ground, loudly said: "I think you want to find cold more than a warm house. Do n't forget, we are the same kind of people! "

The voice of linen came into Henry's ear, Henry's head didn't return, he waved his back to linen and strode away.

At 7 o'clock in the morning, the day in Yinzhou was not yet bright, but there was already a clamor downstairs in Lin's house.

Even though Wei Xunwei received the news long ago, he sent people to Lin's side to maintain normal order all night, but he still couldn't stop the crazy reporters who flew from all over the country that night. Inside, everyone wants to get the first interview.

The entire Yanxia country, with a population of more than one billion people and a huge financial system, was turned upside down overnight. From a small enterprise in Yinzhou, it became the richest person in Yanxia. A land of more than 400,000 square meters has even discharged 500 billion yuan. Sky-high price!

This is no longer the headline news inside Yanxia. It is all noticeable to get the whole world. Who wants to get the first news? In the industry of reporters, it is not a step forward, but it is almost the same.

In front of the Lin 's gate, it was completely blocked. The people who came to work

around them saw so many reporters in front of the Lin 's gate. They were wondering why. They were still not clear. Overnight, Yan Xiaxin 's richest man was himself The next door was born.

Even though Lin 's public relations team has been preparing for one night, he is still very nervous at this time. You must know that this reporter 's interview will appear on the headlines of the whole country! It was noticed by too many people.

Rao is Sylvia himself, and it seems not as natural as usual. She hasn't slept all night, she made up her makeup specially.

At eight in the morning, there were more and more people around Lin's door. Sylvia looked at the reporter outside the door, took a deep breath, and strode out.

"Come out! She is Sylvia!"

"Lin's helm!"

"It's her!"

When Sylvia appeared, countless sounds sounded, and at the same time, various flashes shone and hit Sylvia at this moment. Sylvia is destined to appear on the headlines in the current image and is well known by people in the commercial circle of the country.

The arrival of so many reporters this time also attracted many people to watch and speculate on what is going on.

Among the crowd, several middle-aged men and women stood here, looking at Sylvia, his eyes full of jealousy.



"Mr. Wu, what shall we do? Lin must have someone come to pick up something today. Can we really pass them over? One square meter is more than 1 million!"

"It is Mr. Wu. If it were not you, we were yesterday. You will definitely not retreat to the ground, you have to find a way to come out of this matter! "

" That is, we don't plan to retreat to this land, it's President Wu you said, we will retreat. "

912

These people standing in the crowd

are the people who went to Lin's retreat yesterday and others.

After the auction last night, they learned that the auction price of one square meter in their hands had reached more than one million, and they couldn't sleep anxiously this night.

One million square meters! They have few, they have thousands of squares of land in their hands, and many, like President Wu, have tens of thousands of squares in their hands. How much does it cost?

Yesterday, before the auction price came out, they were still very grateful to President Wu. Now that they know the auction price, they all blame it on President Wu. At the merchant, there are no eternal friends, only the immediate benefits.

President Wu listened to a blame next to him, his face was heavy, and he was bored and said: "OK! Who can know that Lin's life is so good, you have to be clear, now we have the largest land area in our hands. Speaking of losses, it is me who suffers the most! The most important thing is to blame me now. The most important thing now is to find a way! "

"What way? I thought about it all night yesterday and I consulted a lot of friends. We all talked to Lin. After signing the agreement and notarizing it, it is very difficult to deny it now." One said sadly.

"Did I say I would deny it?" Mr. Wu glanced at the speaker. "I'll make it clear to you first. Here, we must be handed over to Lin. Whoever doesn't have to pay it, Lin only depends on the agreement. It will break our head! "

President Wu immediately said something, and some people were unwilling to say: "Old Wu, what do you mean, do you want us to give the land honestly? This level But more than one million, I will give it to you, I will not give it! "

"Wu surnamed, I said you will not be bought by Lin? How much benefit did Lin give you? It is worth your help to speak to Lin. "

"Shao Te said nonsense! "Mr. Wu looked upset," You tell Lao Tzu, what is the way not to give the land to Lin? Who has the strength to play with Lin? "

As soon as President Wu said this, people around you look at me and I look at you, and you do n't say anything. President Wu said it well. It 's simply not enough for Lin 's teeth to sew with his small company. .

"Old Wu, what do you mean?"

Mr. Wu sneered. "We can't play Lin's, but someone can play Lin's, let others go and play with Lin's."

One frowned, "I do n't understand what you mean. "

"It 's very simple. "Mr. Wu sneered." I specially arranged for people to see the land. The engineering truck drove in last night. , Do you think we dragged on with Lin 's for a long

time, or did Lin 's be able to drag on with the person who shot the land yesterday, saying it 's awkward, even if we finally hand over the land to Lin 's late, that 's just a loss Liquidated damages, but you think about how much liquidated damages Lin will have to pay? "

" Yes! "One person's eyes flashed." It's true that Lin's money is much more than we lost, so we ... .. "

" So we just have to drag, and when Lin can't stand it, there will naturally be a day when he begs us, when we can withdraw a little, we will withdraw a little. Give the Lin first! "President Wu said aloud," Today we give Lin fear increase, we do not sell, you have to remember, the longer the land in the hands of our pinch, the more valuable it! " "

All right, I do! " "Listen to Mr. Wu."

"Everyone is well unified, no one should bow down to Lin's first!" A

few people said one by one, their eyes were firm, and when everyone reached unity, their eyes were contemplative. The look is thinking, when Lin can't hold back, he should ask Lin how much money is appropriate.

In front of Lin 's door, countless reporters gathered here and asked various questions. Sylvia was also prepared for it and answered aloud.

nine in the morning.

A taxi parked at the entrance of the Xixia King's Tomb.

The door opened and Henry walked down from the car.

The last time I came here, all the people living around left. At this point of time, almost

no one wants to stay in this desolate place where there is really no grass.

Henry walked along the fence beside the small courtyard, a thatched house appeared in Henry's eyes.

On the edge of the thatched house stood a rusted iron sword.

In the thatched house, smoke curled up.

Henry came to the fence courtyard and pushed open the wooden door.

The "creak"

old wooden door made a sound from the years and was slowly pushed away by Henry.

Henry walked into the courtyard.

The curtain in front of the thatched house was lifted. An old arm stretched out from the curtain. The old man walked out of the thatched house and saw Henry with a slight smile. "Come, drink bowl of sheep soup.

" Okay. "Henry nodded and sat down at the stone table in the courtyard.

Soon, the old man brought a bowl of mutton soup to Henry, and a few pieces of mutton in the bowl exuded aroma.

Henry took a sip of goat soup, even though it was the second time to drink this goat soup, but still gave Henry a stunning feeling, after drinking the goat soup, Henry suddenly felt a warm flow through his body, let him An exceptionally comfortable feeling.

"It's cold, drink sheep soup, warm your body." The old man sat opposite Henry.

Henry gulp bowl of soup, this opening: "? You know I want to come to you."

"Do you come here a few times, it came back to find the first gas, the second back explore this tomb, this is the first Three times, I know what you are looking for. "The old man's eyes were cloudy, but Henry gave him a particularly wise feeling.

"What do you think I'm looking for?" Henry stared at each other.

"Find a sword." The old man smiled slightly, "or rather, a sword move."

Henry's pupils shrank, "What do you know?" The

old man shook his head, "I know what you want to ask, but still the previous sentence There are some things that I still do n't know as well. Now the world is changing and imperialism is rampant. Many things are changing. Many old monsters are slowly coming out. Some hidden things are gradually emerging, including Yinzhou This land is also undergoing changes, but I just want to understand all this, but it is not time. "

" If there is something I want to know? "Henry looked at the old man in front of him.

"It's not time." The old man shook his head. "I don't say, you can't force me to say it." As

you can see, Henry's fingers on the table kept rubbing against the table. This stone table was born. Several fingerprints were pressed by Henry.

After a long while, Henry got up and said, "

I'm bothered." "I'm bored here alone. It's okay to drink goat soup to disperse the coldness in my body. This winter is not a good time." He shook his head, "A new year is coming soon, brand new."

Brand new ...

Henry heard these three words in the mouth of the old man, somehow, his heartbeat suddenly accelerated.

913

Henry came here today because of the swordsmanship of the metal puppet in the dungeon.

The puppet's stabbing sword technique is exactly the same as when the first time Henry came here, the old man holding the thatched thorn, just like the way of the metal puppet stabbing the sword, the old man's thorn is more powerful and more desperate .

Henry absolutely does not believe that this is just a coincidence. The first time I came here, I felt that the old man was full of mystery. This time, the old man brought Henry even more mystery.

"A brand new year ..." When leaving, Henry murmured what the old man said, "What can be called a brand new?"

At this moment, far away from the free home of Yinzhou.

In a gorgeously decorated single-family villa, a blonde middle-aged man looked at the copper tripod in front of him.

Shahai Yuan, the leader of the Shahai robber, was looking down at the blonde middle-aged with respectful face.

The blonde middle-aged circled the tripod and said, "This is the tripod?"

"Yes." Shao Yuan answered respectfully.

"Okay." Blonde middle-aged nodded and waved.

Outside the villa, several celebrity white bodyguards came in.

"Bring me this tripod inside!" Blond middle-aged ordered, and several bodyguards immediately stood up, carried the copper tripod, and walked into a room.

The blonde middle-aged smiled and looked very proud.

"Mr. Drew, my tripod was also brought, the remaining money ..." Shao Yuan accompanied with a smile.

"Mr. Shao, you are doing things this time. I am very satisfied. You can rest assured about money." Drew spoke fluent Yanxia language. "Wait a minute, I will go."

"Well, Mr. Drew, you are busy first. , I'm not in a hurry." Shao Yuan smiled.

Drew nodded and walked towards the houses where the bodyguards were released.

"Okay, let go when you're done." Drew waved at the bodyguards.

A bodyguard walked out of the room.

Drew walked into the house. It was a large room with a sense of luxury. The surrounding walls were inlaid with gold. The crystal chandelier on the roof was worth millions.

A copper tripod is placed in the center of this room.

Drew turned his head and closed the door solemnly, locking the door back, and then turned off the lights in the room. At the moment the lights went out, the whole room

was dark.

At this time, Drew himself was kneeling on one knee. He could not see Drew's expression in the dark, but he could hear his respectful voice, "Master, Ding has already sent it."

Drew's voice fell and he listened. A sound of mechanical twisting sounded on the wall directly opposite Drew, and then a figure appeared in front of Drew.

In the dark room, the face could not be seen clearly. A moonlight sprinkled through the window and shone on the shadow. Drew glanced subconsciously. In Drew's eyes, he only saw a white without any features. The mask is like a ghost at midnight, which makes people feel terrified.

Drew rushed his head down quickly, daring not to raise his head.

"This is the mouth tripod?" The figure said, and his voice was specially treated, and he couldn't tell whether it was a man or a woman, just like that kind of mechanical sound.

"Yes." Drude said, "This is exactly the mouth unearthed by Loulan."

Black Shadow stepped up and rubbed his hand on the tripod, and after a circle around the tripod, he asked, "What about the tripod?"

"Something?" Drew asked with a look of doubt, and then replied,

Go back to Master, there is nothing in Ding Li. " " Nothing! "Dark Shadow's voice suddenly increased, " Nothing, why would I want this broken Ding! " the

black clothes are finished, and a row of palms is placed on the tripod. The bronze tripod in front of Drew, under the palm of the black shadow, suddenly splits apart, and the



pieces are scattered everywhere. Broken copper even wiped Drew's neck and flew over, marking Drew's neck with a blood stain.

Drew kneeling there, daring not to move, trembling, and showing fear.

"This tripod is fake! You are a fool, and you don't know if something is dropped!" Hei Ying yelled at the tripod that was torn apart. "The real Ke Shending, even if it is broken, cannot be broken into pieces!" "

Drew's face changed," Master forgive sins! "

" Forgive sins? "Black Shadow looked at Drew," The experiment on the Antarctic side has reached the most critical point, and now Loulan's things are crucial, that is The first media in this world today, you tell me, how do I forgive sins! "

Drew lowered his head, not daring to speak, trembling.

"Give you three days! After three days, get the real Ke Shen Ding and the things in the Ding to see me, otherwise, put your head up!" Black said, and waved his hand, hiding it again in the dark.

After a few minutes, the lights in the room turned on again.

Drew looked at everything in the house, and the gold-encrusted walls were covered with fragments of broken bronze tripods.

Drew's eyes were full of fear, and after taking several deep breaths in a row, Drew stood up, wiped the blood from his neck, slowly opened the door, and went out.

Outside, Shao Yuan was waiting anxiously. When Drew came out, he quickly stepped forward and said with a smile: "Mr. Drew, Ding is okay, that money ..."

"You have money to raise money with me!" Drew roared. With a loud roar, all the fear that he had just pressed to his heart came out. "Shao, do you think my Drew is bullying?"

"Dare not!" Shao Yuan shook his head quickly. He could know clearly that Drew, Not only a rich man, but also a spokesperson for the first-level underground forces, who offended him, he definitely did not end well.

"Since you dare not, do you deceive me with a fake tripod?" Drew stared at Shao Yuan.

"Fake tripod!" Shao Yuan jumped in his heart. "How could it be a fake tripod."

Drew did not explain so much to Shao Yuan, and said directly: "In three days, within three days, I will see Zhending. Consider yourself! "

Drew finished, flicking his sleeves and striding towards the back of the hall, leaving only Shao Yuan standing here.

Shao Yuan glanced at the direction Drew left and glanced at the room where Ding had just been released, and then slowly walked out of the hall.

Outside the hall, there is a huge manor. In the manor, millions of luxury cars are like garbage, parked everywhere, and a huge apron stands out in the center of the manor.

Dozens of members of the Shahai robbers were waiting in the manor. When Shao Yuan came out, they all came up with excitement.

"Boss, how is it, did you get the money?"

"Boss, the other party on the island agreed to sell it."

"Boss!"

A voice of excitement rang in Shao Yuan's ear. Shao Yuan glanced around and suddenly shouted: "Enough!"

Shao Yuan's voice was very loud, which shocked everyone present.

"Boss, what's the matter, aren't they not giving money?"

"Boss."

"You gangsters, you only have money in your eyes, don't even know if Ding was dropped!" , Find me that An Dongyang! "

914

after Henry left Wang Ling, he went to Lin first. When he saw the scene where Lin was surrounded by many reporters, Henry didn't think about it and turned around Just go, these things, leave it to his wife to deal with it.

"Boss!" An excited voice sounded from the side.

Henry frowned, looking at the place where the voice came, and saw Wade White standing not far away with excitement, waving at himself, but Wade White's waved appearance, it seemed a bit artificial. It felt as if I accidentally bumped into my parents when I was out of school when I was a child, knowing that I couldn't run away, I boldly stepped forward to say hello.

Wade White ran all the way to Henry and laughed: "Haha, boss, I want to die you!" After

Wade White finished, he gave Henry a big hug.

Henry pushed away Wade White mercilessly, "Why are you here? Didn't you let you

practice well on the island?"

"This ..." Wade White's eyes dodged, "Yes, boss, how can you remember so much in front of your sister's subsidiary ... "

"Ask you, didn't you let you practice well? How did you run out?" Henry said again, and failed to make Wade White's purpose of changing the topic succeed.

Wade White scratched his head, "Boss, didn't you let me come?"

"I asked you to come?" Henry looked puzzled, "How come I don't know."

"Hey." Wade White smiled, "You not to say, let the people have come under the world's trip to the silver state, you have something to announce it, I together, I am also a human underground world, ah, the total can not listen to the boss's command it. "

Henry heard this explanation, while Speechless, is this obviously an excuse Wade White found for himself, but considering the character of this kid, it is not easy for him to stay on the island for so long.

"Come on, come out and relax, but don't delay your cultivation." Henry said helplessly.

Seeing Henry say this, Wade White laughed excitedly, "Haha, boss, don't worry, the people of the whole island, who doesn't know that I am practicing hard!"

"You work hard?" Henry looked at Wade White suspiciously.

Under the eyes of Henry, Wade White rarely showed an embarrassed smile and said, "It's harder than before."

Henry shook his head without saying anything, and asked while walking: "How is the

island now?"

Wade White replied: "The whole desert has been transformed, and you have to take the time to check it out, boss. We don't know what to do with the forbidden land."

"OK." Henry nodded.

"Right boss." Wade White looked at Henry. "I heard that you issued an order to find the disciple?"

"Demon?" Henry's mouth twitched an arc. "Neither, he is very talented. I did n't teach him anything. "

Wade White asked, " Which young master is that? "

" Ordinary people, go, do n't be curious, take you to see you. "Henry patted Wade White on the shoulder, carrying Wade White Walk towards his little security company.

When Henry and Wade White came to the door of the security company, they didn't enter the door, they heard laughter from inside.

"Boss, your heir is very bold." Wade White laughed.

"This is not his voice." Henry shook his head.

"Who is this, the laughter is exactly the same as that of Poseidon, they can definitely be brothers."

"A stupid." Henry smiled, "Go, go in."

Henry and Wade White entered the door, and at a glance, they saw An Dongyang who was sitting inside the security company laughing, and sitting opposite An Dongyang,

facing the bold laughter of An Dongyang with no eyes. The ancestor of the waves.

When Wade White entered the door, his eyes were fixed on Zu Xian. It took only two seconds to look at Zu Xianhun all over him, and then whispered: "Boss, I know why you chose him!"

Wade White asked Without asking, it is certain that Henryxuan's heir is Zu Xian.

"Oh?" Henry curious.

"The first time I saw him was exactly the same as when I first saw you!" Wade White said incomparably. "Your eyes, expression, and all the breath on your body are full of a feeling ... .."

Wade White said at this moment, he pondered, looked at Henry, and then continued: "A kind of indifferent attitude towards everything in the world except himself! "

Henry rolled his eyes," Don't say It's so exaggerated, it's not terrible. "

" It's not exaggerated at all. "Wade White shook his head." Boss, you know that if it wasn't for your early awakening, now the entire underground world will be a different situation. Do you really decide that you want this kind of person to inherit your mantle and lead the island of light? "

Henry stepped back, looked at Wade White, and said," Who can do it except him? "

Wade White opened his mouth, Did not speak.

"Look, everyone will make their own choice. It is my decision to choose him." Henry patted Wade White on the shoulder and strode forward.

An Dongyang, who was laughing out loud, heard the footsteps behind him and saw Henry as soon as he turned his head.

"Mr. Zhang, ha ha ha!" An Dongyang laughed out loud.

Henry said with a smile: "Mr. An, it seems that you have been in a good mood recently."

"Took Mr. Zhang's blessing, so that my baby in Yan Xia did not wander into the outer soil. As a child of Yan Xia, how can I be unhappy?" An Dongyang's face was a sincere smile, without any fraud.

"I'm entrusted to do things for others, why don't you thank me?" Henry said, "Come on, Mr. An, let me introduce you, this is Wade White, my brother, Wade White, this is Mr. An Dong Yang An, another , Zu Xian. "

" Brother Bai is really a talent. "

" Mr. Bai is good. "Zu Xian stood up and rushed to Wade White Road.

Wade White nodded, "Mr. Ann has won the prize."

"Okay, everybody gets together today for a morning tea together, Zu Xian, let people arrange the car." Henry ordered.

Zu Xian nodded and immediately called Lin.

Soon, a Mercedes-Benz business parked in front of the security company, and the four people boarded the car in turn.

Far away from the Metropolis Airport in Yinzhou, Shao Yuan walked out of a plane with anxious expression.

Just out of the plane, two middle-aged strong men approached Shao Yuan.

"How did you catch it?" Shao Yuan asked directly.

"Boss, surnamed An is just one step ahead of us and ran to Yinzhou!" The two middle-aged strong men said anxiously.

"Grass!" Shao Yuan yelled loudly, attracting people around him frequently.

"Boss, what should I do now?"

"What else can I do?" Shao Yuan glared at the two of them. "Two wastes, so that you can't catch the individual, now you can book tickets and go to Yinzhou, the fastest class "

" Good! "

915

Yinzhou Airport, one after another aircraft from all over the country stopped here, and then rushed to the sky again.

It is strange that Yinzhou in a remote city seems to have a kind of magic in this day. It makes people come here in this cold weather.

The group of people who arrived in the morning had a rushed look, as if there was something important about them, and they rushed out of the airport after getting off the plane.

The group of people who arrived at noon almost all traveled in first-class cabins. They were all dressed in extraordinary styles. After getting off the plane, they did not consciously show a respectful look. The existence of the general.



Shao Yuan and others also arrived at Yinzhou at noon.

After getting off the plane, several people from Shao Yuan walked outside the airport.

"Everyone has arranged to go out, where is that surnamed An!" Shao Yuan looked very anxious.

"Boss, I have found it out. The surnamed An went to a security company. That security company is not big. We can go directly to get people." The brave man who accompanied Shao Yuan from the capital walked beside him and said.

"Security company?" Shao Yuan felt palpitations when he heard these four words. He remembered that the master who had beaten himself seriously in Wulu a few days ago was a security company. Shao Yuan left his mind and asked There was a cry, "Which security? Is there a photo of the person in charge!"

"What is Hengcheng Security, you can find it online, I will check it for you now, boss." The middle-aged strong man said, took out his phone, and soon Tune a photo out.

When Shao Yuan saw the picture of Henry on the middle-aged strong man's mobile phone, his pupil shrank sharply, and there was a deep expression of fear in his eyes.

"You mean, the surnamed An is with him?"

"Yes, boss, this is the person in charge of the security company. The surnamed An has always been with him, shall we ..." This middle-aged strong man Do a gesture of hand up and down.

"Don't do it!" Shao Yuan screamed violently, and even the men in front of him were startled by him.

"Boss, you are ..." The middle-aged strong man looked at Shao Yuan puzzled.

Shao Yuan reacted this way. Last time, he scared himself. When he heard that he was going to be against that person, his goose bumps didn't rise up consciously, and his legs became softer. He settled down and said, "Don't act rashly, let people stare at An Dongyang. I will arrange this for myself." The

middle-aged strong man listened to An Dongyang and nodded.

Shao Yuan walked aside, took out his mobile phone, dialed a number, and after a few seconds, the phone was connected there. Shao Yuan whispered: "Master Drew, here is something that needs your help. It is a little trouble "I

don't know what I said on the other end of the phone, I saw Shao Yuan lost a smiley face and nodded again and again," Yes, yes, what you said is, I know, you can rest assured that this is definitely the last time, that's good, I am waiting for you at Yinzhou Airport. "

Two o'clock in the afternoon.

Yinkai Xinkai Hotel, four hours ago, this hotel was completely acquired by Ferris.

Today, Xinkai Hotel is completely closed for business, including all the hotel staff, one day off.

Henry, Wade White, An Dongyang, and Zu Xian came to the hotel.

"Mr. Zhang, you said, would you like to introduce some partners to me?" An Dongyang walked beside Henry and asked with a puzzled expression.

"Not bad." Henry nodded. "Which partner? Mr. Zhang, don't you know what business I

am doing?" An Dongyang seemed very curious.

"It's okay, you will definitely be able to use it."

Henry four people strode toward the hotel lobby.

At this time, the hotel stood neatly after another figure, male and female, dressed in uniform, when Henry walked, these people standing in the hotel, all standing with their heads up, eyes squinted, eyes full of Respectfully.

These people are the hellwalkers hidden in all parts of Yinzhou. Today, Henry announced that the forces of all parties will come, and it is announced that all the hellwalkers in Yinzhou will gather together, and all the major forces will also come!

At six in the afternoon, Yinzhou Airport.

Shao Yuan stood in front of the exit, pacing back and forth, waiting anxiously.

A blond, Qiu Xuanang middle-aged man walked out of the machine exit. Behind the middle-aged man, he followed 20 full bodyguards in black.

When Shao Yuan saw the blond man, he was happy, and quickly went up, "Master Drew, are you here?"

"Waste stuff!" Drew glared at Shao Yuan, "The shit Shahai robber, just You look like a robber? You ca n't do anything a little bit! "

Shao Yuan dare to speak with a smile on his face," Master Drew 's lesson is that it 's just that person who has at least an underground world The level of first-class power is really not what we can deal with. "

" First-class is nothing! "Drew said with disdain," If our plan is completed, we will be able to keep pace with that bright island! "

" Bright Island! "

These three words alone shocked Shao Yuan's body.

As the leader of the second-class underground forces, how could he not know the title of Guangming Island? It was just that Shao Yuan had been in the sand sea for many years. Thunderous.

Some time ago, the clan was born. Shao Yuan also knew the news. He heard that the clan stood above the earth and crushed all major forces. At the underground world conference, one person alone fought against the underground forces, and when there was a tendency to stand at the top, depending on Bright islands are like ants.

As a result, the hell monarch came back powerfully, and with the invincible momentum, he made the three major clans head down to claim their ranks. How strong is their strength, they dare not speculate.

Now, Mr. Drew says he can keep pace with Guangming Island! ? That's Guangming Island! Set off the revolutionary battle and overthrow the island of light that the king will rule for hundreds of years!

"You don't have to show such a shocking expression." Drew waved his hand carelessly. "Your vision is too small to understand the greatness of this world, nor how many powerful people there are in this world. The hell king is just a step ahead. Only, we want to catch up with him, it is not impossible! Let 's go, take me to find the mouth tripod! "

Shao Yuan nodded, but he was doubtful about Drew's words.

At 7 o'clock in the evening, Yinzhou Xinkai Hotel, one after another, dressed in luxurious people, looked respectfully into the hotel door, daring not to make the slightest noise, everyone seemed cautious when communicating.

These leaders of the underground forces from all over the world are like well-behaved elementary school students, and they can only speak in a whisper, because they understand that the status of the leader of the force they are doing is not a shit here!

Outside the Xinkai Hotel, a crowd of figures came from Drew and Shao Yuan.

916

"Which partner? Mr. Zhang, don't you know what business I am doing?" An Dongyang seemed very curious.

"It's okay, you will definitely be able to use it."

Henry four people strode toward the hotel lobby.

At this time, the hotel stood neatly after another figure, male and female, dressed in uniform, when Henry walked, these people standing in the hotel, all standing with their heads up, eyes squinted, eyes full of Respectfully.

These people are the hellwalkers hidden in all parts of Yinzhou. Today, Henry announced that the forces of all parties will come, and it is announced that all the hellwalkers in Yinzhou will gather together, and all the major forces will also come!

At six in the afternoon, Yinzhou Airport.

Shao Yuan stood in front of the exit, pacing back and forth, waiting anxiously.

A blond, Qiu Xuanang middle-aged man walked out of the machine exit. Behind the middle-aged man, he followed 20 full bodyguards in black.

When Shao Yuan saw the blond man, he was happy, and quickly went up, "Master Drew, are you here?"

"Waste stuff!" Drew glared at Shao Yuan, "The shit Shahai robber, just You look like a robber? You ca n't do anything a little bit! "

Shao Yuan dare to speak with a smile on his face," Master Drew 's lesson is that it 's just that person who has at least an underground world The level of first-class power is really not what we can deal with. "

" First-class is nothing! "Drew said with disdain," If our plan is completed, we will be able to keep pace with that bright island! "

" Bright Island! "

These three words alone shocked Shao Yuan's body.

As the leader of the second-class underground forces, how could he not know the title of Guangming Island? It was just that Shao Yuan had been in the sand sea for many years. Thunderous.

Some time ago, the clan was born. Shao Yuan also knew the news. He heard that the clan stood above the earth and crushed all major forces. At the underground world conference, one person alone fought against the underground forces, and when there was a tendency to stand at the top, depending on Bright islands are like ants.

As a result, the hell monarch came back powerfully, and with the invincible momentum, he made the three major clans head down to claim their ranks. How strong is their strength, they dare not speculate.

Now, Mr. Drew says he can keep pace with Guangming Island! ? That's Guangming Island! Set off the revolutionary battle and overthrow the island of light that the king will rule for hundreds of years!

"You don't have to show such a shocking expression." Drew waved his hand carelessly. "Your vision is too small to understand the greatness of this world, nor how many powerful people there are in this world. The hell king is just a step ahead. Only, we want to catch up with him, it is not impossible! Let 's go, take me to find the mouth tripod! "

Shao Yuan nodded, but he was doubtful about Drew's words.

At 7 o'clock in the evening, Yinzhou Xinkai Hotel, one after another, dressed in luxurious people, looked respectfully into the hotel door, daring not to make the slightest noise, everyone seemed cautious when communicating.

These leaders of the underground forces from all over the world are like well-behaved elementary school students, and they can only speak in a whisper, because they understand that the status of the leader of the force they are doing is not a shit here!

Outside the Xinkai Hotel, a crowd of figures came from Drew and Shao Yuan. Hearing Henry's words , many heads of power at the door, all with a courtesy of hot summer, clenched fists at Henry, and then entered the hall, they did not go through the registration process, but Henry said they should eat Eating and drinking, but none of them dared to enter the hotel, and they all seemed very cautious.

"Please here." Several young and beautiful female hellwalkers came up and acted as etiquette to guide the leaders.

Faced with these beautiful and ceremonial etiquettes, the leaders of the major forces were very polite. They knew that these beautiful beauties not only stood behind a bright island, but the strength of each of them could not be underestimated.

Outside the hotel, a foreign bodyguard ran to Drew and said something. He saw Drew's mouth twitched with a smile, his hands behind his back, and strode toward the hotel door.

When he came to the door of the hotel, Drew and Shao Yuan beside him saw Henry standing in the hall at a glance.

At the moment when he saw Henry, Shao Yuan's footsteps unconsciously revealed a look of fear in his eyes. That day in Ulu City, he was seriously injured by the man in front of him who was seriously injured.

"It's him?" Drew asked Henry, looking at Henry inside the hotel door.

"Huh." Shao Yuan swallowed saliva and nodded hard. "He is very strong."

"Huh, strong?" Drew looked careless.

Henry saw Shao Yuan outside the hotel door and was not surprised. The people arranged by Shao Yuan thought they were well hidden, but Henry had long seen it clearly, even when Shao Yuan's men and Shao Yuan followed Yuan Xuan knows all about it.

And the purpose of Shao Yuan 's coming here, Henry did n't have to think about it. He had lost Ke Shending at that time. After so many days, how could Shao Yuan find out that he would definitely think of An Dongyang.

A second-class underground force is nothing in Henry's eyes, but in this society, there is also some energy. It is very easy to find out the movement of An Dongyang, and he taught Shao Yuan last time, he dare to come this time , Must have found a helper.

Before, Henry had been trying to figure out which underground power was the secret



under Loulan. After knowing that An Dongyang did not belong to any underground power, Henry did not give up, but knew that Shao Yuan would take the people behind him. Come out, after all, a second-class underground force, said that it is awkward, and is not worthy of owning the things under Loulan!

Drew smiling face into the hotel door, when you see the same smiling face is Henry, Drew's eyes reveal a trace of resentment, the channel: "It appears that you are very confident of their own?"

"Treat all the way and Guests, smiling is the basic etiquette of our hot summer." Henry said with a smile.

"I don't want to talk to you nonsense," Drew said impatiently. "You should be clear about the purpose of my coming here, Ding?"

"Walk while talking." Henry made a gesture of invitation.

Drew snorted and walked forward.

Henry played a leading role and led the two into a hall. The hall was very wide. This was the largest banquet hall of the Xinkai Hotel. This time, Henry was transformed into a meeting place.

In the hall, there is a high platform under construction, with curtains hanging on it.

"Just bought here, still under renovation, there is a place to sit behind." Henry said.

917

Behind the curtain of the high platform

, there are some slightly worn benches.

Henry stepped forward and sat down, then made a gesture to Drew, "Please."

Drew sneered, did not sit down, and stood there: "I'm not here to consume time with you, Ding?"

Henry smiling, shook his head slightly and said: "this tripod not in me"

! "Ding not you this, people in you that it" Drew stared Henry, "the cross that named Ann out"!

Henry heard these words, his smile turned into a suspicion of color, look to Shao Yuan, the channel: "? you did not bring this to say, what am I to do, ah,"

Shao Yuan see Henry asked myself, do not face some Naturally replied: "Say ... said."

Standing behind Drew was a first-class underground force. Shao Yuan dared not offend, and Henry and Shao Yuan dared not offend.

"I said." Henry's eyes turned back to Drew again. "Since he told you what I did, you swayed and ran me to be a person. Isn't it a little inappropriate? This sign from my security company? "

Drew frowned." What do you mean? "

Henry smiled and shook his head, not answering Drew's question, but patted three times.

"Papapap"

three applause fell, Zu Xian walked out with An Dongyang from behind the curtain and

appeared in front of Drew.

When Drew saw An Dongyang, his pupils shrank suddenly, and his figure rushed towards An Dongyang. "Where is Ding!"

Seeing Drew's hand was about to catch An Dongyang's collar, a big hand suddenly came from the side and went straight to Drew's head. If Drew continued to capture An Dongyang, he would definitely be hit by his big hand. This forced Drew had to stop and move back quickly.

Standing between Drew and An Dongyang, Henry stretched his lazy waist, "I just said, you just ran me to be a person, did you want to smash my signboard?"

Drew's eyes gradually became She was ruthless, "Boy, are you sincere to fight against me?"

"No, no, no!" Henry extended his right index finger and swung again and again, "I'm a security guard, collecting money, eliminating disasters for others, security The sir paid me money, and I naturally wanted to keep him safe. Of course, if you could pay more, then I did n't say that in front of me. "

" Oh! "Drew snorted and patted himself with his hand. 'S shirt, "Say for a long time, you still want money, just say, how much money do you want."

"Not much, this number." Henry stretched out three fingers.

"Three billion?" Drew didn't even say the number 300 million.

"Three loud heads." Henry smiled, "Just kneel here and knock me three loud heads, Mr. Ann, you can take them at any time."

"Boy, you are looking for death!" Drew shouted, "You are provoking me! "

" Provoking you? Interesting. "Henry put his hands behind his back." You came to my place and slammed me asking someone, is this not provoking me? "

Drew squeezed his fist tightly. Seeing that his squeezing hand was trembling gently, after taking a deep breath, Drew said, "I know what you are thinking, you think I can't take people from you Let's go. "

" Yes. "Henry admitted unkindly," I disagree, you can't take people away. "

" Oh, you are quite confident in yourself, or are you confident in the forces behind you? " Drew's eyes showed contempt.

"All confident." Henry scratched his head. "Frog at the bottom of the well!" Drew taunted, "It's just a person who came out of the first-class underground forces, and you think you are what you are. Do you know that even the owner of the island of Light Island is Dare to say that he has such self-confidence? "

Drew said these words with confidence. First, he wanted to use these words to scare Henry. Second, Drew's heart was gradually expanding, that feeling It's like some upstarts are about to know that they have a huge sum of money coming. When the huge sum of money hasn't arrived, they will look like a big swing.

Drew's words made Henry smile with a dumb smile, "How do you know that the owner of Guangming Island does not have this kind of self-confidence?"

"Because we are also at the top of this world and know the strength of the other side!" , "You kind of people don't understand, I will give you one last chance now, either, let me take people away honestly, or, I will step on your body and take people away!"

Just as Henry is ready to answer At that time, Wade White's voice rang from the other end of the curtain, "Boss, everyone is here, do you want to start?"

"OK, let's get started." Henrying said.

At the moment when Henry's voice fell, the lights in the entire hall went out almost at the same time, and turned on again a second later.

The curtain that stood in front of Drew fell when the lights were on again. Hundreds of figures appeared in Drew 's eyes, all standing respectfully under the high platform, looking at the high platform, then sitting Henry on a small wooden bench.

"Everyone, the meeting started, I have seen the king!" Wade White put away his usual frolics and stood on the edge of the high platform, said loudly.

Hundreds of first-class leaders standing under the stage, all brushed together, kneeled down on one knee, put their left hand on their right shoulder, lowered their heads, with the most respectful tone, they all spoke in unison: "

Hundreds of people were making a loud voice like Hong Zhong, as if to overturn the roof of this hotel.

I have seen the four big characters of the king, and they clearly spread into the ears of Drew and Shao Yuan.

Drew stared closely at the person who was kneeling at the forefront of the platform. He had seen this person, and he was also a first-class helm of the Free State. He was kneeling here and shouted to see the king!

In this world, there are a few who can be called king! In Drew's heart, a name appeared almost instantly, Satan!

Hell King, Satan!

Shao Yuan's eyes also looked down. In the crowd, he also saw the people he knew.

The leader of the underground forces, kneeling here, facing the platform, calling the king together, who is the king?

Drew and Shao Yuan slowly turned their heads and looked at each other. They both saw terror in each other's eyes. There were only five people on this high platform. Obviously, apart from the two of them, An Dongyang was by no means a king.

As for the rest of Henry and Zu Xian, Drew gave up the latter without thinking, and noticed that the former was a king? King of Hell, Lord of Bright Island, Satan!

Henry turned around with a smile on his face and said to Drew: "I'm sorry, you said that the owner of Guangming Island really has this confidence. The option you just said, I think about it, I choose the second You stepped over my body and took the people away. "

" Pootong "sounded, and Shao Yuan was still standing there, kneeling on the ground without any hesitation, shaking all over, with a look of panic," See ... .. See... I have seen the king. "

918

face Drew, Drew Shao-Yuan forces behind afraid, afraid Drew's identity, but only respectful, not provoke.

But in the face of the hell king, Shao Yuan was no longer afraid. In the eyes of most underground forces, the hell king is a monument, a belief, and a spirit in their hearts.

For the spirits in their hearts, they would do nothing but awe, and they would not dare to

show any blasphemy.

A dark gold ring was taken out by Henry and put on the index finger of his left hand. He raised his hand in vain, and all the power leaders who knelt on one knee under the stage all stood up.

Drew stared at the ring in Henry's hand and swallowed hard. His voice was hoarse. "You are ... Satan."

Henry shrugged. "I have made my choice. What do you want to do next? Or Say, how are you going to turn me into a corpse? "As

you can see, Drew's body was trembling slightly, obviously he was also very afraid in his heart, but he still calmly said:" Hell King, we I did n't intend to fight against you. I know that you are powerful, but you should be very clear that there are too many powerful people in this world, and your hell king is not invincible. "

The smile on Henry 's face narrowed and frowned Slightly wrinkled, "You don't seem to understand me, what I asked you is, how do you plan to turn me into a corpse?"

"You can put forward your terms, we only need the tripod, I ... "

I asked you what!" Henry screamed suddenly. This scream was like a sudden burst of torrents. Drew's psychological defense line was almost broken in an instant. Drew's legs softened and fell directly. on the stage, Strong made to the calm, disappeared without a trace.

The prestige of the hell monarch is really too great. No one in the underground forces can face the hell monarch without changing his face.

"Answer me." Henry stepped forward and stared at Drew. "How do you plan to turn me

into a corpse!"

When Drew's psychological defense was defeated, he couldn't get upset. He saw Henry walking slowly, Drew sitting on the ground, kicking his legs indiscriminately, and kept moving to the rear, "Jun ... .. I ... "

" Say! "Henry snorted again. At the same time, a cyclone condensed in front of Henry and went straight to Drew.

This invisible cyclone formed a huge pointed cone and went straight to Drew's chest, knocking Drew's entire body out of the air, his chest collapsed and fell to the ground.

A large gulp of blood spewed from Drew's mouth. Drew lay on the ground, his eyes turned up unconsciously, and Yu Guang saw his friend, a leader of the first-class underground forces.

At this moment, the leader of the first-class underground forces looked at Drew indifferently. The expression was like looking at a dead person.

Drew offended the hell king, not to mention his friend, even his father, not necessarily dare to recognize him.

"It seems that you can't step on my body." Henry stood on the edge of the platform, watching Drew lying on the ground, his chest collapsed, and he was seriously injured. "In this case, you can't take it away. "

Henry finished, waved his hand, the crowd immediately walked out of the two hell walkers, like dragging a dog, dragging Drew elsewhere.

Seeing Drew was dragged away like this, the leaders of the major forces on the scene did not show the slightest expression, and all looked calm. From their point of view,



offending the hell monarch, it was only such an end that it was already the greatest luck. Shao Yuan knelt on the stage, his body trembling violently, he didn't dare to say more.

Henry said to Shao Yuan: "Wait, I will ask you something later."

"Yes!" Shao Yuan didn't dare to lift his head, so he knelt, moved his knees, and stepped off the platform.

"Mr. An, please come here first." A hellwalker walked to the platform and spoke to An Dongyang on the platform.

At the moment, An Dongyang, there is still a little bit of reaction, what king? What do you mean?

"Mr. Ann." The hellwalker spoke again.

"Oh, sorry, sorry, a little distracted." An Dongyang even said, and then walked down the platform.

On the high platform, Henry glanced around and then said: "This time we call everyone to come, there is one thing to announce, a ... succession ceremony."

"The succession ceremony?"

Everyone on the stage was puzzled by Henry's words.

"A little succession ritual." Henry spoke while taking the holy ring around his index finger, and then threw it back.

This dark golden holy ring, representing the entire underground world, the holy ring of the highest honor, just draw an arc in the air, and fell into the hands of Zu Xian.

Zu Xian, who was standing behind Henry, didn't understand what was happening from beginning to end. Now he looked at the dark golden ring in his hand, and he was stunned.

Henry took a step back, put his right hand behind Zu Xian, and then gently pushed.

Under the push of Henry, Zu Xian stumbled and stepped forward.

"From today on, the owner of the Bright Island, named, Zu Xian!"

Henry drank out, and everyone in the audience had never recovered.

The owner of Gwangmyeong Island, the owner of the Holy Ring, has been replaced?

Zu Xian? Zu Xian's role, never heard of it!

The heads of underground forces all looked back and forth, and all saw the look of doubt in the other person's eyes.

Lord Guangming, why did he suddenly change? When everyone wants to come, in the next few decades, this underground world may be under the rule of the hell king, but today, when the bright island is the strongest, it suddenly changes its owner. This makes everyone a bit caught off guard.

The silence from the audience lasted for a few minutes. During this process, Henry kept silent and looked silently at the audience.

A second body in the strength of all the leaders of the center, one knee again, but this time he was not facing Henry, but for obvious ancestors, opening out loud: "! Cool Xijin home, met kings adults"

This name the gold leader an opening, those leaders are still major forces have recovered among stupidly, all one knee, facing significant ancestors, in unison: "I've seen hell king"

progenitor obvious looking at the audience These leaders of various forces kneeling to himself, he was a student not long ago, was bullied at school, abandoned by his girlfriend who has been in love for many years, but today, everything has changed.

Hundreds of people knelt in front of themselves. Although Zu Xian did not know what this so-called king is, he had a strong instinct in his heart. His life will change dramatically from today!

"Is this what Mr. Zhang asked me to do?" Zu Xian murmured, looked at the ring in his hand, then turned around and bowed to Henry Zhang.

919

Standing on the edge of the platform, Wade White looked at Zu Xian, who was holding the Holy Ring, and Henry, and there was deep concern in his eyes.

What kind of person is Henry? Most people do n't know. If someone wants to ask now, what about Henry? Except the people in the underground world, the secular and Henry know, I am afraid most people will think that Henry is very easy to get along with. , Including the future, the lunar god, Poseidon and other few other kings of the Bright Island, also think so.

They will say that Henry is not a racket in peacetime and is a trustworthy leader.

But only Wade White and Chessia who have left know what Henry was like before.

Only Henry and Chessiya knew that the title of Satan was not taken after Henry created Guangming Island, but someone had called Henry Satan very long before.

Satan, in the West, is known as the God who lives in hell. He is the head of the devil. A person can be called the head of the devil, enough to see its means.

Many years ago, the name of Satan was absolutely frightening.

Even Wade White, when he first saw Henry, would feel terrified from the heart.

Wade White remembers someone saying that Henry's behavior and character at that time were closely related to his previous experience.

Nowadays, compared to Henry, the heir chosen by Henry is very similar in most places except Henry, Wade White is really scared, and another demon crawled out of hell, That kind of demon is not the demon of Bright Island, but the kind of demon without humanity!

Zu Xian looked at the audience, and those who knelt under the stage made Zu Xian's heart filled with an unprecedented sense of satisfaction. This feeling made him feel very comfortable, just like, on this day Just ushered in a real life!

Henry Chong Chong Wade White waved his hand and pointed to the audience.

Wade White intended to silently step down.

Henry stepped forward two steps and rushed Zu Xian to say: "Zu Xian."

"Mr. Zhang!" Zu Xian responded quickly.

"I know what you are thinking in your heart." Henry said, "Today is the first day. Slowly, you will understand what this ring represents in your hand. In your life, you will have a variety of desires. Driven by these desires, you will also make more and more choices.

You chose to make yourself stronger. I gave you this opportunity, but there is one thing to remember. "

Henry raised his right hand and reached out. The index finger touched Zu Xian's heart. "You have to remember, here."

Zu Xian looked startled, and the swell that had just risen in his heart was like a blaze. Most of them went out, "Mr. Zhang, I understand."

"Hope." Henry Ruo pointed out, "The desire, but will devour a person, well, I will not disturb you, from now on, You have too much to learn, don't let me down. "

" Mr. Zhang rest assured. "Zu Xian bowed his head.

Henry patted Zu Xian's shoulder and turned his head down the platform.

Behind the high platform, Wade White saw Henry coming over and quickly came forward and asked, "Boss, did you really give up the position like this?"

"Otherwise?" Henry shrugged. "Now the imperial power is rampant, compared with the clan The power of Gwangmyeong Island is still too weak. If I continue to be the owner of this island, I will inevitably be controlled everywhere. Not only will it affect the next things, but it will also be implicated in Gwangmyeong Island. It's not that Guangming Island is a certain force, but that it is a place where people in need can be stabilized. ""I understand the truth, but this ancestor shows ..." Wade White kept talking.

"I know." Henry nodded. "Do you think I didn't check him before I selected him?"

"Boss, I don't understand." Wade White shook his head. "Since you checked him, you should know, The dark side of his heart is too heavy, and he has a serious personality ...  
"

" Okay. "Henry interrupted Zu Xian's words," I have made a decision. "

Wade White sees Henry so persistent, it is not easy to say anything what.

"Boss, what are you talking about? I just don't want to see, we want to turn Guangming Island into a pure land, but some people turn it into a sharp blade."

Henry turned his head and looked at the ancestor standing on the stage Xian said, "When that day comes, I will give the whole island a personal account, let's go, and there are more important things to do."

Henry stepped forward and walked in front of Wade White.

Wade White sighed, shook his head, and followed Henry.

In an empty room in the hotel, there was no light in the room. Shao Yuan knelt there, even if Henry was not there, he dared not get up.

"Get up, I have something to ask you." Henry's voice sounded from behind Shao Yuan.

Shao Yuan stood up tremblingly and faced Henry with a very low profile. "Shao Yuan has seen Master King."

"Well, from today, I am not a king." Henry waved his hand, "I ask you , What do you want to tripod? "

Shao Yuan shook his head." When I go back to my master, Drew entrusted me to transport tripod to him. I don't know the specific reason, but Drew should also be trusted. Yesterday I When he delivered Ding, he entered a room, and when he came out, he told me that Ding was fake. Drew, it was impossible to see the true and false of Ding.

Someone told him, and Drew When I came out of the room, there was a wound on my neck. "

"Someone entrusted him." Henry narrowed his eyes, thinking about the man behind Drew in his heart.

"Sir, Drew said a word to me before he came. He said that this is going to be done. The person behind him can make him ... let him ..." Shao Yuan stopped talking, and he dare not say what he said .

"Say."

Shao Yuan took a deep breath, "Drew said, if this time can be done, the people behind him can make him shoulder to shoulder with the bright island!"

Shao Yuan finished his head and quickly rushed his head.

"Oh." Henry chuckled, then said, "Okay, you go, about Ding, rotten in the belly."

Henry's sentence made Shao Yuan as amnesty.

"Thank you, Master!" Shao Yuan knelt again.

Henry didn't look at Shao Yuan again and turned around.

"It seems that the person behind this Drew is still quite mysterious." Henry asked Wade White, "Who do you think is the person behind him? Shenyinhui? A certain clan? Sacred heaven? Or nine innings?"

Wade White smiled bitterly, "Boss, don't ask me this kind of brainstorming."

"Go, go talk to that Drew."

920

Drew, who was seriously injured

,

was dragged into an empty room by two hellwalkers, and was guarded outside the room.

When Henry and Wade White came, the two hellwalkers standing at the door lowered their heads and said in courtesy: "Adult."

Wade White waved his hand, "You go down first." The

two hellwalkers stood in front of the door Head down and leave.

Henry pushed the door open, and there was no light in the room. It was very dark. Drew's figure lying on the ground and the depression in his chest could be seen, causing Drew to exhaust his energy to breathe.

Drew kept breathing cold air, and his breath revealed a sense of despair.

"Hell King, if you have the ability, you will kill me!" Drew saw the figure at the door, suffocated and shouted.

Frustrated in such a dark, empty room and waiting for trial, the dread filled with fear in Drew's heart was more terrifying than letting him die.

"If you want to die, tell me who let you come, and I will give you a happy heart." Henry put his hands behind his waist.

"Oh." Drew chuckled, "Hell King, you're in control of the entire underground world anyway. You shouldn't be so naive, come and ask me these questions."



Henry shook his head, "Actually, I am a pity for you. , How do you say it also belongs to a first-class force, but spread such a master. "

Drew frowned," Hell King, just say it if you have anything. "

" Okay. "Henry shrugged," Now I Some big organizations that I know, no matter whether it is a clan, a god hidden society, or a sacred heaven, they have never put my light island in my heart, and the promises made by my opponents are all above the light island, and you Master, tell you, if things are done, you can be side by side with Guangming Island, Gee, it seems that your master is not too good, the strength is too low to dare to promise. "

Drew's eyes narrowed.

"Well, I'll change the condition." Henry walked into the house, slowly paced to Drew, looked down at Drew lying on the ground, and smiled, "You tell me who is behind you , I promise not to kill your whole family, how? "

When Henry said this, Drew only felt that in the darkness, there was a demon who was smiling at himself, which made Drew couldn't help but fight. A chill, his body shivered slightly.

Drew took a deep breath and quelled his inner fear, "Hell King, you don't have to scare me so much, you should know that people like us have already prepared for a long time. If you kill my family, you have to find it first. Yes, I know hellwalkers are all over the world, but there are always so few places that hellwalkers can't see. "

" Yes, you reminded me. "Henry snapped his fingers, then said with a smile," Then I will Let 's go out, what do you think? It 's better to be alive than dead. "

When Henrygang said this, Drew's face was puzzled. After thinking for a second, Drew's pupils shrank and his face suddenly changed. , "Hell King, you!"

Drew knew what Henry was going to do. He was captured this time, and so many people in the underground world saw it, but the hell king wanted to let himself go, when he left here safely, No matter what you say or say nothing, the people behind you will find their own home to solve all hidden dangers, and you do n't need to do anything.

"Wade White, let him send him out, take good care of him, and know that he is healed!" Henry waved and commanded."Understood." Wade White nodded and walked towards Drew, while walking, "Hold well, there will be glory and wealth waiting for you to enjoy it. They all say that there will be hardships. Blessing, I guess there will be no less blessings behind you. "

Looking at Wade White, Drew suddenly screamed," Don't come! "

" I will give you the last three seconds to consider. "Henry said , "Either tell me who the person behind you is, or let you watch, all the people related to you disappear from this world

one by one." One. "

Henry gently spit out a number, which, in Drew's ears, seemed like a devil's death knell.

" Two. "Henry didn't pause, and spoke again.

At the same time, Wade White's hand was already grabbing Drew.

" I said! " I say! "Don't wait for Henry to count to three, Drew's psychological defense line completely collapsed," I said, please, don't mess with my family. "

Wade White, all you should ask." "Henry turned around and left without looking back.

Wade White looked at Drew." Everything you know, I said, I'm a little dissatisfied, and you understand the consequences. "

" Yes. Drew gave up all his struggles and pondered for a while before saying, "About six or seven months ago, Qiao De approached me." "

" Joe DS? "White Chi heard the name, and his pupils shrank.

" Well. "Drew nodded." He appeared in front of me one month after the battle with the hell king ... "

Wade White was silent, listening to Drew's words. After

Henry left, he looked at the hotel lobby and stood on the high platform Zu Xian, then quietly left the hotel and went straight home.

When Henry arrived at home, Sylvia had returned, lying on the sofa with a tired face, still holding a few documents in his hand, and his eyes were already full Tired, still forced to endure.

"My wife, be exhausted." Henry poured a cup of hot water after entering the house.

"Drink some tea and go to bed early."

"Not all of you." Sylvia saw Henry coming back, his face unconsciously exposed With a smile, he glanced at him, "This kind of thing does not greet me in advance, so I can make a preparation in advance, so that Lin's become the richest man in the country overnight, and the company's phone has been exploded."

Henry Hehe smiled, "Wife, how much money people can afford is not under my control. I

said it in advance. I can't shoot that price. What a shame."

"Come on you." Sylvia didn't believe what Henry said. This face is still afraid of embarrassment? By the way, there is something to tell you. "

" Well. "Henry walked behind Sylvia, stretched out his hand and put it on the woman's jade shoulder, gently \*.

Henry's hands seemed to have a certain magic power. Under this kind of \*, Sylvia felt exhausted and dissipated a lot.

Sylvia turned around and grabbed Henry's big hand. "There are still more than ten days before the New Year. This year, we plan to go to the capital."

"How to get to the capital?" Henry puzzled.

"When my grandfather was in business, he had been favored by others. I heard that the other party's physical condition is getting worse and worse. It may not be able to support the next spring. Grandpa wants to see the other party's last side, including this time, there are many cities The company sent invitations, and I also intend to take this opportunity to go and see. Do you have time to join us? "

" Of course. "Henry nodded without hesitation.

After listening to Henry's promise, Sylvia smiled, "Husband, you are so good."

921

at ten o'clock

on the

.

Sylvia stayed up all night lying quietly on the bed.

Henry walked out of the house quietly, daring not to make a sound, for fear of disturbing the woman to rest.

"Boss." An Aston Martin was parked in front of the villa courtyard, and Wade White leaned in front of the car, holding a cigarette.

"Changing somewhere else." Henry Wade White compared gestures.

"

Get in the car." Aston Martin let out a roar of motors and disappeared in front of the villa door.

In a deserted little bar, Henry and Wade White sat at a small table with some snacks.

"Boss, the Drew said, Qiao De approached him a few months ago."

"Qiao De ..." Henry narrowed his eyes. "I didn't feel right in the first battle. He really had other purposes."

Qiao De is the president of Wang Hui.

"Boss, what was the situation in that war?" Wade White asked with doubts. "At that time, many people said that you and Qiao De had a serious injury, and Qiao De was completely abolished, and you lost your life directly. We all know that you are incognito, but what about Qiao De, he is really like the outside world, he was seriously injured? "

Henry leaned on the chair, looked up at the ceiling quietly, and said after a long while:"  
At that time In the first battle, on the surface, I would win him a point, but I know that he

won the end, and he borrowed my hand to draw the king from the entire underground world. "

Wade White shook his head," Boss, I do n't understand. "

Henry smiled and said," Since then, Qiao De has known the existence of qi, but at that time, he could only transmit qi through a single method. He will be imperial, but this is enough to show that he knows more than I do. The king will inherit the rule for hundreds of years, and the deep heritage is not comparable to ours. "

"No wonder." Wade White showed an expression of sudden enlightenment. "At the beginning of the battle between you and Qiao De, the entire Wang Hui force shrank rapidly. Outsiders thought that the Wang Hui was suppressed by us. In fact, we never touched the Wang Hui. the following forces, all the king deliberately to push us, they oppress major ground forces, it is to threatening the revolution, and they can take the opportunity to get out! What in the end the king would want to do! " "

It's I have to ask you. "Henry picked up a cup of warm water on the table." What did you ask from Drew 's mouth? "

Wade White looked around and then whispered," Boss, have you heard of it, please God Plan? "

" Please God? "Henry looked suspicious.

"Yes." Wade White nodded, "Drew said, after Qiao De approached him, he always asked him to help him find some things, all of which were old, and Qiao De would take some of them from him when he got them. Things, said to resurrect ancient gods. "

" Nonsense. "Henry didn't believe this at all, resurrection? God?

Although Henry is now in awe of this world, knowing that this world is not as simple as what he saw in front of him, but the resurrection of the gods is absolutely nonsense!

"Boss, Drew said, there were many powerful existences in ancient times, but they were gradually annihilated in the long river of time, but some did not really die, they were just sleeping, they were looking for a medium in the world to bring those sleeping existences Awakening, Drew said that the world has changed, and the things unearthed under Loulan are the first media between the world and the world since the change of the world. It is very important. " "Oh." Henry chuckled lightly, "Pretend to be a ghost!"

"It's true to pretend to be a ghost." A charming voice came from the side, "But what they said may not be fake, brother Henry. . "

in this moment to hear the sound of the road, Wade White Wu surprised a moment, his eyes looked toward where the sound came, did not see people, white pool will blurt out words," Qiexi Ya! "

a graceful figure Coming to Henry, Qian Ying's silver hair fluttered, her graceful figure, and perfect facial features attracted the attention of many people in the bar.

Henry was not too surprised to see Chessia. Chessia found him not long ago and wanted to ask him for a key.

Chessia walked to the table where Henry and the two sat, and looked at Wade White, "I haven't seen you for a long time."

"I haven't seen you for a long time." Wade White smiled forcefully. In the past, they were friends who had nothing to say. Even closer than close relatives, but after the last incident of Chessia's betrayal, Wade White didn't know how to face this former friend.

Chessie also gave Wade White a smile, and then he was unrestrained. He sat next to

Henry and said, "The person behind Drew is indeed Qiao De, but behind Qiao De, there are others. . "

Henry opening," what you know "?

Qieqian Ya Xuan Zhang did not answer the question directly, but glanced at the table, filling the cups of boiled water, she spoke and said:" Henry brother, you're married, before It 's all Hennessy. Now it 's replaced with boiling water. Think about us. When we get to the bar, we only know how to get drunk. Sure enough, people have different concerns and start to pay attention to their health

Wade White didn't say anything, even after Chessiya appeared, Wade White's eyes began to look elsewhere, and there was a feeling of looking for excuses to go first.

"Okay, since Brother Henry doesn't want to talk about private matters, let's talk about business." Cecilia picked up the cup that Henry had just drunk and put a small sip in her mouth. way of speaking, and you hear the same, the world changed dramatically on Reiki Bay, they look for the media, the recovery of the ancient gods, of course, it also from a scientific point of view. " "

how to say? "a white pool Asked curiously, he told him something on the plane last time, and Wade White had been a bit nagging since then.

"It's very simple. The so-called great changes in the world and the resurgence of spirits are nothing more than a new round of crustal movement." Chessia sipped the water in the glass. Some hot water is comfortable, and married men will just ... Something will definitely change after the crustal movement. No one knows what is buried deep in the ground, maybe tens of thousands of years later, we live now The city is also buried under the ground. "



" You mean, there are people living underground? Their so-called resurrection gods, to find out the people underground? "Wade White guessed.

"It's possible, but it's minimal." Chessie shook her head and asked, "White Chi, what do you think is a god? Turn your hands into clouds and overwhelm you with rain?"

922

What is the god

?

Chessie's words gave Wade White a feeling of cloudiness and fog.

"God is just a kind of strong man conceived by the infinitely magnified and weakened by the weak." Cecilia chuckled. "When we are weak, when we see someone can break a boulder with a punch, we feel like a He can even tie the mountain, in fact, breaking the boulder is already his peak, but in our opinion, he still has a stronger one that does not show up. Treating him as a god is like, in the eyes of ordinary people, We have mastered the means of immortals. "

" This world has been passed on for too long. "Chessie stretched out." Don't say that there are hidden things thousands of years ago, that is, hundreds of years ago, and we don't know at all We can only see in front of us that some people think that humans are not evolving, but are degenerating. The human beings that have just been born can only awake and have no ability to hunt themselves. Humans that grow freely will experience all kinds of illness needs foreign objects to assist, but animals do not need it at all. Thousands of years ago, soldiers could march hundreds of miles in armor with hundreds of pounds of armor. How many people can do it now? of From a perspective, it is just a way to trace the reappearance of ancient human DNA through the remaining genes. Their so-called god is sleeping, not just a certain powerful existence, but human

itself, yes, this state has been It happened, and brother Henry, you have seen it with your own eyes. "

Henry opened his mouth and spit out two words," blood veins. "

When he was in Zhao's family, Henry saw the awakening of the strength of Zhao's blood veins. Magical, the strength has suddenly increased countless times.

"Good." Chessia snapped her fingers. "The so-called inviting God is nothing more than finding some medium to reproduce the ancient DNA, and then find the difference between it and the human DNA now, and start from the roots and let one This is the reason that people are arrogant and the blood is returned to their ancestors. "

" How do they know that what appears below Loulan is the first medium between this world and the world? "Henry asked his doubts.

Chessie covered her mouth and smiled, "Cough, brother Henry, don't forget, I mentioned the transaction between us, you gave me the key, I will tell you everything you want to know, everything As long as you are willing to hand over the key. "

" I don't have any key. "Henry shook his head.

"No, you have." Cecilia looked at Henry very seriously.

When Cecilia saw Henry's suspicion, she again covered her mouth and laughed: "Cough, brother Henry, has anyone said that you are so embarrassed and cute."

"Cute?" Hearing this adjective in Wade White on the opposite side, I suddenly felt speechless. Satan, the king of hell, was cute? I'm afraid that Cecilia can think so.

Oh no, it's not a hell king anymore.

The silver bell-like laughter of Cecilia suddenly attracted the attention of the next table. Four men in their thirties, who looked a little bit wicked, all looked towards this side, and their gaze kept walking on Cecilia. .

One person got up, took a glass of wine from his table, and walked towards this side. Before and after walking to Cecilia, he handed the glass to Cecilia.

Let 's talk? "After the man handed over the glass, all three of his friends also got up and walked over. The four men did n't even look at Henry and Wade White. They did n't even look at the two young people. The guy was mindful. The first (2/2) page

Qiexi Ya laughing eyes squint slightly, took the hand delivery to the other side of the glass, "Well, not very good but I can drink it."

"Ha ha, make friends thing of beauty." See the other side cut Shea didn't refuse herself, she seemed very happy.

Chessie looked up and drank the wine in the glass cleanly. There were still a few drops of wine stains on the corner of her mouth. Chessie stretched out her pink tongue and licked up the wine stains. The eyes of the man in front of Xia were almost staring.

"Beauty, would you like to go over there with us? You can choose a good wine." The man said, one hand was already unceremoniously wrapped around Cecilia's waist.

Looking at the other hand's hand, Chessia was unmoved, still smiling like a flower, and meant to be picked by Ren Jun.

The man saw Cecilia did not resist at all, her face was proud, and there was still a strong excitement in her eyes, but this is a superb beauty. If you can kiss Fangze at night, see how she looks like a curvaceous girl. Happy for several years.

The three companions behind the man also watched fiery here, hoping to infuse this beautiful silver-haired beauty and get a good evening meal.

Seeing that the other person's hand was about to touch a key part of her, Chessie still didn't move. She just looked at Henry. If you looked closely, she could find Chessie's eyes with a provocative look.

The man's hand has reached in front of Chessia. You can see that the man has begun to shake his excited hands, and he dreamed of the start in his brain. Just when the man has dreamed and thought he was about to succeed, he felt dizzy. Feelings only flowed to his head, he only felt a severe pain coming from his face, and then the whole person flew out uncontrollably, breaking a table apart.

Henry, who had been sitting there all the time, stood up. The whole person was cold like a piece of ice, and his eyes swept on the remaining three people. "If you don't want to die, just roll away." The

remaining three people saw that their companions' noses were distorted. There he fell into a faint, and he was so scared that he didn't dare to say a word. He didn't even look at his companion, and ran blindfolded.

"Wade White, I'll leave the matter here to you. I still have something to do. I want to go back first." Henry said, and walked out of the bar without saying anything.

The corner of Chessia's mouth widened slowly, looking at Henry's back, his face full of pride.

"I always wanted to ask you, why?" After Henry left, Wade White said.

"You don't understand." Cecilia smashed the glass in her hand and picked up the half-

bottle of warm water in her palm. "I took this glass. You can pay the boss for the money."

Cecilia held Holding the cup in his hand, he left with a happy face.

Wade White smiled bitterly. It stands to reason that Chessia betrayed the enemy by the island. She should see her and she should never die. But in the face of this woman, Wade White can't hate it. After all, this has always been regarded as herself. The sister-in-law.

In the early morning of the next day, Henry came out of the bedroom with his sleepy eyes rubbing, and it happened that the relationship between Mingming and Sylvia had rapidly heated up, but the two of them were still sleeping separately. Every time they want to take the relationship further, Interrupted by something that suddenly appeared.

923

Henry walked out of the bedroom

, he happened to see Sylvia also walked out of the bedroom.

It can be seen that Sylvia still looks very tired. After all, she stayed up for two days and did not sleep. She was busy with another day yesterday. She still needs to take a good rest, but these two days are probably the most important days for Lin. Sylvia couldn't take the time to rest.

"Wife, are you awake, is the company doing much today?" Henry asked with a smile.

"It's just that some trivial things are more troublesome and needs to be dealt with one by one." Sylvia rubbed his temples.

Henry glanced inside the room and wondered: "Wife, President Qin and Tiantian that girl

haven't come back yet?"

Last time I went home, or before I went to the desert, Sylvia told Henry Jenny to take Tiantian to live in the orphanage. After the desert came back, Henry still had no time to go home.

"Huh? Don't you know?" Sylvia gave Henry an unexpected look.

"What do you know?"

"President Qin went to the orphanage last time, and finally paid for the tour with Dean Cui and the children. I'm afraid it will take a year to come back. President Qin sent so many pictures in the circle of friends. Are you there?" Sylvia said, then took out his phone and opened the circle of friends.

Henry smiled, he had social software, but he didn't pay much attention.

"Well, they ran to Disneyland in Duhai, and look at the children who are happy." Sylvia opened a photo.

In the photo, there are group photos of Jenny, Dean Cui, and Tiantian and other children. You can see that everyone's face is full of smiles.

"It seems that they are very happy to play." Henry looked at the children's smiles in the photos and did not consciously enjoy himself.

Henry likes children very much, otherwise, it was impossible to run to the orphanage three days before, and get along well with the children.

"I'm happy, these kids have never gone out to play. Mickey Mouse Donald Duck can only watch from TV. When they come back, the kindergarten over there will be able to enter

the school completely. Dean's pressure has also been reduced a lot. "

Henry grabbed Sylvia's catkins." My wife, thank you so much. "

" Thank you . "Sylvia extended a jade finger and pressed Henry's forehead. "Thank you to me."

Henry smirked. "My wife, I'm free today. Are there any tasks that I have to do? For example, I have been with you all the time."

"This is not true . " Sylvia gave Henry a glance and shook his head. "But there are other things that you need to do."

"Wife said, promise to complete the task!" Henry made an oath gesture.

Sylvia covered his mouth and smiled, "That's the land you promised to retreat at that time. Now that the auction price comes out, they are all dragging them down and not handing over the land to us. Yesterday, the people of the company passed, and all of them were pushed out. This matter, they bothered Satan. Lord, you can help. "

Henry gestured an OK gesture.

Henry and Sylvia went out together to the Lin family.

When I arrived at the Lin 's Building, I saw that there were many people standing at the door of the Lin 's. Unlike the swarming of reporters yesterday, these people who came today all seemed very polite, each holding a document in their hands. .

"Mr. Lin." Secretary Li Na saw Sylvia's car coming from afar, and trotting over.

"Who are these people?" Sylvia looked at the people at the door and asked aloud.

"All came to talk about cooperation, take their projects." Li Na replied, "I have a glance at some projects, we really can consider, waiting for President Lin to make a decision."

"Don't let all stand at the door, let's get in, let them prepare, tell them, we will pick three high-quality projects to cooperate, and bid at the same time at two o'clock in the afternoon. "

Well, I will arrange it now." Li Na nodded and turned away.

"That Secretary Li." Henry yelled Li Na.

"Mr. Zhang." Li Nadun turned around.

"You tell me a few things about the land, I heard my wife say, are they not willing to give us the land?" Henry asked.

Hearing this problem, Li Na's face appeared resentful, "Yes, Mr. Zhang, the people of our company searched for more than ten times yesterday, every time they were pushed away by various reasons, and finally we were completely prevented. The people in the company stepped into their company, they just did n't want to give it to us, they wanted to drag us. We can't hold back anymore, so it's good to speak! "

Li Na has followed Sylvia for such a long time. What kind of abacus in the mind of President Wu and others, Li Na saw at a glance.

Henry said: "Don't let the people in the company do this again. You list me a few companies."

"Understood." Li Na nodded. "Mr. Zhang, I'm going to send Here you are. "After

Li Na finished speaking, she directly called and went out. Within a minute, Henry



received a list on her phone. All the names on the list were company names that were not given to Lin.

Henry nodded and said to Sylvia: "Wife, then I will go to solve these things first, tell me what I want to eat at night, and I will go back to buy vegetables."

"Okay." Sylvia smiled, with Li Na Walk towards Lin's Building.

After Sylvia left, Henry directly sent the two lists on his mobile phone to Wade White and Bai Pao Ke respectively.

Just a few minutes later, Henry received feedback from Wade White.

The information returned by Wade White is where Mr. Wu and others are now.

Henry glanced. These people were all together, and they all ran to the ski resort very leisurely.

Henry did not worry, searched the direction of Yinzhou Ski Resort in his mind, and then walked slowly towards it.

Henry noticed that since he became imperial, what he could do on his own was that he did n't want to resort to external forces at all. For example, he wanted to go to a ski resort more than 20 kilometers away this time. Just like a walk in the past.

For more than 20 kilometers, I would have to let ordinary people go for a long time, but Henry's feet are far more than ordinary people. Even if he didn't deliberately hurry, it took three hours to get there.

It was already noon at the ski resort.

Henry glanced at the phone again, and every 15 minutes, Wade White would give him the latest location of Wu and others.

Mutian Hotel is the largest restaurant in the ski resort.

All scenic spots have a characteristic, that is expensive.

The Mutian Hotel is luxuriously decorated and is in this scenic area. A bowl of ordinary rice bowls is sold for 150 yuan upwards. Ordinary people will not come here to consume, but they can have a big box here. A meal is even rarer.

President Wu and others, sitting in a box at this time, talked about the wine.

924

"Mr. Wu, it seems that Lin's very anxious!" In

the box where Mr. Wu and others were sitting, laughter continued to sound.

"Yes, Lin's people came to the door more than ten times yesterday. I was so happy that they were sweaty."

"Lin's must be anxious. The auction rules must be bought within three days ." If you transfer your house, you will have to pay a penalty of 1% of the auction amount every day, but this time the auction amount is 500 billion yuan, 1% every day! We only have to wait for a week, and Lin cries! And we, How much can I lose even if I drag it for one month? Can Lin's play with us? "

" There is no need to drag it for as long as a week, three days! At most three days, Lin's people will cry and cry for their mother's request "Look at us." Mr. Wu laughed. "In the past few days, you turned off your mobile phone. We eat and drink here today. Let's play separately. Three days later, let's go to see Lin's attitude.

" Well, listen to President Wu! "

" Listen to President Wu! "

" Fuck! "

Inside the box, the sound of clinking sounded, and everyone had a satisfied smile on his face.

After a few glasses of wine, someone asked a slightly more critical question.

"You said, let's ask Lin how much money is appropriate?"

"Want me to say that every square meter rises at least ten thousand!"

"Ten thousand? Too few, no one fifteen thousand, I will continue to drag and see who Who can spend it! "

" Yes, the price of 15,000 is fine. "

" I agree, he sold a million square meters for one square meter. Let them add 15,000 to each level, which is cheap. a. " "

just a flat plus fifteen thousand. "

a group of people said back and forth, given the price down.

"Hehe." After listening to everyone's discussion, Mr. Wu, who didn't speak very much, chuckled. "We have spent so many things, and we are procrastinating and procrastinating. In the end, it only costs 15,000 more per square meter? That still costs so What are you doing? Now call Lin, she will agree to it. "

Seeing Mr. Wu speaking, everyone in the discussion was closing their mouths. Unconsciously, Mr. Wu has become the backbone of them. .

"Mr. Wu, what do you mean? Let's go with what you mean."

"Yes, we listen to you."

Mr. Wu looked at everyone's attitude and smiled with satisfaction, said: "If you want me to say, at least every square meter This number is necessary! "

President Wu extended five fingers.

"Five thousand!"

"Yes, that's fifty thousand." President Wu nodded. "Lin's hands have been irritated by us this time. They must let them bleed!"

"But Mr. Wu, will Lin's price agree? Once they directly put the blame on us and let the buyers come to us, what should we do? "One person asked worriedly.

The rest of them looked at President Wu with concern.

President Wu shook his head confidently. "No, you have to know that these places are auctioned in the name of Lin, and Lin will pass it directly to the other party. If we pass it to the other party now, Lin She needs to pay a very huge tax, which is much more terrifying for Lin than to bear our purchase price of 10,000 square meters. She is a businessman, not a fool, who knows what to do in this business.

"Okay, let's listen to President Wu and ask Lin for 50,000!"

"Yes, we need 50,000!"

"Come on, everyone raises a glass and respects President Wu together. Without President Wu, how could such a good thing happen?" Find us. ""It's good, there is one from Wu."

Everyone raised their glasses one after another, and the door of the box was pushed open when the wine glass just hit.

Everyone was almost subconscious, looking at the door of the box.

"Everyone, it looks like the appetite is good." Henry appeared with a smile on the door of the box.

"It's you?"

Seeing Henry standing at the door of the box, there were some expressions of uncertainty on their faces. This time, they came out to play privately, and no one told them. People who were afraid of the Lin's came to find themselves. What to refrain from.

At this time, seeing Sylvia's husband even went directly to the door and looked back and forth.

Mr. Wu, a group of people, was originally a group that came together because of interests. At this time, because of the sudden appearance of Henry, some doubts have been made among them. After all, if no one leaked the news, how does this husband Sylvia know Wait for yourself here.

Of course, Mr. Ren Wu, who wants to break his head, never thinks of Henry's background.

"Mr. Zhang, we didn't seem to invite you to this private party?" Wu President frowned, and he was not polite to speak. Anyway, everyone thought about it. This time, it must be torn the skin with Lin's. However, Lin 's current assets will never be limited to the small place of Yinzhou in the future, so they are not very concerned about such things as tearing their faces.

"Hehe." Henry chuckled lightly. "I'm here to talk to you, those places in your hands ..."

"Mr. Zhang, we are gathering!" President Wu interrupted Henry's words directly. Road, "I don't want to talk about work at all during the party, please go out!"

"Uh, Mr. Wu, I think you might have misunderstood." Henry shrugged, "I came this time, not to ask When do you plan to give us that piece of land, I just have something to explain to you in advance. "

"Oh? Then I want to hear what Mr. Zhang wants to explain." President Wu sneered. Although he looked confident on the surface, he didn't have much confidence in his heart. After all, Lin's is not a small company. I know what Lin intends to do now. After all, it is impossible for Lin to see what he wants to do.

"How to say." Henry pondered for a while, "Everyone here, if you haven't passed over the ground, you might be sentenced."

"Sentence?" Wu Zong suddenly stunned when he heard Henry's words, and the corner of his mouth slowly Grinning, "Mr. Zhang, do you think that all of us here are idiots?"

Mr. Wu thought Henry would say something, who would have sentenced him to threaten himself? Because you will be sentenced a few days later? He Lin is treating himself and others as fools!

The rest of the people also had a smirking expression, and at the same time they were

relieved. Lin now, there is definitely no way out, and he will come up with such a sentence to threaten himself and others, see this situation, as long as it continues Dragging on, asking Lin for 50,000 yuan per square meter is not a problem at all!

Henry saw General Wu and others looking careless, and said again, "Everyone, I haven't made any jokes with you. What you are doing now has shocked the official high-level officials. If you still don't take your attitude,

925

Henry,

, looks sincere.

The sincerity of Henry's face seems to be the biggest joke in the eyes of President Wu and others.

The delivery of the agreement between several businessmen has attracted the attention of official officials? How dare this surnamed Zhang say!

"Mr. Zhang, I don't know what kind of wind you are taking, what medicine you took wrong, come and say these words to me." Mr. Wu snorted coldly, "Today is our private party, please go out immediately."

" Go out, you are not welcome here! "

" We don't know if the official high-level will sentence us, but if you want to continue to make trouble here, we will call the police! "

Henry sees Mr. Wu and others who look completely unbelieving He sighed, "Hey, I said it already, you don't believe it, don't blame me, then I wish you

a lot of fun." Henry finished and turned his head out of the box.

"Mr. Zhang, please bring the door." Mr. Wu shouted when Henry left the door of the private room.

Henrybei waved to President Wu and others, and took the door as President Wu said.

At the moment when the box door was closed, there was a crazy laughter in the box.

"This surnamed Zhang, said that he is mentally disabled, I think it is praised him!"

"I think he treats us as a mentally disabled!"

Mr. Wu laughed: "I don't know how specific this surnamed Zhang is. Now, I only know that Lin 's now absolutely has no way to take us, otherwise it will not be possible to use such an excuse of sentence, and we will continue to drag on. I now think that 50,000 may ask them to be less!"

"Let's see what the Lins have to do!"

"Come, everyone eats and drinks well, after eating this meal, we will enjoy each other!"

"Yes, three days later, look at what Lin said!"

Everyone in the box laughed happily, constantly toasting and touching wine, just when they were happy to eat and drink.

"Bang!" With

a loud bang , the box door was kicked from the outside.



At the moment when the box door was kicked open, more than a dozen figures rushed in from the outside, without a word, directly pressing General Wu and the others down on the table.

President Wu was just getting angry, and he felt a burst of cold coming from his forehead. When he looked intently, the muzzle of the black hole scared Mr. Wu's legs so soft that he almost peed his trousers. Then he looked and found every one Everyone was pointed at the head with a gun.

Where did Mr. Wu and others have seen such scenes, one by one, their faces paled.

"You ... who are you?" Wu asked tremblingly, his nervous lips a little purple.

Bai Paoke changed his clothes and walked in from the door. He pulled out a certificate from his coat pocket and threw it on the table in front of President Wu.

Mr. Wu did n't see which department the certificate rate of Bai Pao Ke belonged to, but the national emblem with the stamp on the certificate made Mr. Wu very clear. The identity of the person in front of him was definitely not simple.

White robe pulled off a chair and sat beside Mr. Wu, pick up an apple on the table, took a bite into his mouth, chewing and asked: "? Know what crime he committed it,"

Mr. Wu Swallowing saliva hard and shook his head.

Baipao waved behind him and waved his hand. One person took out two agreements and threw them in front of President Wu.

President Wu clearly saw that the first agreement was originally signed by Lin, who auctioned the land in his hand, and the agreement was recovered at his original price. Lots of land have all been given to the official agreement, and many statements are

marked on it. ) When

President Wu saw the second agreement, the whole person was there.

what's the situation? Lin's land, is sold to the official?

Bai Paogu swallowed the apple in his mouth and said, "Intentional occupation of official land resources and violation of the land transfer agreement. I should say that you do not take official regulations into consideration, or you can think of you as wanting ... "

At this point, Bai Pao Ke paused, and then spit out two words, " Treason? "

Although Bai Pao Ke did not speak very loudly, these two words spit out in his mouth, like a thunder, direct Exploded next to Mr. Wu and others.

Treason!

This crime is not for everyone! In this day and age, I have never heard of the crime of treason, but if it is to be defined as such, it is not as simple as the death penalty. It includes your loved ones, future generations, and anyone who has a slight relationship with themselves will be affected. Implicated!

"No! Absolutely not!" President Wu was frightened, his face turned from white to purple, and he even peed his pants directly.

"Oh?" Bai Paoke raised an eyebrow. "Since it is not, then you have been occupying the official land. Yesterday, the Lin's people came to the house many times. You have avoided it. In the end, they even sent people away. What does it mean? I thought that when you had something important yesterday, but today you are eating, drinking, and playing here, and you haven't been passing this piece of land

lately ? " President Wu and others shuddered," We, we are thinking ...

" Well, I do n't want to listen to the explanation. "Baipao waved his hands impatiently." Today, I 'm going to see the transfer agreement for this land. If you ca n't see it, you will consider the consequences. "

Baipao finished. , Put away the documents on the table, got up from the chair, and walked out of the box.

Those who rushed in before the white robe, let go of President Wu and others, put away the cold killer in their hands, and all walked out of the box with a serious face.

The white robe came quickly and walked quickly. After they all left, President Wu and others took a long time to recover, but they still felt soft legs.

Those who have not faced the muzzle can never imagine the oppression that the muzzle brings. Even if they know that there is no bullet in the gun, they will be heartfully scared, let alone Mr. Wu.

"Wu ... Mr. Wu, what should we do?" A person shivered.

"How to do?" Mr. Wu took a deep breath, then shouted out loud, "of course, is to be over as soon as possible to Lin ah! Otherwise, how can I do? You really want to be a stand treason in it!"

"Wu In general, we did n't see each other 's documents just now. Are they really official people? "After a person came back to his mind and thought about what had happened just now, he was frightened but a little distrustful.

"Is it an official person, you decide yourself, anyway, I don't want to make this money!" President Wu shook his head, the feeling of being pointed at the head by the gun, he

never wanted to feel the second time, "This place But you can see for yourself. Anyway, I'm going! "

Mr. Wu finished, standing on the stool beside him, and walked slowly out of the box, not because he didn't want to walk fast, but with soft legs , So that he can not accelerate his speed.

Everyone in the box looked at President Wu and looked back and forth.

"Come on, life is more important than money!"

926

after President Wu left the hotel, without any delay, he drove directly to Lin's Building.

Mr. Wu always kept the property rights certificates of those lands in his car.

Waiting for the Lin's gate, President Wu took the property right certificate and walked into the Lin's inside.

"Sir, please stop. In the last two days, you can't enter without an appointment." At the Lin's door, a security guard blocked President Wu.

"Trouble telling you President Lin, I have something important to find her. It is about land transfer. My surname is Wu." President Wu took out his business card and handed it to the security guard politely.

If it had been before, President Wu would definitely yell and rush up on his own, but what had just happened has completely scared President Wu.

The security guard glanced at the business card handed over by Mr. Wu and said after a while, he took the intercom to report it.

President Wu didn't say a word, so he waited quietly in front of the Lin's building.

About five minutes later, the security guard came over and returned the business card to President Wu.

"Sorry sir, we always said that Lin did not you make an appointment with her, did not say a thing today to have the land transfer, you first secretary Li and booking it."

Security finish, forward square leg, Wu directly The general road was blocked, the meaning was obvious, and President Wu was not allowed to enter.

President Wu panicked at once, and he still remembers Bai Pao Ke's words. Today he has to deal with this matter, otherwise he really needs a treason hat to buckle down. Even if he has nine lives, he can't judge enough.

"\*, See if you can make it, I am really anxious about this." President Wu took out five hundred dollars from his pocket and walked to the security guard, and secretly stuffed it into the security pocket.

"Sir!" The security guard snorted and grabbed Mr. Wu's hand directly. Mr. Wu stopped in front of the guard's pocket with the 500-piece hand.

The security guard raised his eyebrows, "Please respect my work!"

President Wu only felt a fire rushing from the bottom of his heart. How can he say that he is also the boss of a company? But this fire, Wu always dare not send it out, only to lose a smiley face, "\*, you misunderstand me when you see you, I just watch this winter, you are not easy.

" No need. "The security guard pushed back Mr. Wu's hand." The company's welfare is very good. "

Mr. Wu collected the money embarrassedly.

Several cars were parked in the parking lot in front of Lin 's gate, and the rest of the bosses who were holding the ground were all rushed over.

"Mr. Wu, why are you still downstairs?"

"Go up!"

"It's too late to be too late!"

These rushed people are all covered with anxiety. The more afraid I want to be.

"You can't get in without an appointment." President Wu pointed to the security guard blocking the door.

"What is the appointment? If we come to fulfill the contract, what else should we make an appointment?"

"Sir, no one can enter without an appointment." The security guard reached out and stopped the other party directly.

"You get away with me." The boss reached out and pushed the security guard in front of him. When the boss pushed it, the security guard didn't say anything. Instead, the boss stepped back a few steps and almost didn't stand.

Now, most of Lin 's security members are made up of hellwalkers, not to mention ordinary people to do things, that is, those underground forces who want to break into Lin 's, it is a fool 's dream! The

security guard stood in place, still the same sentence, "No appointment, no entry."

"You!" The boss who had just shoved the security guard would be scolded.

"Okay!" Mr. Wu drank impatiently and glared at the other party. "When is it, and your boss is still here? What is more important than what you do not have in your heart?"

The boss Opened his mouth and said nothing.

At this time, several Lin employees stepped out of the company.

When Mr. Wu and others saw these employees, their eyes lit up. These people just happened to go to their company yesterday, they were avoided by them, and finally they were the Lin salesmen who were sent out by the security guards.

"Young man, wait." Mr. Wu shouted at a salesman.

"Huh, Mr. Wu?" The salesman saw Mr. Wu, with an unexpected expression.

"Haha, lad, it was really hard work for you yesterday. I was too busy yesterday until night, but no, I came here as soon as I was busy. Let's go through the procedures for that land now." Wu He said to the clerk sincerely.

The other few bosses, when President Wu found someone, they all gathered around.

"Boy, give us one too."

"Yes, I was too busy yesterday. Your Lin's people came back a lot. It's really hard for you."

These bosses said one by one, afraid to say something late, and Yesterday's attitude

was very different.

The salesperson was surprised, "Mr. Wu, you are really a good boss. You can do everything

yourself ." "Hey, lad, if you say that, it really hits us." Wu saw the salesman's attitude and said The heart of the book was finally put down. "Let's go, let's go through the formalities." The

salesman glanced at the rest of the team except General Wu . " Are all the bosses also coming through the formalities?"

"Yes, yes."

"

I'm here to go through the formalities." "Hurry up for me."

The bosses scrambled.

"No way." The salesman showed a bitter face. "Today President Lin said, give us a day off, we can't violate President Lin's order, President Wu, why not, I will go tomorrow Looking for you. "After the

salesperson finished, he didn't give Mr. Wu and others the opportunity to speak anymore, and turned his head away.

Mr. Wu and others listened to the salesperson's words and froze for a while. Do not go through the formalities on vacation?

Mr. Wu and others are not stupid. I can see this. It is obviously that Lin did not want to



do this procedure for himself. He took Lin himself, and Lin is now going to get this place back!

The distressed face of President Wu and others.

"Mr. Wu, what should we do?"

"Yes, Mr. Wu, now Lin just doesn't want to do it for us."

"You have to think of a way, we all listen to you and make Lin like this, this You must be responsible for the matter. "

" Yes, you have to be responsible. "

Now that the situation is wrong, these bosses have all pointed the finger at President Wu.

Mr. Wu listened to these blame voices and shivered with anger, but at this time it was clearly not the time for the seizure. He took out his mobile phone and kept making phone calls, looking for relationships, hoping to find Lin 's senior executives and hurry up to this Done.

Several other bosses also started to find friends.

But no matter who they find, the other party is the same sentence and cannot do it.

Sylvia gave Henry the solution to this matter. When Henry arrived, they thought about it and it would be too late.

927

President Wu and others have been standing at the entrance of the Lin family, looking

for opportunities to enter. This station is just a few hours past.

"Yo, how many of them haven't been taken away yet?" A suspicious voice came, and Henryhuang walked around and looked at President Wu and others. "When I came out of the hotel, I saw the official car It's all here, I thought you were all taken away and killed. "The word"

Shang "was spoken from Henry's mouth, and scared the President Wu and others.

"Mr. Zhang." President Wu compensated with a smiley face. "I just offended

him a lot, and please ask Mr. Zhang not to care." "Mr. Wu's words are serious." Henry waved his hand.

Mr. Wu smiled embarrassedly, "Mr. Zhang, look, we have all the procedures ready now. As long as you or Mr. Lin sign a letter, this procedure will be completed."

Mr. Wu has been inadvertently speaking in his speech. You changed to you.

The rest of the bosses also smiled at Henryshao well.

Henry scratched his head, with a look of embarrassment: "Mr. Wu, this, it's a bit difficult. When I asked you just now, I saw that you didn't plan to transfer in a short time, so I invested all the money I originally collected. It 's not as good as President Wu. Wait a minute. This time it 's our Lin 's mistake. I do n't ask you what you want for the liquidated damages. "

President Wu and others heard this and their face changed drastically . ? The deadline given by the person just now is today!

President Wu and others, dare not take their lives to gamble on what the other party will

do to themselves.

"Mr. Zhang, do you think we can transfer the funds? Let's deal with the matter first?" Mr. Wu asked, rubbing his hands.

"No," Henry replied without any hesitation. "There is no way to adjust the funds. President Wu, don't worry about it. Anyway, we are all responsible for the liquidated damages. Why, are you worried about President Wu?"

Mr. Wu and others looked at each other, and everyone gave him a look. Mr. Wu said embarrassedly, "Mr. Zhang, we have an event recently. We have to go out and don't know when we can come back. We thought Today, the formalities will be handled as soon as possible. "

" No money. "Henry said directly," If you want to go through the formalities today, change the agreement and transfer the land in your hands to our Lins for free. Can do it, or wait for it. "

" The surname is Zhang! Don't go too far! "A boss couldn't help but yell out," Your Lins have already made a lot of money, and now we want to make us free Transfer the land to you? "

" Wait if you do n't want to. "Henry whistled." You are right, I really want to do it too much, so now, it is not enough to transfer it for free. Our Lin employees, I went to you no less than ten times yesterday, and even the business in hand was delayed. What kind of road expenses, mental damages, you should pay 10 million more per person, less than this number, Just stop talking. "

" You foolishly say dreams! "The boss shouted," You surnamed Zhang, you are a lion with a big mouth, thinking that just finding a few actors and a few fake guns will scare us? Let's see, when the time comes Who asked first? "

The boss said, and turned away angrily.

The rest of the bosses who stayed here looked at the back of the other party leaving.

"Otherwise, we have to go?"

"Come on, we go back and think about it."

"Mr. Zhang, it was suddenly a million, we could get it out, go back and think ah."

A name CEOs speak out, saw a man If you drag on, you plan to drag on again. After all, no one wants to throw out tens of billions of dollars in vain. Moreover, whether those people who appear today are official or not, they cannot be completely sure. "All of you please." Henry shrugged.

"Mr. Zhang, let's go first." After the bosses said, they all left.

Henry watched the departure of President Wu and others carelessly. He walked into the Lin's building, sat on the reception sofa in the lobby of the building, took out his mobile phone, brushed some funny videos, and waited for Sylvia to get off work.

On the other side, after leaving the Lin family, President Wu and others did not go their separate ways, but gathered in a parking lot not far from the Lin family to discuss today's affairs.

"I think that the surname Zhang is pretending! What official is absolutely fake! Even if there is a stamp on the certificate, it can be faked!"

"That is! The lion with his surname Zhang is big, wanting us to transfer the land in our hands for free. Give them dreams! "

" It's tens of millions. Even if his surname Zhang killed me, the money can't be given to him in

vain ! " A famous CEO was filled with indignation. If anyone without knowledge saw it, he thought What kind of grievances did they suffer? When they were all abused, they would never think about it. It was because they wanted Lin Yin first.

Just as many executives were scolding and happy, several police cars hurried from a distance, and then stopped in front of several people.

The door of the police car opened and several patrols with live ammunition rushed down from the police car and went straight to President Wu and others, who could not be divided and said that they were all tortured on the spot.

Bai Pao Ke slowly descended from a police car, and Wei Xunwei followed carefully behind Bai Pao Ke.

General Manager Wu and others are also merchants of Yinzhou. They have some contacts. Naturally, they have met and understood Wei Weijun. When they saw Wei Weiwei follower in a very low profile, he was next to the white robe guest. , I groaned in my heart at the same time, and felt bad for a while.

"Several, it seems that you are not concerned about the occupation of official land." A light smile hung on Bai Paoke's face. This smile made President Wu and others feel unparalleled fear. .

President Wu and others are 100% certain at this moment that these people who came today are not the actors the Lins found, but the official ones!

Cold sweat wet President Wu's back almost instantaneously, and President Wu's legs

were shaking.

"Yes, yes ... I'm sorry, I ... I ... us ..."

"What are you?" The white robe walked in front of President Wu and looked down at President Wu. "You have pleaded guilty to the crime of treason. up? " "

no! no! "Mr. Wu shaking his head with a rattle, like," we're going to do this procedure with Lin, but Lin said Zhang prepared to let our respective compensation of ten million, we have not "It's too late to get it."

"Oh, that's what it is." The white robe showed a look of surprise, and glanced at his watch. "How long does it take you to get the money for the procedure? Is it half an hour?"

"Enough! Enough! "President Wu didn't have time to think about whether it could be done in half an hour. As soon as the voice of Bai Pao Ke dropped, he quickly nodded and agreed.

"Okay, then ... half an hour, the timer starts." Bai Pao Ke finished his hand and waved his hand.

Mr. Wu and others only felt that the wrist was light, and the handcuffs that had just been handcuffed had been released.

"Now there are only twenty-nine minutes and thirty-six seconds left." Bai Pao Ke said.

President Wu and others were so scared that they didn't dare to say a lot of nonsense. They rushed into their cars, slammed on the accelerator, and drove away.

928

in

Lin's Building.

Henry lay leisurely on the sofa and watched some funny videos, from time to time he would make some exaggerated laughs.

At five o'clock in the afternoon, it was time for Lin to get off work, and Lin employees gradually left the company.

The sound of the elevator sounded in the lobby of Lin 's first floor, the elevator doors opened, and Sylvia stepped out of the elevator.

Next to Sylvia, there was a young man in his twenties.

Henry's exaggerated laughter spread into the youth's ears, which made the youth frown, "Lin, can your company make a loud noise?"

Sylvia laughed at the young man, "Mr. Sun, this is my husband Now it 's time to leave work, and naturally there are no such rules. "

The young man, who was called President Sun, frowned and looked a little unhappy. " General Lin, are you married? "

Sylvia nodded with a smile. At the same time, he extended his right hand and raised the ring on his ring finger.

This wedding ring made of Mantechnetium has always been worn by Sylvia, but Sun Yao did not pay special attention to this.

Sun Yao glanced at Henry, who was laughing on the sofa, a jealous dissatisfaction flashed in his eyes, such a beautiful woman, so cheap to others?

When Sun Yao saw Sylvia at first glance, there was a desire to conquer.

"Come on, Mr. Sun, let me introduce you. This is my husband, Henry." Sylvia quickly walked through the hall and came to Henry. "Her husband, this is Mr. Sun from Duhai Zhenqian Industry Co., Ltd. A preliminary strategic cooperation has been reached. "

"Zhenqian Industry, I have heard of it." Henry nodded. This Zhenqian Industry, in Duhai, can be regarded as somewhat famous, even if he can't be ranked first in Duhai, but there is absolutely no problem in the top ten. This Zhengan Industry will definitely not look at Lin Shi at first glance, but now it is different. Lin Shi has become the top enterprise in the country in terms of funds overnight, and this Zhengan people have also found cooperation.

This kind of cooperation is also very good for Lin. After all, although Lin is rich now, there is no channel. If you want to expand your business, having a good partner is a very necessary choice.

"Mr. Lin, I am afraid that something is wrong with the cooperation we are talking about." Sun Yao took out his mobile phone and glanced at it. "I just received the news that the land you sold at the auction house has not passed. to the buyer, even those land ownership, but also not in Lin's, the auction house rules, I know, this land you have to transfer to the buyer within three days, which is already two days later. " "

rest assured Sunzong My husband has already dealt with this matter. "

" Mr. Lin, my Sun Yao dare not say that it has been a vertical and horizontal shopping mall for many years, but I have seen a lot of things big and small. If you can easily let the other party transfer the account, I am afraid that Lin will be able to solve this matter on the night of the auction, but now it has been so long, I see those places, I do n't see when you want to recover Lin, Just take it back. In case your Lin 's capital chain is



broken, those channels are not something that Lin 's small business can do. "

Sun Yao was very welcome to speak. He deliberately put pressure on Sylvia in this way. Pose yourself high.

Although Lin became the richest man in the country overnight, his background is too small, and everyone knows why Lin will climb to the top overnight. In the eyes of business people like Sun Yao, Lin is just an upstart. However, being rich for a while and having money for a lifetime are completely two sentiments. In fact, in their hearts, there are some who look down on upstarts like Lin. "Relax." Henry said, "Our Lin employees, they went to the house several times yesterday and asked for an agreement. They avoided it. I have notified them that they are now going back to get compensation. The property right certificate will be sent soon. "

Sun Yao heard this, and the whole person was happy. Henry glanced up and down and sneered." My Sun Yao has seen too many people. Too much, now the other party is holding your land and not giving it. You told me that you Lin still asked the other party to pay compensation? "

" This gentleman, you may have taken it for granted. "Sun Yao, a middle-aged man came out Sound, this is Secretary Sun Yao.

Secretary Sun Yao said: "As far as my personal experience is concerned, the other party obviously wants to get a benefit from you Lin. If Mr. Lin thinks that the other party will give you compensation for Lin, you will also obediently return the property rights. IMHO, if Lin people are so naive, you are really not qualified to expand your channels to Duhai, which is different from this small place in Yinzhou, not a place where you little friends play. "

Sun Yao Opening, "Mr. Lin, it seems that our cooperation is still much more discretionary."

"Mr. Sun, my husband is definitely not a word of mouth. This matter is his responsibility. There is absolutely no problem." Sylvia said with confidence.

"Forget it." Sun Yao shook his head. "Mr. Lin, we are all businessmen. We understand the truth that shopping malls are like battlefields. If everyone is as simple as your Lins think, then everyone can make the industry bigger and stronger. Anyway, if you want to cooperate with us, you should show more sincerity. "When

Sun Yao said the word sincerity, he deliberately looked at Sylvia with an aggressive eye and gave Sylvia an eye. Kind of hint.

Such eyes as Sun Yao naturally did not escape Henry's attention.

A little cold flash flashed in Henry's eyes, and he smiled and said, "General Sun, since you said we are naive, otherwise how about we gamble?"

"Oh?" Sun Yao raised a playful smile at the corner of his mouth, "Interesting , A person born in a small place like Yinzhou, wants to bet with me? Say, what do you want to bet on? "

"It's very simple." Henry picked up his cell phone. "Since Mr. Sun doesn't believe what I just said, then from now on, I will put the cell phone on the table, and I won't contact anyone to see those people, Will you wait to find those land property rights and take out their compensation. "

" Oh. "Secretary Sun Yao smiled disdainfully," Boring childish game. "

" General Sun, if you don't dare to gamble, be serious I didn't say it, "Henry said, preparing to put the phone in his pocket again.

"Slow down." Sun Yao stopped Henry's movements, "It's okay, but if the stakes are too small, I don't want to play!"

Henry threw the mobile phone in his pocket on the coffee table in front of him "If no one waits for me, how can I give Mr. Sun 100 billion yuan in cash for free?"

Secretary Sun Yao shook his pupils when he heard this.

One hundred billion in cash!

The whole shake-up is only about 200 billion yuan in total assets! 100 billion in cash is a huge sum of money for Zhenqian Industry!

Sun Yao also showed a greedy look in his eyes, "Yes."

"Then we say so, we lost, and you gave Mr. Sun 100 billion in cash. If Mr. Sun loses, we don't want money, as long as Mr. Sun You kneel down and learn three dog barks." Henry stepped forward and stood in front of Sun Yao, looking directly at each other.

929

Sun Yao heard this, his face changed, staring at Henry, "What do you say?"

"I said you lost, kneel down, learn three Sound dog barking, of course, if you dare not, when I did not say." Henry shrugged.

"What do you want me to learn about barking? What do you think you are?" Sun Yao shouted on the spot.

"Then forget it, there is no need to gamble." Henry's face did not matter, at the same time reached out, ready to get the mobile phone just thrown on the coffee table.

Sun Yao stared at the movement of Henry's hand. The 100 billion bet that Henry said

just now kept ringing in his mind, including the things he bet this time. Sun Yao thought that he could not lose anyway.

Since those people are holding the land in their hands and dragging their hands over to the Lins, how can they hand them over so easily?

"Gamble!" Sun Yao said.

"Okay." Henry snapped his fingers, then looked at the watch on his wrist, and then looked up at Lin's door. "At this time, people should come."

"Dream!" Sun Yao smiled disdainfully.

Sun Yao's words just fell, and there were a few more figures at the door of the company. It was Mr. Wu and others.

President Wu and others, with a panicked face, almost rushed in from the door of the company, crawling one after another, fearing that they would move slower than the people next to them.

"Mr. Zhang! Mr. Zhang, we have sent you the money you asked for. Please collect these pieces of land."

"Mr. Zhang, I brought the money and the land. Please, please collect my money first. "

" Take my Mr. Zhang, I took the cash, I beg you, please accept it. "

A group of bosses, scrambling, someone handed the box full of cash directly to Henry, praying to Henry, fearing Henry Not the same.

Now there is less than five minutes left until Bai Paoke gave Wu Zong and others. They

are afraid that after five minutes, they will suffer what they regret for a few lifetimes.

Looking at Mr. Wu and others, Henry smiled slightly and looked at Sun Yao. "It looks like you lost, did you fulfill your bet?"

Sun Yao looked extremely ugly. He looked at Sylvia beside him and said coldly: " Why am I I know if these people invited you. "

" Since you know our Lin's things, are they the ones I invited, you know everything. "Henry said," Come on, fulfill your bet. "

" Joke , A naive game, you really take it seriously, let's go. "Sun Yao waved his hand and left with his secretary.

Henry reached out his hand fiercely, blocking Sun Yao's way. "You haven't called it yet."

Secretary Sun Yao frowned and said: "Mr. Zhang, you are a bit too much. A joke, if you really lose, we won't say anything about you, just play around. "

" Let me learn how to bark? You really ate bear heart leopard gall, don't piss and see, what are you yourself? Things! "Sun Yao will leave with a big stride.

But Sun Yao took a step and felt that his collar was being tugged by others, making him unable to move forward.

Sun Yao looked back and saw Henryzheng staring at himself.

Sun Yao frowned and shouted, "Release!"

"You can't walk without learning dog barking today." Henry's face was always smiling.

"Am I calling you!" Sun Yao shouted on the spot, "You he ... Ah!"

Sun Yao was interrupted by his own scream before he finished speaking.

Henry made a whip leg and pulled it hard at Sun Yao's leg bend. Sun Yao knelt down on the ground with a bang, and the force cracked the cracked tiles on the Lin's ground.

Sun Yao only felt an unspeakable pain coming from his knees, making him wonder if his knee bones were broken. The kind of painful pain made him unable to care about his own problem at this moment. Only screams.

"What are you doing!" Secretary Sun Yao shouted and quickly reached out to help Sun Yao.

Before the secretary of Sun Yao met Sun Yao, he was kicked by Henry.

After kicking Sun Yao's secretary, Henry slapped on Sun Yao's face.

"Crack!" With

a crisp sound, a bloody tooth flew out of Sun Yao's mouth, and Sun Yao's screaming came to an abrupt end and was completely stunned.

Henry said impatiently: "I made you learn to bark, didn't you make you scream, didn't you understand what I said?"

Sun Yao gradually recovered from her hair, and her eyes were filled with unbelievable eyes, One hand stretched out tremblingly, pointing at Henry, "You ..."

"Slap!"

Henry slapped Sun Yao's face again.

These two slaps, Sun Yao's face was completely swollen.

"Let you learn dog barking, but you are not allowed to speak human words."

"You dare to hit people, I want to sue you!" Secretary Sun Yao shouted and got up.

Henry glanced at Secretary Sun Yao, then walked up to Secretary Sun Yao in two steps, "Sue us? Give you a hint, I only hit you a few times. The result is not as good as my help."  
"

Henry finished, grabbed the arm of Secretary Sun Yao directly, and then twisted hard, twisting his arm into a twist.

Secretary Sun Yao gave a bitter roar, and the whole person stepped back a few steps on the spot, collapsed to the ground, and kept rolling.

Looking at such a scene, President Wu and others swallowed saliva almost in unison. They really didn't expect that Henry turned out to be such a ruthless character. When he broke his arm, he broke his arm.

Thinking of his previous attitude towards Henry and what he called Henry, President Wu and others could not help but bear cold sweats.

Henry can no longer look at Secretary Sun Yao more, but turned his eyes back to Sun Yao.

"Call it."

Sun Yao looked at his secretary with horror and screamed in horror. His body shivered.

When he looked at Henry again, Sun Yao's eyes were full of fear and he didn't dare to say anything.

Henry narrowed his eyes and looked at Sun Yao. After a few seconds of silence, he suddenly ranted: "Scream!"

Henry ranted like a Hong Zhong, ringing in Sun Yao's ear, and Sun Yao almost made a sound subconsciously.

"Wang!"

Only when Sun Yao learned the dog barked, did he react, and his face flushed instantly, feeling extremely shameful, but because of fear, he dared not say much.

"Haha!" Henry laughed. "It's a disobedient dog. It takes more lessons. Come and continue barking! There are two more sounds."

Sun Yao shivered, "You ... don't go too far "

" Call! "Henry put away the smile on his face, shouted, and then raised his palm again, and slapped it on Sun Yao's face again.

This slap directly pumped Sun Yao on the ground.

Sun Yao only felt that his eyes were black and his brain was blank. He even felt that his facial features might have been displaced by this slap.

"Call!"

Henry came over, stepped on Sun Yao's palm, and crushed hard.



under Henry's intense crushing, the irresistible pain caused Sun Yao's entire face to become distorted.

"Have you called, didn't you hear it?" Henry said softly.

Sylvia, who was standing aside, saw Henry's appearance, and he couldn't help showing a little worry.

She was not worried that Henry would be retaliated against by Sun Yao, but that Sylvia and Henry had known each other for so long. This was the first time Henry had exposed this look.

In the past, Henry, in the face of the enemy, almost wiped out with thunder, but this time, he was tormenting Sun Yao.

Under the torment of Henry, Sun Yao, a wealthy young master, could not bear it, and what kind of face and the like were completely thrown out of Jiuxiao Cloud, completely ignored.

"Wang! Wang!"

Sun Yao made two dog barks in pain.

"Oh, being so good, wouldn't you have suffered less?" Henry loosened the foot that stepped on Sun Yao's palm.

When Sun Yao thought that the nightmare was over, Henry kicked him in Sun Yao's abdomen, kicking Sun Yao directly a few meters away.

Sun Yao, who was lying on the ground, felt that his abdomen was about to crack. The

pain made him unable to even scream, his forehead was sweating, his eyes were black, and the whole person passed out.

After doing all this, Henry smiled again on his face. He waved at President Wu and others and said, "Bring your compensation and go to Secretary Li to go through the formalities."

President Wu and others looked at everything in front of them. It was cold sweat. When I heard Henry's words, I nodded non-stop like chickens and went to Secretary Li to go through the formalities.

Henry took two steps and grabbed Sylvia's jade hand. "Wife, let's go home."

Sylvia opened his mouth and tried to hold back.

Henry pulled Sylvia, when passing by Secretary Sun Yao, a flash of coldness flashed in his eyes and said, "When you are a dog, you must be like a dog. I think your master does not want to see a dog. He would yell in front of people who are in awe. "

Secretary Sun Yao heard this, his body shuddered suddenly, and the color of escape appeared in his eyes.

Henry said nothing and left Sylvia.

After leaving the company and sitting in the car, Sylvia finally couldn't help it and asked, "Husband, why did you have such a big reaction today?"

"Je jealous." Henry started the vehicle.

Sylvia covered his mouth and smiled, "less you, you just scared me."

Henry turned his head and looked at Sylvia, watching Sylvia's eyes, and said softly: "Wife, I have never been a kindhearted person. "

Henry's words made Sylvia's spirit instantly trance, and Sylvia's heart twitched.

Yeah, he was never a kind-hearted person, how to be kind-hearted, how to be regarded as a king, to control the bright island, how to be kind-hearted, how can you survive the oppression of the clan, his gentleness , But only for himself. In front of him, he has been converging his behavior, but this convergence will really have a great impact on him.

Sylvia now is not the little Bai who didn't understand anything. She understood the cruelty of the underground world and the rules of the clan. At the same time, she can also imagine that in the secret of Henry's current identity and status, there must be many Staring at him, whatever he does, everything he deals with, represents his attitude, and this attitude can affect too many things. Sylvia didn't say anything else. She stretched out the catkins and held Henry's big hand, "Husband, thank you."

"What kind of thank you between us?" Henry smiled slightly. "Wife, I'm telling you this, I just want you to know that I haven't changed, nor will I change."

Sylvia nodded, closed his mouth, and looked ahead.

Henry started the vehicle, and the Mercedes-Benz GT came out like a cheetah.

Henry drove to the vegetable market. While Henry and Sylvia discussed what to eat at night, Sylvia received a call.

"I know, go now."

Sylvia hung up the phone.

"Her husband, let's go directly to the airport. Grandpa's benefactor may not be able to do it. Grandpa intends to rush to the capital now."

"Okay."

Henry nodded, turned around and went straight to the airport.

At Yinzhou Airport, Lin has a lot of shares. There is a special passage for Lin. After the arrival of Henry and Sylvia, there is no queue at all and they go straight to the boarding gate. This gate also leads to Lin. Private jet.

When Henry came to the plane, he saw Robert Lin, Nelson Lin, including Channing, and Leopard Head, Sylvia's aunt and second aunt, Daisy and his mother, all arrived.

When Henry was seen, everyone except Zhang Sylvia's aunt nodded to Henry.

Lin's news about the high price, his family also knows some, but they are only clearly official, and they do not know the relationship between Bai Pao Ke and Henry. As for the underground world, Sylvia did not give the family Say more.

Aunt Sylvia was sitting alone in a corner without raising her head. She muttered and didn't know what to say there. Since Richard was in prison, her spirit has become very abnormal.

"Okay, people are here, let the pilot know, let's go." Robert Lin sat on a large seat with anxious expression on his face.

In a sense of weightlessness, the plane rushed to the sky.

It takes a total of three hours from Yinzhou to the capital.

When Lin's plane arrived at the Metropolitan Airport, it was already ten o'clock in the evening.

At the exit of the airport, a commercial vehicle has long been waiting here, catching up with the Lin family and heading straight to the city.

The capital, as the capital of the hot summer, its importance is self-evident. The flow of people here is huge, and the traffic is very scary. Driving in the capital is definitely a very painful thing.

Like Yinzhou, the development of metropolises is mostly towards the north of the city, while the south of the city is relatively backward, and the traffic volume is relatively small.

The place where Robert Lin wants to go this time is the capital.

Henry was sitting by the window, looking at the scenery passing by, and muttered in his mouth: "I haven't entered in a long time. I don't know what kind of reaction those people will have to enter the capital without saying hello this time. , Just right, solve some past enmity. "In the

remote Sossusvlei desert.

The original piece of yellow sand has become a modern city in a short period of time. If anyone who has been here a few months ago looks at it now, it will surely stun the eyes.

In the center of the town, there is an island, above the island, blooming flowers.

An ancient castle stands in the center of the island.

Aged Pease picked up the old hand-cranked phone in the old castle and listened to the

sound from the phone. Pease showed a weird look, "

931

Henryjin is

!

This news was posted on the whole island at once.

The hot summer city has always been a very special place, no matter in the underground world or where it is.

In the underground world, there are many speechless regulations, just like a king cannot enter the capital at will.

Once the king enters the capital, it will inevitably attract the attention of all parties.

"Let's go, this time in the capital, with the character of the boss, it will definitely make a break."

"We all passed, and everyone had a share of the original thing."

"Although it was a few years ago. Qiu, the newspaper also has to report. "

" How do you want to report? "

Luna tied her long hair behind her head, and smiled slightly,"

Let the knife go to the newspaper. " " Old and old, play with your young again. "Old housekeeper Pease, put down the shower in his hand."

Everyone knows that the hell king is powerful and unparalleled.

But little is known about what he experienced in the process of hell king becoming famous.

No one will be strong for no reason, and no one will be smooth sailing. Behind the power, what you pay is something that others cannot see. The more powerful the person, the more you pay.

Three years ago, hell was first built, and everyone was in the capital. At that time, they were far less powerful than they are now. At that time, Henry, Wade White, Cecilia, Poseidon, and Alex were all members of the underground killer organization.

It was also the winter of that year, and the whereabouts of Poseidon was exposed. Several people of Henry after being capitalized were chased and killed in the capital.

That year, the reputation of hell had not yet been reported. Under the chase, Henry and others were seriously injured and blocked in a dead end. The other party intentionally humiliated Henry and others, leaving a dog hole, waiting for Henry and others to drill out. And won again in one fell swoop.

That year, Henry and others had only one code name. After drilling out the dog hole, they escaped to death.

After that time, Henry did not move into the capital anymore, and the man who betrayed Poseidon in the capital was full of wind and water.

There are unwritten rules in the underground world, and the king cannot enter the capital.

Henry does not enter the capital, this hatred has never been reported.

Now, three years later, Henry entered the capital again, this time, everyone came with a knife!

Under the darkness, the capital city is prosperously lit, and under this light, there is already a bloody storm brewing in it.

The car that Robert Lin and others took was driven to the southern suburbs of the capital.

In the old days, the southern suburbs of the capital city were still a prosperous place and belonged to the royal family. Now, the development of the southern suburbs is lagging behind compared with other places, and the house prices are relatively cheaper.

There is a Beyond House, located in the southern suburbs, with a high-walled yard, with an area of at least 1,500 square meters.

Although housing prices in the southern suburbs are no less than other places, it is difficult for ordinary people to achieve such a large courtyard in the capital.

The car stopped in front of the other courtyard. It was dark and the door of the other courtyard was open.

A woman in her thirties stood in front of the other courtyard.

Robert Lin and others got off the car.

"You are from Yinzhou?" The woman glanced at Robert Lin.

"Exactly, come to visit Mr. Qin." Robert Lin replied politely.

"Come in with me." The woman glanced at Robert Lin, and then said, "The rest of them



are waiting at the door." The

woman finished, turned and turned into the hospital.

Robert Lin glanced at Sylvia and others, and said, "Wait here for a moment, don't worry, Mr. Qin has strict rules."

"Grandpa, we know that you go in quickly." Sylvia said.

Robert Lin just nodded his head, sorted out his formal attire and walked into the courtyard.

People outside the courtyard, seeing Sylvia not moving, also stood under the car.

Unconsciously, Sylvia has become the most important person in the Lin family except for Mr. Lin. Even Mr. Lin just asked Sylvia for his opinion.

In the other courtyard, Robert Lin followed the middle-aged woman, walked through the parking lot where several luxury cars were parked, and came to a luxuriously decorated villa. There are two villas in this courtyard, showing two different styles: European and New Chinese. Decoration style.

In front of this new Chinese-style decoration-style villa, most of the parked commercial luxury cars, such as Mercedes-Benz S600, etc., and in front of that European-style decoration-style villa, parked in some supercars.

The car parked in front of the two villas can also tell who is inside the villa.

In this new Chinese-style decorated villa, the older generation of the Qin family lived.

When Robert Lin walked into the villa the first time, he smelled a pungent smell of medicine. Robert Lin was particularly disgusted. Before Henry appeared, he struggled

with this medicine every day.

Through the hall, there is a spiral staircase that leads directly to the second floor.

"Pay attention, don't smash things." The middle-aged woman said very badly.

Robert Lin was not angry, and nodded.

When he walked up to the second floor, Robert Lin's medicine smelled even heavier, which made Robert Lin's eyebrows wrinkle more tightly. What happened to Mr. Qin Lao's disease?

"Is Mr. Lin from Yinzhou here?"

Came a voice from the second floor.

Robert Lin looked up and saw a middle-aged man in his forties or forties striding forward.

"Grandpa Lin, my name is Qin Feng, and the Qin family ranks the sixth. You can call me the sixth son. My father specifically told me that you will come here today. My family is busy, and I am left with a servant. Not good, I also hope that Mr. Lin will not blame." Qin Feng's voice is loud and full of energy.

Robert Lin waved his hand carelessly, "Mr. Qin is gracious to me and doesn't care about these red tapes. How is the old man's health now?"

Qin Feng looked embarrassed and shook his head: "Father is seriously ill. But this year. "

Robert Lin's face changed as soon as he heard this, and his body was unconsciously tense.

"Mr. Qin, he ..."

"Hey." Qin Feng sighed, "

Master Lin, come and see me." Qin Feng took Robert Lin and walked towards a house inside.

The middle-aged woman who led Robert Lin glanced disgustedly behind Robert Lin before walking downstairs.

In front of a house on the second floor, Qin Feng stopped and the door in front of him closed tightly.

The smell of medicine from the whole house came from this room.

"Father Lin, my father is inside. His situation ... you can go in and see for yourself." Qin Feng said as he handed a mask.

Robert Lin nodded, took on the mask, put on the door and walked in.

At the moment Robert Lin entered the house, the sadness on Qin Feng's face completely disappeared, and he turned into a disdainful face. He picked up a bottle of disinfectant from the side and sprayed it directly into the house, then strode away.

The house that Robert Lin entered was very large. It can be seen that the house was very luxuriously decorated, but at the moment it was filled with white, everything seemed to lose its vitality, and the strong smell of disinfectant water spread in the air, giving a very Feeling comfortable.

of the white room, an elderly figure is lying on a large bed, his face pale and very weak.

"Lin ... Brother Lin, you're here, cough ... cough ..." A

weak voice rang from the bed.

Robert Lin stepped forward and looked at the people on the hospital bed, as if he had knocked over the miscellaneous bottles in his heart. How excited he was to see Mr. Qin many years ago, but now it looks like this.

"I really don't want you to see me like this." The man in the bed laughed bitterly. He looked more than eighty years old, and all the wrinkles on his face were squeezed together.

Robert Lin pulled a chair from the side and sat by the bed, and asked, "What do the doctors say?"

"I can't get through it for a few days." Mr. Qin Lao on the bed seemed to be weak, "I have lived for so many years, and I have long been Look away, it's just that there is always something in my heart that I can't let go. "

" Mr. Qin Lao you said, can help, I am Robert Lin, a definition is indispensable. "

" Oh. "Mr. Qin Lao smiled bitterly," You and I met , Also considered a fate. At that time, you were just an unnamed junior, but your ambition in your heart was even scared of me. At that time, I knew that choosing you was absolutely right. You and I are about the same age, although At that time, you did not have any achievements, but I am sure that the future of you will definitely overtake me. Now it seems that I was watching well at that time. I still remember the little girl who was next to you at that time. It was your forest. it's now at the helm. " "

Yes. "Linzheng Nan nodded his head," Han Sun Linqing home. " "

that's a good girl ah. "Mr. Qin Lao eyes exposed look of satisfaction," I was still thinking, if we Home can tied the knot, that would be great, but unfortunately, that your granddaughter has married, or really is a good thing, that you are virtuous and talented granddaughter, grandson compared to you that, will not be bad, right? "

" Henry is a very good child. "Robert Lin replied.

In Robert Lin's heart, he believed that there were two nobles in his life.

The first distinguished person is Mr. Qin Lao in front of him. Without him, there would be no rise of Lin, and the second distinguished person is Henry. Henry helped himself to get up from the wheelchair again, leading Lin to a brand new The height of Lin's children and grandchildren should be blessed by this.

"Hehe." Mr. Qin laughed, "Zhengnan, I really envy you, all future generations, all of whom are the youngest generation of today, but my descendants, fighting for my property all day long, they thought I 'm old and I do n't know anything, but my eyes are clearer than anyone else, but the whole Qin family will be torn apart by my death. "

" The Qin family is under the good fortune of Mr. Qin Lao. Can be strong for three generations. "

" Forget it. "Mr. Qin smiled with a bitter smile." My Qin family's situation, I know it best, you don't want to comfort me, Zhengnan, this time, you really have to help me Ah. "

" Mr Qin Lao you said. "

" Zheng Nan, to be honest, asking you for help this time really made it difficult for me to speak. "Mr. Qin sat up from the bed with difficulty.

Robert Lin quickly got up and helped him so that Mr. Qin could lean on the head of the bed, "Mr. Qin Lao, you said, your kindness to me Robert Lin at the beginning, even when Robert Lin died, I had no teeth to forget!

" Since you said that, I 'm welcome, anyway, I 'm the one who will die, even if you reject me today, I 'm just making fun of me for two days, I do n't care anymore. "

"Where is Mr. Qin Lao, without you, there is no Lin now. What is the need, Mr. Qin, please open your mouth." Robert Lin picked up the kettle from the side table and gave Qin The old man poured a glass of hot water.

Mr. Qin waved his hand and refused, "That's it, my Qin Wenxuan, this life can be regarded as a beautiful scenery. Up to now, Qin's family has 80 billion yuan, all in my hands. During this period of illness, The eldest son is missing, and the eldest son is crazy all day long. All this, I think Zhengnan you should know why. "

Robert Lin nodded, not to mention that the Qin family of 80 billion family, even his Lin family At the beginning, it was also a fight between the open and the secret. In the end, the eldest daughter was mad and Richard went to prison. Everything was because of a word of money.

Mr. Qin continued: "I do n't want my descendants after Qin 's death to be torn apart because of a word of money. I have made my will and donated all my assets, but I do n't know the situation now. Who should the letter, including my lawyer, all I can believe is only you. "

Speaking of which, Mr. Qin looked at the direction of the door.

Robert Lin intended to meet, walked over, closed the door, and returned to the bed again.

Mr. Qin said: "Zhengnan, I can only put the will into your hands now. When I leave, you

will notarize this will. All my assets will be in the fastest time, all

Going to your company. " Robert Lin looked startled, and quickly said:" Mr. Qin Lao, this is absolutely impossible, I am Lin

Zhengnan, what can I do, you ... " " Zheng Nan , listen to me. " Mr. Lin held the palm of Robert Lin, "I do n't have much time, 80 billion, I have accumulated it in Qin Wenxuan 's life. I believe you are a person. I 've got someone to do this, but I 'm financing You should know what I mean. "

" I understand. "Robert Lin nodded. The reason why Qin Wenxuan used the name of financing was that he was afraid of saying that it was a legacy, which attracted the attention of interested people.

"After I die, you do n't have to use my name, you just need to donate all the money in the name of you or Lin to a foundation." Mr. Qin Lao trembling and took out one from under the pillow A business card, "This is the foundation I established a few years ago. At that time, you only need to pass the money here, Zhengnan, don't let me down."

"Mr. Qin Lao, you can rest assured." Robert Sylviaded Qin The business card in the old man's hand was solemnly put into his pocket.

"Okay, I'm sick and sick, you stay with me, it's not auspicious, your juniors should also come, go and have a rest." Mr. Qin patted Robert Lin on the shoulder, "My life is most worthwhile The bragging thing was that Hui Yan knew English, ha ha ha, cough! "

Mr. Qin Lao laughed twice, coughing again and again.

"Let's go, Zhengnan, I have to rest."

"Mr. Qin Lao, you take care." Robert Lin got up from the seat.

"Oh, my old

bone can last for a few days." Robert Lin nodded, silently, and left the room silently.

As soon as the door was opened, Robert Lin saw Qin Feng's ears on the side of the door. The moment the door opened, Qin Feng was obviously startled and quickly set his body.

"

Grandpa Lin, how is my father?" Robert Lin looked at Qin Feng and shook his head. If the descendants of Lin's family did the same, he might have difficulty closing his eyes the day Robert Lin died.

933

outside the Qin Family Courtyard, Henry and others waited for about half an hour to see Robert Lin coming out of the courtyard.

"Grandpa, how is it?" Sylvia quickly stepped forward and helped Robert Lin.

It can be seen that Robert Lin's complexion is not good-looking.

Robert Lin sighed, "Let's find a place to rest first."

Sylvia didn't speak and helped Robert Lin get on the train.

The rest of the Lin family also got on the bus one after another.

Henry looked at the Qin Family Courtyard, his eyes narrowed.

After Sylvia got on the bus, he found that Henry was still standing there. He greeted him specially, "Her husband, we are gone."



"Oh, good." Henry nodded, withdrawn his eyes, and returned to the car.

The hotel was booked before coming, and when everyone arrived at the hotel, it was already zero, and after dividing the room, they all fell asleep.

"Sir, this is what you just dropped." A hotel waiter bowed to Henry and handed a bunch of keys before Henry was about to enter the door.

The moment Henry saw the key, his pupil shrank, and then he took it, "Thank

you, where did you pick this up?" "Sir, you're welcome, just in the lobby on the first floor." go away.

Sylvia looked at Henry curiously, "Husband, where is this key, I have never seen it."

Henry took a deep breath, "My old house, wife, you sleep first, I have something to go A trip. "

" Well. " Sylvia nodded, and didn't ask much, but just said, " Don't be too tired. "

Henry came all the way to the hotel lobby.

A figure with silver hair was printed in Henry's eyes. No matter where she was, Chessia would become the focus of others' attention, not only because of the moon-like silver hair, but also the woman's perfect and impeccable facial features. At first glance, you will be in perfect temper.

"The king entered the city late at night, and the news hasn't been spread. If anyone knows it, I'm afraid the major forces in the capital will immediately fall into a panic." Chessia smiled like a flower, "Brother Henry, three years, I I have thought about the

scene where you have entered the capital countless times, but I did not expect that you will eventually accompany a woman. "

Henry walked to Chessia and returned the keys to Chessia.

Chesiya Yu raised her hand, took the key, and smiled with red lips, "Come on, this is not a place to speak. The people on the island cannot be indifferent when you enter the capital this time. I guess they are already on their way. Now, if you have something, go home and say. "

" Go home ... "Henry murmured the words in his mouth, and he was in a trance.

Cecilia turned around and walked out of the hotel door.

Henry silently followed Chessia.

Many years ago, in the capital, Henry and others had a stronghold.

As a stronghold, it is actually a very ordinary rental house. This rental house is located in the suburbs.

An ordinary taxi pulled the two over.

After three years, the changes in the capital were not as great as expected. The original rental house was also bought by Cecilia.

The rental house is not simple. On the contrary, when renting a rental house of 110 square meters, Henry and they are very happy compared to most of the north drift.

The things inside the rental house are not luxurious, and if you look closely, they are full of girls' hearts.

Henry walked into the house and locked his eyes on an alarm clock in the living room. He walked over and pressed his hand on the alarm clock. At the moment Henry touched the alarm clock, a silver needle burst out from the front of the alarm clock. Come to Henry's door.

Henry seemed to have expected it in general. Two fingers caught in front of him caught the silver needle.

This alarm clock was originally made by Chessia and was given to Henry. The silver needle inside is also specially put in by Chessia to prepare for unexpected needs, including the decorations filled with girls' hearts in the house, all of them. It was Cecilia who arranged it in one hand.

Henry put the silver needle in his hand back into the alarm clock and looked around. "Did you arrange for people to come over to clean frequently?"

"I cleaned it myself. How could this place let unrelated people come?" Chessie Ya walked into the kitchen, tied an apron in front of her, and smiled at Henry. "Sit first, I'll prepare something to eat, or wait for those starving dead to come back and have no snacks, and how about a."

Henry against the living room couch, his thoughts could not help but flew back to years ago, when they are often out performing tasks in their lives, there is no half-day and night, supper is also common.

Every time when the mission came back in the middle of the night, everyone had to get something to eat at home. At that time, Cecilia was everyone's royal cook.

Soon, a tantalizing fragrance came out of the kitchen, the windows were dark, and the surrounding tenants would occasionally make some noisy noises. All this seemed to be back many years ago, when everyone was still fighting in the underground world, Every

day is desperate.

One after another home-cooked dishes were taken out by Chessia and placed on the coffee table in front of Henry.

"Haha, I knew that the meal must have been done. I told you that you don't need to eat on the plane!" A sound of excitement sounded from outside the door, and the door was opened from the outside with a key. Ran in and sniffed his nose hard.

Wade White looked at the food of the coffee table, and his saliva was almost left.

"Come, let me see our beautiful kitchen lady!" Poseidon touched his bald head and ran in excitedly.

"Okay, let's talk about business." Henry, who was sitting on the sofa, suddenly uttered. His voice, without emotion, made the two who were still excited just suddenly fall into the ice cellar, and only felt a chill strike.

Wade White and Poseidon suddenly froze.

Returning to this room again, they thought everything was as usual and suddenly realized that everything had already changed.

"Sit down and have something to eat first." Cecilia walked out of the kitchen with the last dish, put it on the table, and then walked aside to sit down.

At the door, Ferris, Pease, redhead, Izar, Alex, Luna, and the future came in separately.

"It's all here. Let's eat quickly. The first few dishes are cold." Cecilia greeted.

If it used to be, there was no need for Cecilia to say that Wade White, Poseidon, and

Alex would consciously pick up the tableware and sweep away frantically, but now, the dishes filled with tables are exuding an attractive aroma, but no Go to chopsticks alone.

Everything has changed.

A total of eleven people, sitting in the living room, seemed crowded, but everyone found their place, as they used to do.

Everyone's eyes were on Henry, waiting for Henry to speak.

Henry glanced and said, "After a maximum of twelve hours, the people of the Yanxia 9th Bureau will know the news that I have entered the capital. We have to do things before that. I must report it to the enemy! "

934

I

heard Henry said that Qiu, Poseidon, Alex, and Wade White, including Chessia, all showed hate in their eyes.

In the future, doubts came out, "Boss, what the hell was going on? Your mission to Beijing was not difficult. Why did idiots get so badly injured that they almost couldn't get back."

"I've always been curious, who is right Have you started? "Luna also asked.

All along, they only knew that Henry and others had suffered a great loss in the capital, causing everyone to be seriously injured, and Wade White was almost killed, but they never listened to Henry. They mentioned what happened in the capital, even if they Asking deliberately, Henry and others did not say it, just said, not in time.

Luna and the future asked when the time is right.

The answer is yes.

When the king entered the capital again.

Today, after a lapse of many years, Henry once again appeared in the capital. Everyone came with a knife.

After the future and Luna asked this question, they could see a trace of pain on Wade White's face.

Alex looked at Henry and shook his head slightly.

Henry took a deep breath, looked at Luna, and said: "It's Lv Chen, Lv Chen betrayed us."

At the moment when Henry said the word Lv Chen, you can see that Luna God's face changed color and looked pretty Pale.

"Isn't he dead! I buried him with my own hands!" Izar made a surprised voice.

"That's not true Lu Chen." Wade White uttered, "At the beginning we went to perform the assassination mission. Lu Chen was responsible for answering us, but after the task was completed, we didn't wait for Lu Chen, but hundreds of masters. They ambushed us, and even our pre-prepared evacuation routes were all blocked. Only Lu Chen knew these things. "The

future turned his head and looked at Luna.

"Boss has not allowed us to say this. He even faked the illusion of Lv Chen's death, that is, he didn't want to make Yue Yue too sad. It would be better to say it now. "Wade White got up and walked to the Moon God," Sister Yue, you can choose not to go tomorrow, we

understand you. "A

line of tears slipped down Moon God's face.

Lv Chen is the younger brother of Luna. Although there is no blood relationship, it was just the child Luna picked from under the snow mountain. But the relationship between the two has already surpassed the blood, and Lv Chen was also with Henry and others. The relationship is intransigent.

Moon God closed her eyes and opened it again. Her eyes were already red, and she said firmly: "I'm going, I want to personally kill him!"

Henry nodded, and then looked away, "Fei Lei Thinking about the situation of Lv Chen. "

Ferris got up and said:" Three years ago, after betraying their boss, Lv Chen completely disappeared. It was not until half a year ago that he reappeared and worked for a mysterious organization. , I do n't know what the specific person is behind, but now I only know that the person behind him is connected with many mysterious financial groups that appeared some time ago. They have a company named Yuanpu Industrial as a cover. Doing some trade on the surface, in fact, have been collecting some scarce energy and minerals. I have traced their channels. After more than a dozen layers of turnover, these energy and minerals will be shipped to the South Pole. "

" South Pole? "Henry and Wade White Frowning at the same time, then looked at each other. At that time, Wade White asked some information from Drew. Drew said that the people behind him were doing something in Antarctica. people?

Henry Wade White shook his head and said: "Ferith, you continue to say." "Yuanpu

Industrial has a lot of financial support behind it. Recently, it has been very popular in the capital. I have arranged it and will invite the source after ten hours Pu Industrial

attended a banquet and released news that it was a common discovery of a newly discovered energy source. Lv Chen will definitely show up by then. Boss, I specially brought a fire crystal this time. Ferris pulled out of his pocket. Out of a metal box, he carefully opened the metal box, and inside the box was a piece of shards of fire crystals the size of a small nail cover.

Although it is such a small piece of fire crystal, the energy contained in it is enough to blow up several buildings. The metal box in Ferrace's hands is specially made.

Henry nodded and said, "Don't be impulsive when you are acting. This time, we not only asked Lu Chen to ask clearly, but also to find out who was behind him, to see who it was, and wanted our life so much!

" Everyone nodded.

In the future, grab the moon god's hand, "Sister, things have passed so long, don't blame Lu Chen. Sometimes,

you have different positions and different choices." "You don't have to comfort me so much." Moon god held back his eyes. Tears, "From the moment he betrayed the boss, our previous brother-in-law relationship has been broken, you can rest assured, whichever is more important, I understand."

Listening to Luna said, everyone said nothing.

A room of people sat in the living room, no one spoke, and the atmosphere seemed very stiff.

In the end, Cecilia broke the silence with a loud voice. "If you don't eat the food, it will be broken."



Wade White opened his mouth and tried to hold back again.

"Tomorrow at nine o'clock, gather here." Henry got up, and after leaving such a sentence, turned and went out.

Looking at Henry's departure, Wade White sighed heavily, and slowly got up, "I haven't entered in a long time, I'll go around."

"Bring me," Ferris said.

"I'm going to ask a few girls to drink." Red uttered, "Whoever goes, sign up."

"Bring us."

All the Kings of Bright Island, each with an excuse, also left, just a few tens of seconds later, leaving only Cesia sitting in the living room alone, the table full of good food, still steaming.

Cecia was sitting there, staring at the dishes on the table without a word.

The laughter and laughter in the house that year, all that remains now is precautions and embarrassment.

After a long while, Cesia closed her eyes and waved her hand gently. The half-closed door was completely closed. At the moment the door closed, Chessia slapped her hand on the coffee table. This was the coffee table she kept so far, and she completely fell apart. The food was scattered all over the place.

The night in the capital city is not as quiet as in Yinzhou. Many people's lives really start at this point.

Henry sat in a full nightclub, shaking the wine glass in his hand, the deafening music rang next to his ears, the people in front of him played madly, pushing the cups and changing the sound constantly, but Henry was out of place here.

"Sun Shao, what do you want to see?" Sun Yao, who was wrapped in gauze on a deck not far from Henry, looked toward him with hatred.

935

Sun Yao stared at Henry with a hateful face, pinching the wine glass in his hand, "Do you know where I got the injury?" It's this kid, I have n't even gone to him to settle the accounts. I did n't expect him to come to the capital! "

The industry behind Sun Yao is also top-notch in Yanxia. After leaving Lin, he took his own private jet on the spot Came to the private hospital in the capital and healed the wound.

Next to Sun Yao, there were a few men and women sitting there. Those young women didn't care about the gauze on Sun Yao's body.

And the few men, at the words, all flicked the table.

"What's special, this person is not afraid of courage, Sun Shao, the capital is my place, this is for me!" A young man stood up on the spot, copied a wine bottle and was about to walk towards Henry.

"Don't." Sun Yao stretched out his hand, "This man knows how to fight, some skills, we are going up now, it is likely to suffer a big loss."

"Technology? I think he has reached out." The young man holding a wine bottle Disdainful, he took out his phone on the spot and sent a message to go out. After ten seconds, he put the phone down and said, "Sun Shao, my people are outside. Your business is my business. Let me see this. How can the kid play a few! "

As soon as the young man's voice fell, he saw a large number of people pouring in at the door of the nightclub. At a glance, there were fewer than twenty.

Youth face a touch of pride, waved red door, then out loud, "how Shao, these people enough?"

"I'm afraid not enough."

A voice came from the youth behind.

The young man turned sharply, and as soon as he saw the person who just saw Sun Shaozhi, he stood behind him.

Henry also held a wine glass in his hand and shook it gently, "You few, plus the people you called, no more than thirty, it would be better to call it." The

young man was angry when he heard this, "I'm going You....."

The word just came out. The entire young man flew out of the spot like a cannonball, smashed several tables in a row, and then stopped.

The sound of dingine all the way, suddenly let the deafening music in the nightclub abruptly stop.

Many eyes looked at the place where the youth fell.

The young man only felt that there was no pain in his body. He raised his hand and saw that his hand was covered with broken glass ballast. This scene made the young man's eyes split and shouted at the place where Henry stood. Hack me to death! "

Those who were called by the youth rushed towards Henry all the time.

Henry picked up the wine glass in his hand, put it in his mouth and drank it, then tossed the glass, and punched hard at the person in front of him.

Henry's punch did not use any qi, nor did he use any moves he would know, it was a very direct punch, like a barbarian fight.

At the same time Henry punched, a person behind him hit a back of Henry with a bench leg. Henry avoided either, letting the other party hit him on the back, and then kicked back, kicked him directly. Fly out.

At this moment, Henry completely gave up any of the striking skills he had learned, and all he did was hit hard.

There have been too many things happening recently, including the relationship with Chessia, including the betrayal of friends mentioned again. Although Henry's surface is light and breezy, in his heart, he has long complained Angry.

At this moment, Henry vented all his anger in the most primitive way!

Henry fought more than 20 people alone, and let his stick hit him, just to vent his anger. , when did the more than twenty people called by the youth encounter this role.

They all say that they are terribly afraid of life, and that they are afraid of life. Henry's state at this time is completely a lifeless appearance.

One person raised the wooden stick in his hand and rushed to Henry's body, just about to hit it, but suddenly faced Henry's scarlet eyes. This one, let the person holding the wooden stick directly froze there, a wave of fear On his heart, the hand with the wooden stick began to tremble.

Henry punched the opponent's face with a punch, and directly smashed it over.

Look again, there are no more people around Henry. Those people are not beaten up, but are surrounded by Henry four or five meters away. You shoved me, but none of them dared to step forward.

"Come on, continue." Henry's mouth twitched an arc, such a battle made him feel particularly comfortable.

Those who are around, look at me, I look at you, and no one dares to take the lead.

"What's the matter, whoever killed him, who I gave one million!" The young man who flew backwards by Henry kicked out loudly.

One million, in the past, these people have to scramble, but now, they are really scared.

From the beginning to the present, Henry has been hit by dozens of sticks. Not only is there nothing, but he is getting more and more fierce. In terms of momentum, these beaters have been completely feared.

"Come on." Henry hooked his finger.

"Enough, boss!" A figure suddenly squeezed into the crowd and rushed to Henry.

"Don't go away, don't be around here!" Alex jumped from a high platform and yelled. His tall body, dark skin, and full muscles, with a deterrent, This shouted, as if liberating the group of thugs, let the group of thugs coax away.

People such as the future and Luna also appeared.

After they left the house, they did not go far.

"No, the boss's situation is not right!" Wade White looked anxious when she saw Henry's scarlet eyes.

Henryzheng was breathing heavily, and kept looking around.

"In the future, give me the tranquilizer!" Wade White reached out behind him, and in the future took a potion from his pocket and put it in Wade White's hand.

Wade White didn't look at it, took the potion and pierced it at Henry's neck.

Even with Wade White's strength, he used all his strength to pierce this steel needle into Henry's flesh. The ordinary sticks before could not cause Henry a little damage, even the pain, not much.

Under the action of this powerful tranquilizer in the future, Henry's breathing began to calm down, and his scarlet eyes gradually returned to normal.

Seeing this scene, Wade White breathed a sigh of relief. He didn't expect this tranquilizer to treat Henry. He just relieved Henry's irritability.

Henry shook his head and looked at Wade White and the others in front of him. There was a doubt in his eyes. "Why are you here?"

Henry asked this simple question, but it surprised Wade White and others.

"We?"

Wade White turned his head to look at the future and others. Without speaking in the future, Chong Wade White shook his head gently.

"Boss, don't ask us to drink, rely on, drink together!" Poseidon stepped forward and hugged Henry's shoulder and walked aside.

The rest of the people looked at Henry's back, and there were worried expressions on their faces. Just now they just waited for someone to appear so bright and grand, but the boss didn't find it?

936

As far as Henry and other powerful people are concerned, even if one or two people approach during the fierce battle, it can be noticed in the first time.

But in the situation just now, with so many people appearing at the same time, Henry came to realize it later? For a master like Henry, this is completely impossible.

Wade White looked at the future and said: "In the future, you honestly told me, in the laboratory on the island, did you check what the boss did?" The

future subconsciously thought of the red cyclone in Henry's abdomen, she Zhang Opening his mouth, he shook his head again without saying a word.

"All right." The future sighed helplessly, and then looked at Ferris. "Is that man in the capital now? Find him to show the boss."

"Yes." Ferris nodded. "The boss at that time. The notice told him to return home. It was estimated that at that time, the boss had discovered his abnormality, but in the recent period, the boss did not say, we will not mention it again. "

" Go, this is not the place to speak. "Pease Start, "Ferith, you have property here, go to your place to speak, and inform that person to come over now."

"Okay."

Everyone left the nightclub.

Sun Yao and the young man watched the departure of Wade White and others, and only felt that people in this life had been completely lost by themselves, and so many thugs were called. .

So many people were present at the scene, including those who wore beautiful little girls and let Sun Yao's face and skin exposed to the outside were all flushed.

The young man who was kicked out by Henry got up from the ground and ran away without looking back.

"Look and see, what does he look at, and then look at Lao Tzu to dig your eyeballs down!" Sun Yao scolded, thinking that he could find some way back, but the result was a burst of booing.

Sun Yao squeezed his fists and, like the young man just now, bowed his head and left the nightclub.

After leaving the nightclub, Sun Yao dialed a number.

"Look for me, did Lin's people come to the capital?"

"Master, Lin's people arrive at the capital tonight at ten o'clock."

"Okay." Sun Yao hung up the phone and showed a strong hatred in his eyes "Lin, you think I don't know what you want to do, come to the capital to find a partner, right? I want to see, my Sun Yao is here, who can you find! There is also the surname Zhang, I will let you Pay the price! "



In the capital, there is a place where at night, luxury cars cross, millions of cars are here, like taxis, others do not look at them, those luxury cars worth tens of millions are the people's sought after object.

This street is never short of handsome men and beautiful women, as well as local tyrants. This is the most prosperous street in the city at night, and there is no one.

In the largest bar in this street, Henry et al. Sat in the largest box. The box alone, the minimum consumption required to enter, must be 100,000 upwards, but those who really want to spend in it, It also far exceeds this figure.

At this moment, Henry and others were sitting in this box. Apart from the future and Luna, there would be no girls, and those beautiful ceremonial ladies just waited outside the door and dared not come in.

If it were in the past, these ceremonial ladies could not help but sell the drinks in the store, but today they dare not, because they see that the big boss who is always on the verge of seeing the dragon on the weekday, now stands respectfully at the door of the box, hands Holding a tray in it, waiting for the summons at any time, and playing the role of a waiter, which made the etiquette ladies at the door dare not think about what the identity of the people in this box is! You

should know that the famous rich second-generation brothers on weekdays have the biggest face, and they can only ask the boss to come over for a drink, but now, the appearance of the boss is completely a servant!

In the box, eleven people were seated.

There are Henry, the nine kings of Guangming Island, and a man with slightly white hair. Although his hair is white, this person is very spiritual.

Everyone raised their glasses frequently and drank their drinks to the fullest. What had just happened in the nightclub was selectively skimmed by everyone.

"Boss, you must drink these twelve today! It is absolutely not bad!" Poseidon pointed to the twelve glasses of wine on the table in front of him. Ordinary people would drink a glass, and I might be drunk and unconscious.

And these twelve cups, let alone ordinary people, even Henry before mastering the gas, it may be uncomfortable to drink it. At first, Henry, but was unconscious by two bottles of fake wine.

Now that they have mastered their qi, their physical strength and the past have changed dramatically. Even if these twelve glasses of wine are drunk, it will not be uncomfortable, but they will not be drunk.

"Yes, Boss, it's almost dry. I'll come with you twelve more!" Alex was excitedly aside.

"Fu Bozhong, please come." Luna put down the glass in his hand and called out the gray man.

Fu Bozhong is a Yanxia man with a yellow complexion. He wears a service similar to a robe. He hears the word of the moon god and walks aside.

"Moon God." Fu Bozhong rushed to Luna God and said well.

Luna glanced at Henry, who was sitting side by side with Poseidon, and then asked, "What did the boss call you back to the country last time?"

Fu Bozhong shook his head. "It's not the adults who called me back, it was me Disciple, telling me that my adult seems to have some psychological problems. The adult also asked my disciple to give him a psychological counseling. "

"What is the result?" The future came from the side and asked.

Fu Bozhong shook his head, "My disciple said that there are a lot of tyrannical emotions hidden in the subconscious of adults. Something that makes adults uncomfortable will cause tyranny in the hearts of adults. This may also be the same as adults during that time. What happened around him was related. At that time, the friend next to the adult was imprisoned."

Luna nodded. "Wait for you to hypnotize your boss, how sure are you?"

Fu Bozhong glanced at Henry sitting Shook his head in the direction of the direction, "I have almost no confidence. Adults have been strictly psychologically trained. It is very, very difficult to hypnotize adults. I can only try it. You have to let the adults drink a few more

." Luna nodded, then turned around, walked in front of Henry, pushed away Alex who was going to fight with Henry, and put his head back, "Come on, Boss, let's come!"

"My mother Yeah, Luna drinks, and those of you believers know that you should n't be mad?" Alex looked at Luna with a dreadful look.

"Why? Look down on women?" Luna raised an eyebrow.

"Women drink, I'm true ..." Alex was interrupted before he finished.

Redhead sat aside and smiled: "Alex, when Sister Yue is in the winery, you still don't know how to kill, just sit and watch."

Alex's expression changed, and Shen Yue, the god of the moon Bow, "Sorry."

Henry,

, is obviously drinking at the moment. Seeing the moon god come to fight the wine, he should not refuse to come.

Everyone was drinking at the table.

The future is surrounded by private rooms. Look over here, look over there, and go to the corner.

"What are you looking at? Let's play together? It's not easy to get together." A voice suddenly sounded from behind the future.

This sudden sound frightened a future spirit, and at a glance in the future, it was found that Wade White was standing behind him.

The expression of the future is a bit unnatural: "You idiot, scare me!"

Wade White looked at the future eccentrically. He always felt that there was something wrong in the future. This feeling started from the nightclub, but what is it, Wade White? But it can't be said.

"Idiot, look at what to see." In the future, a pink fist was raised, and Wade White's head was a burst of chestnut. Wade White glanced, "Go, drink, are you running over to hide?"

"You are Don't hide anything?" Wade White looked over here and looked over there.

"I hid a man, let's go." The future took a step forward and grabbed Wade White's back collar. "Hurry up and drink."

Wade White's eyes had not been swept away, he was forcibly pulled aside by the future, looking for Henry. Go drinking.

The kings of the nine bright islands came out together, and Henry was also enjoying himself. The visitors did not refuse and soon showed intoxication.

The moon god also has rosy cheeks, and the look is like that holy heavenly immortal in the moon palace, which was dragged into the world by Henry, a demon from hell.

Seeing Henry drink almost in the future, Fu Bozhong made a gesture to the side.

Fu Bo Zhongyi nodded his head, came forward, and poured the wine respectfully to Henry. When pouring the wine, Fu Bozhong deliberately knocked the wine bottle three times. He seemed to casually beat it, but brought it to people. A very wonderful feeling, as if these three beats contained a certain rhythm.

Henryben's slightly drunken eyes became more confused after these three sounds.

Seeing this scene, the future and the moon god waved at the other kings. Before they came, they all knew what to do today. Everyone nodded, and then one by one, they slowly left the box.

In the process, Fu Bozhong is still pouring wine into the glass in front of Henry. His method of pouring wine is very unique. It's not that a glass is filled and then a glass is poured. More or less, in the process of pouring wine, the wine bottle will touch the glass from time to time, because the wine in the glass is different, and it emits a different tone.

The future is the last one to leave the box. Before leaving the box, she deliberately changed a soft music, and then slowly closed the box door.

In the process, Henry has been staring at the wine glass in front of his table, without looking at other places, apparently being hypnotized.

Normally, it is completely impossible for Fu Bozhong to hypnotize Henry, but today is different. Henry and Wade White are together without any precautions, coupled with a lot of alcohol anesthesia, and the cooperation of others in the future. , So that Fu Bozhong can barely perform some shallow hypnosis.

Outside the box, Wade White and others stood here. The beautiful ceremonial girls who were standing at the door of the box stood aside, lowering their heads, daring not to raise their heads, but constantly looked at Wade White and others with Yu Guang curiously, guessing what they were. Identity. "Don't look at your eyes!" Alex glared in the direction of those ceremonial girls, coldly, without any pity for Xiangxiangyuyu.

The ceremonial girls shrank their necks subconsciously and quickly withdrew Yu Guang.

In front of others, some people think that Alex is funny, and even a little stupid, but in front of outsiders, this title of slaughter machete is not self-styled.

Ferris waved at the owner of the store, "Okay, you can go, remember, no matter what happens, don't look at it, understand?"

"Understood!" The boss quickly reverently replied that he is a character with a head and a face in the business circle of the capital, but at the moment, he is showing a humble appearance, because he is very clear that there are countless roles like himself under his eyes. The proud place is worthless in front of the other party.

The boss left with all manners of etiquette.

Wade White and others stood at the door of the box and waited anxiously. They all wanted to know what happened to Henry. As far as the current situation is concerned,

Henry's psychology has a big problem.

In the future, standing a little further away from the others, he took out his mobile phone and kept scratching the screen with his hands. Liu Mei gradually wrinkled.

Time passed by one minute and one second, and when everyone outside could not see what was inside, his face gradually showed anxious expression.

Suddenly, there was an exclamation in the future that had been staring at the mobile phone, "Oops!"

Just as the future exclaimed, there was a "boom" bang in the box.

"Save me!" Fu Bozhong's panicked voice came from the box.

Wade White and others at the door changed their looks, kicked the box door open and rushed towards the box.

At the first glance into the box, they saw that Fu Bozhong had fallen into a corner of the box, and Henry, staring at Fu Bozhong with a murderous face, faced Wade White and others who rushed into the box with a little reaction nothing.

The coffee table in the box has broken to pieces.

"Future, calming agent!" Wade White yelled, and at the same time, Poseidon, Red Hair, Alex, and Pease rushed towards Henry and grabbed Henry's hands.

"Go away!" Henry snorted and raised his hand hard, just as if it seemed to be gentle, Rao is Alex and others, who were almost thrown away by Henry.

"Quick!" Wade White looked anxiously and urged again.

In the future, he quickly handed over a potion. As in the nightclub, Wade White grabbed the potion and used a steel needle to force it towards Henry's neck.

A whole sedative was completely injected by Wade White.

"No, no response!" Alex gritted his teeth.

"Come again!" Wade White reached out again.

"The boss's current situation, this tranquilizer has no effect on him, use this." A new potion will be handed over in the future.

Wade White did not ask what it was, and still pierced Henry's neck.

When this medicine was fully injected, the expression on the face of Alex and others became a little more beautiful.

"It's working, the boss's strength is getting smaller."

Wade White also saw that Henry's face gradually returned to normal, from the murderous aspect, became gentle, then became tired, and gradually, Henry's eyes closed, the whole person Also fell forward.

Wade White's eyes were fast and he helped Henry before Henry was planted on the ground.

938

see the potion is effective, the future will be relieved.

Wade White helped Henry to lie down on the side sofa.



The rest of the people, you look at me, I look at you, you see the worry in the other person's eyes.

Wade White glanced, and Henry apparently had fallen asleep at this time.

Wade White asked aloud: "In the future, what kind of medicine did you just get there?"

"A strong anesthetic, which can numb the dose of an elephant, should give the boss a good night's rest." In the future, he took the injection from Wade White. Reinstall.

Henry's body can be slowed down by anesthetizing an elephant dose of anesthesia, which shows how far Henry's body is now.

Wade White stunned for a moment, "You already have such preparations?" The

future did not answer, but looked at Fu Bozhong, "Let's first figure out what happened, what happened just

now?" At this moment, Fu Bozhong Already got up from the ground and stood up, looked at the broken coffee table with a lingering fear, took a deep breath, eased the trembling heart, and said: "Masters, you should also know that the so-called hypnosis, but it is In a unique way, to guide the subconscious of the hypnotized person, so as to discover the psychological defects of the hypnotized person. "When

Fu Bozhong spoke, his fingers were still shaking, obviously he had not recovered from the shock just now Come, this is easy to understand. Anyone who is facing the fierce state of the hell king will be frightened. Fu Bozhong is quite sensible. When the key is shouted, otherwise he will have any consequences, Fu Bozhong I dare not think about it.

"You continue." Wade White and others listened.

Fu Bozhong nodded, "Adult Satan has a psychological defense line far beyond ordinary people. Even under alcohol anesthesia, I can't guide the subconscious emotions of the adults. All the questions I asked, the adults will not ignore them, so I can only try to guide the tyrannical emotions in my heart. "

"You are playing with fire!" The future suddenly shouted emotionally, "You go to guide the tyrannical emotion in the heart of the boss! Do you know how he came over these years, the tyrannical emotion in his heart, which is you Can it bear it? "

" I understand that it is dangerous to do so. "Fu Bozhong has slowly returned to calm at the moment." But I have no other choice. My disciples told me that adults have been deliberately restraining the emotions in his heart, But I just found out that these emotions of him have been somewhat uncontrollable. When I poured the wine, I intentionally poured the wine into a mess. There was no rules at all. At this time, the adult showed irritability. Then I turned down the sound of the music and deliberately said some sensitive words, such as ... "

At this point, Fu Bozhong specially looked at the future and others.

"It's okay, you say." Wade White motioned for Fu Bozhong to continue.

Fu Bozhong dared to say, "I mentioned Lord Chessia, the sinking of the Bright Island, and some of the latest things in foreign countries, which will cause the mood swings of the adults, but it is not the real explosion."

"Yes What? "Everyone listened carefully. They understood that what Fu Bozhong said next was what Henry hid in his heart, or maybe it was Henry's nightmare.

Fu Bozhong bit out two words, "clan." When

he heard the word clan, the future and others were shocked. The clan's strength, they

felt deeply. Xiao's, Su's, and Zhu's tyranny, they experienced it firsthand, and the powerful oppression brought by the clan was the fact that they almost forced Wade White to get out of the way. If Henry did not appear in the battle, it would be hard to say whether he would win or lose.

And the most important thing is that the three big clans, but among all the clans, the strength ranks last. Before them, there are too many tyranny. At this time, although there is no mountain, no one can say. , When will another clan come out.

Fu Bozhong continued: "When I said the word clan, the reaction of the adults was not the kind of emotion that burst out at once. These two words seemed to be the organs of the sluice gate. He, as if he had changed himself, in this case ... "

Fu Bozhong said this and didn't go on.

"What is it?" Wade White asked anxiously.

V par shook his head, "Sorry, I can not see it, if you want to know the situation of adults, probably only nine innings fortune-teller who can know."

Wade White face changed, and red-volt par shouted: "do not see Why can't you see it? The fortune-teller and you ... "

" Okay, you can't see it, you can't see it, you can force Fu Bozhong to see what's wrong?

"Pease glared at Wade White and then rushed Fu Bozhong said, "Today is hard work for you. Ferris has arranged for you. You will leave tonight. There are some things abroad that you need to deal with. Don't come back in a short time."

"Master Sheppis." Fu Bozhong punched Fist and then punched Wade White and others.

"My lords, then I will leave first."

After that, Fu Bozhong turned his head and turned away.

"Why don't you let me ask? He clearly sees it!" Wade White looked at Pease in puzzlement.

"If you ask again, he won't say it." Before Pease said it, Izar said first. "We all understand that he didn't see it, but he saw it, but he didn't dare to say, Wade White, You ask yourself, as the boss is now, if Fu Bozhong said he saw something, can you let him go alive and leave? "

Hearing this for a moment, Wade White opened his mouth but couldn't speak. Indeed, as Izal said, if Fu Bozhong really said something today, he might not really let Fu Bozhong leave, but it is now like this , Gave him a reason not to kill Fu Bozhong.

Ferris looked to the future, "In the future, you will be hiding from everyone's business. Let's talk about it. From the moment I saw the boss at the nightclub, you looked wrong. When we were drinking, you installed it in the box. What device? The former boss 's physical condition has always been your responsibility. What happened to him should be the most clear. Obviously, the current situation is not under your control and the boss 's control. Say, we

Let 's think about a solution together. "In the future, her face turned white and she glanced around. Everyone looked at herself. She took a deep breath, and then said:" Sit down first, this matter has to be said a few months ago. "The

future took the lead on the sofa and sat down, looked at Henry, who was lying on the sofa and fell asleep, and said:" At that time, the boss took the spirit stone to the island for the first time and gave it to me. Knowing what the energy inside the spirit stone is, the boss uses him as a test. "

939

Sitting on the sofa in the future, Henry will take Lingshi to Shangdao for the first time

until Henry absorbs the energy of the fire crystal by himself.

"Do you mean that there is a cyclone in the body of the boss? There are also two colors?" After listening to the narrative of the future, Wade White always felt a little weird.

Nodded in the future.

The matter about Henry's abdomen cyclone has always been hidden in the heart of the future. No one has said that even Henry has never told him in the future.

Not from a mocking smile, "It's ridiculous to say, I have the technology that is recognized by the outside world and surpasses the modern fifty years, but I can only understand the changes in the boss's body as internal force, just like in the martial art novel Like that, including the qi that we have now, it may just be a kind of internal force.

"

" How to say? "Wade White asked doubtfully, he knew that the future is a very rigorous person, if there is no certainty, the future will never Untargeted, speak out such unreasonable speculation.

In the future, take out the mobile phone and make a few clicks on the screen. Then, a beam of light is shot from the camera on the back of the future mobile phone, forming a projection on the wall. There are many data analysis tables on the projection.

In the future, he pointed to the projection on the wall and said: "I have conducted a comprehensive analysis of the energy system in the spirit stone and fire crystal during the most recent period, and extracted the DNA of hundreds of living things. Some samples left by the addresses of ancient humans have found through comparison of big data that most organisms have DNA that matches the energy body in the spirit stone. In other words, these creatures themselves bring their own some of the gas, and

there are a number of cheetahs, elephants, rhinos, ants and other congenital on far more than the human biological constitution tyranny, and now the human DNA, but no such energy body. "

future finish, scratched phone The screen and the projection on the wall change accordingly.

The future continued: "This is some specimens I sent from people, collected from the ancient human habitation site, extending some ancient human DNA, after research found that in the ancient human DNA, is the possession and spirit For the same energy bodies, I passed this time backwards until the early eighteenth century. There are such energy bodies in human DNA samples. After the eighteenth century, these energy bodies disappeared. "

You mean, we are degenerating?" Wade White frowned.

"From the perspective of DNA alone, this is the case." Nodded in the future, and shook his head again, "Of course, these cannot be generalized, so in my opinion, the so-called qi is actually a kind of internal force in martial arts novels, long ago , Also equivalent to a human ability, like we can see things with our eyes, but bats cannot be the same, but these things are gradually degraded, but some people remain, this part of people is the clan, clan The blood is the same. As long as you keep the purity of the blood line as long as possible, this DNA can continue forever, and the boss is now facing the situation, I suspect that it is caused by qi. "

Wade White opened his mouth, what he wanted to say, the result was interrupted by the future.

"I know what you want to ask. You want to say that the boss, like us, has practiced gas, why are we all right?"

Wade White nodded.

"The boss is different from the way we practice Qi." The future shook his head. "We slowly feel the existence of Qi, and then absorb the energy in the spirit stone. This process is like we are exercising muscles. We The method is a bit-by-bit training to slowly transform the fat on the body into muscles. The muscles are owned by us. What we do is just a process of gradually increasing muscles and gradually reducing fat, just like I'm telling you, we used to have DNA that matched the energy body in the spirit stone, but it was hidden. Now it's a process of excavation, and the boss is different. "

When it comes to this, the future will take a deep breath and see Looking at Henry, in the eyes of the future, what he carried turned out to be a distressed look.

"Boss is the first one of us who is in contact with qi. He is not like us. Some people lead the way. He is completely exploring by himself. If we are to train our muscles little by little, then the boss is using steel, It's probably not appropriate to use the metaphor of turning your flesh into muscles, but this is the reason. We use qi to guide our own potential and tap our own potential. Forcibly absorb into your body and use it for yourself, and the energy of Qi is not pure, especially the fire crystal! "The

future paused and continued:" The energy in the fire crystal is more violent than what is contained in the spirit stone, It's even more aggressive. That kind of aggression is like an infectious virus. After entering the boss, it starts to expand at will, but this expansion will not affect the boss's physical function, but only belongs to the boss. The energy of the spirit stone, when this virus invades all the energy of the spirit stone in the boss, the boss will start to be irritable in an uncontrolled manner. In this irritable situation A person is irrational, like a person fighting for the first time. He does n't remember when he punched or kicked his feet. There is a blank in his mind, and the boss will do the same. In other words, this is a kind of Very abnormal sleepwalking, in this case, the main consciousness will enter a sleep state, and all movements are driven by the subconscious mind. "

" So, you mean, the boss, he is practicing, he is crazy. "" Alex looks a little weird. He likes the Yanxia culture and has seen many Yanxia martial arts TV dramas and novels. There are often people in the TV drama who practiced and got into trouble, so that the six relatives didn't recognize it, but that was always a TV drama.

"It's understandable." The future nodded. "Some time ago, Wade White had such a situation, but it was not as serious as the boss. I think that the reason for all this is too much mental pressure, causing people to indirectly collapse. Fu Bozhong also said that when he mentioned the word clan, the boss broke out completely. In the mind of the boss, he never put down this big stone. His current life seems calm, but it is more bearable than before There is still tremendous pressure. After all, the enemies at that time were known to us, and the clan, for us, was like a fan. The unknown is the most frightening thing. "

Wade White finished listening, slightly. Startled, then sighed.

The rest of the people also blamed themselves. Henry was under such great pressure. As the king of Guangming Island, they couldn't help with a little busy, which made them feel very powerless.

940

everyone sat in this box, looked at Henry in a coma, and said nothing.

The feelings between these people have already surpassed that of their brothers. Henry now has such a situation in his body, and they are not feeling well.

"Okay, don't be so sad." Pease is the oldest among the people, and he adjusted his emotions first. "You children, you are not old, but the things you hide in your heart are one by one. I do n't want to bring trouble to other people. In the

future, I said, "I 've been looking for a solution to the situation in the boss 's body. I am



afraid that the boss will remember nothing when he wakes up. After all, when his anger is dissipated, his main consciousness has already entered a sleep state. We have to unify the caliber. This kind of thing is most afraid that the boss himself knows . "

" We understand. "Wade White replied," Let's hide it from the boss first, and tell the boss tomorrow that he drinks too much. Everyone pays attention to this point. This time the matter is over, we really have to practice well and we can't let the boss alone. Resist all the burdens. "

He is this man." "Luna stared at Henry and sighed," The surface is always a breezy look. In fact, the responsibility is focused, but it is too insecure, and he always behaves so coldly in front of outsiders. Who wants to Be kind to him a little bit, maybe he will remember people for a lifetime. "

" Hey. "Alex also shook his head," Boss attached great importance to love, but what happened to Chechenia, and Lu Chen's original things, left a shadow on the boss. You didn't find that since Lu Chen's incident, the boss he Do you rarely make friends? The style of behavior has also become more and more cruel, until the marriage of the sister-in-law, the boss's behavior did not converge a lot. "

Redhead nodded," Let's solve the matter before me, Ferris, are things scheduled for tomorrow? "

Ferith replied:" It's arranged, we can go together tomorrow, by the way, a few private detectives have been staring at us, are we going to kill? " "

"No." Izar replied, "These cats and dogs are all invited by sister-in-law's business competitors, don't worry about it, let them stare at it, and now kill them, it will inevitably make interested people aware, And the boss has an agreement with the Nineth Bureau, let 's not do it by hand. Lü Chen 's affairs are more important. "

Pease said: "Everyone will take a rest first. You will make arrangements for you, Ferris. We will see you tomorrow. See your old friend."

"Understood." The

next morning.

Henry opened his eyes and found that he was lying on a large bed, rubbing his head with some dizziness, and spit out a long turbid breath. I didn't know when I had slept in the hotel. Is the amount of wine really so bad? Do n't know anything about drunk? Should n't be! After

getting up and washing out from the bathroom, Henry saw a bottle of iced sour plum soup on the table in the room.

Take a bite of this winter sour plum soup After finishing, Henry finally felt a lot more comfortable.

After practicing Qi, although Henry's body became stronger and metabolized faster, it was only able to evaporate the alcohol in the body better. That's no difference from being poisonless.

Qi is just a special energy body, and it can't make people poisonless. Henry walked to the window and opened the curtains. At this time, he was sweeping up the 20th floor and glanced away, only to feel a misty piece.

"Hey." Henry sighed, "It's a pity that this view hotel is completely covered by smog, and it's not invisible at all."

Stretching his waist, Henry left the room and walked to the hotel lobby with a glance I saw Shiraike and others waiting in the lobby.

Henry discovered that Wade White wore a suit today, walked back and forth, and ran to the non-stop mirror in the hotel lobby. In the future, others sat on the side and kept talking and laughing.

"Why, the man dressed like a dog today?" Henry stepped forward and smiled.

"My God, boss, you almost fell asleep." Seeing Henry in the future, his face exaggerated, "It's almost ten o'clock."

"Hey." Moon God shook his head, "That's it The amount of wine, do n't go to the wine table in the future, I have n't been addicted, you will get down. "

Alex said angrily:" Boss, when I carried you back to the hotel yesterday, you still sulked at me, Really, if you were n't my boss, my machete would definitely not be able to take it!  
"

Henry scratched his head a little embarrassedly, and together last night, he was drunk and unconscious, and did such a shameful thing. Come.

Henry quickly drew off the topic, "Why is Wade White doing this? Is he planning to go on a blind date today?"

"Boss, you are right, I really want to go on a blind date." Wade White walked from the side bitterly, "This morning My dad suddenly contacted me and said that there was a blind date at night, let me prepare, he deliberately pushed me into the grave! "

" Haha, you idiot, you told this to the boss, the boss can't understand, now the boss , But every day is a beautiful woman sitting and happy, very happy! "The future laughed loudly.

"The boss's state is too high, I can't reach it!" Wade White looked at Henry with a

pleading look, "Boss, if you tell my dad that you have a task to arrange for me, I can't do it in the last 20 or 30 years. What kind of love do you think about?"

Henry rolled his eyes, "Go and tell your dad yourself, the Bai family is pointing at your succession, you like the game."

Wade White looked bitter, "Boss, I also think, the problem is to find a favorite People are too difficult. "

" Is it difficult? I think it's too hard to make you like others. "Henry glanced at his mouth." Otherwise, your boss, I beg Xiaoqing to make you forgive you, Come back from abroad? "

" I think it's reliable. "When I heard Xiaoqing's word in the future, I got together with great interest." Boss, Xiaoqing can control the idiot. I'll call Xiaoqing back! " "

Don't!" Wade White heard Xiaoqing, and the expression was the same as when the mouse saw the cat. "Boss, I suddenly felt that it was time for me to start a family and start a business. Tonight I will go on a blind date! Find a girl, mate Keep a lifetime! "

" Hey, pity Xiaoqing, and go to another country as a scumbag. "The future shook his head and walked away.

Ferris walked from the side, "Well, let's talk about the blind date later, boss, that has been arranged over there, our people see Lu Chen, are we

going to go now?" "Go!" Henry has not spoken yet , Luna will answer first, "At the beginning, I picked him up from the snow mountain and came back. Today, let me kill him!"

941

Henry put on a sternly, "Come on, off, in the past for so long, things of that year, it is

time liquidated."

Rest of the people, are also Put away the playful expression.

A group of people walked out of the hotel and headed towards this destination.

This time, Ferrace specially prepared a banquet to invite Lu Chen to participate in the discovery of new energy.

When the banquet was released, Henry and others did not show up. They knew what kind of person Lu Chen was and were afraid to arouse Lu Chen's vigilance.

Lv Chen is a man in his thirties, with a very handsome appearance and even a thin body. No one sees him, he will not think of it. Three years ago, Lv Chen was a killer living in the shadows .

"Haha, President Lu, I've long admired my name. See you for the first time today." An entrepreneur approached Lu Chen and greeted him.

Lv Chen's Yuanpu Industry is backed by a huge capital flow. It has been in the capital for nearly half a year, and it can be described as infinitely beautiful.

Lv Chen laughed loudly, "I'm just better luck, seniors, are the objects I want to chase."

"Mr. Lu, don't say that." Another entrepreneur came, "According to Yuanpu now The trend of development will be at the top of the business pyramid in the capital city for at most a year. "

Lü Chen heard this, and there was a trace of disdain in his eyes. This disdain was fleeting and he laughed:" Simon Cheng can afford it.

" This is a fact, Mr. Lu. Come, please sit down. "The other party invited Lu Chen to the banquet table at the front.

Many entrepreneurs were present at the new energy release this time. The purpose of Ferrace was to elicit Lu Chen. It was not really what to release, so there were not too many cumbersome procedures. When everyone was seated, the banquet started. The main purpose.

When a moderator uttered the energy report contained in the fire crystal at the banquet, it immediately caused a lot of shock.

Sitting on the banquet, Lu Chen stared at Huo Jing on the stage, murmured, "Evil God Fragment!"

At the same time, Lu Chen waved a middle-aged man who looked like a secretary behind him, "Go and find out who is staring at this thing." The

middle-aged man nodded and turned away.

Soon, the banquet was over and someone escorted Huo Jing away.

Lu Chen also got up at the same time.

"Adult." The middle-aged man with the secretary's appearance came back. "I just heard that this piece of Evil God seems to be stared at by the people of Guangming Island."

"Guangming Island!" Lu Chen heard these three The words, his eyes sharpened sharply, "It's them!" The

middle-aged man asked, "Sir, should we still do it?"

"Of course!" Rob! Now send someone to follow up, and let me know by the way, if it is really the people of Guangming Island to respond, relying on our own people, this may be a little difficult to do! "

" Understood. "The

banquet ended, many people took this opportunity , Still communicating with each other and sending business cards to each other, when many entrepreneurs present were looking for Mr. Lu from Yuanpu Industry, Lu Chen had already taken the people, left the banquet, and sat in an unremarkable van, all along the way. Buick Business.

This business Buick went around the city for about an hour. At one noon, it arrived at the door of a private club. The car stopped and the door opened. Several people guarded a small box and entered the club.

The unlicensed van that Lu Chen took was parked in a corner not far away. Lv Chen sitting on the co-pilot stared at the private club in front of

him , "This is the property of Guangming Island in the capital." "Adult, do you want to do it?" The middle-aged man asked.

Lu Chen pondered for two seconds, and then said: "Do it, if you see the people of Guangming Island, one will not stay, kill all!"

"Understood." The

van door opened, plus Lu Chen, a total of six people got off the car They uniformly took out a white mask and put it on their faces, and then walked towards the clubhouse with great murderousness.

In front of the door of the clubhouse, no one was watching, and the door was closed.

Lu Chen waved his hand, and when a person ran up, he saw that he pulled a wire from his pocket and moved it twice on the door lock. The door of the closed clubhouse naturally opened.

Lu Chen and others crept into the clubhouse, and then carefully concealed the door, and left a piece of white satin at the doorway, and then looked inside the clubhouse.

In the clubhouse, the luxurious decoration is obviously used for banquets. At this time, there is no figure in the hall of the clubhouse, but only a faint voice, which came from the second floor of the clubhouse.

Lu Chen made a gesture, and the six of them walked towards the second floor together.

Lu Chen just stepped on the stairs leading to the second floor, and heard a scream.

"Who is it!"

Lu Chen looked up sharply and saw a young man dressed as a waiter standing on the second floor.

Lu Chen didn't even think, so he said: "Is hell walker, kill!" It

was found that the six people of Lu Chen no longer disguised, directly violently, the speed suddenly increased, and rushed to the second floor.

"Come off against me, Bright Island, so bold!" The waiter was not afraid at all. He pulled out a short blade from the vase beside him and greeted Lu Chen.

At the same time, a room door opened on the second floor, and seven or eight figures rushed out inside, and they came to Lu Chen.



Seeing this, Lu Chen's pupils shrank, but he had no time to think about anything, because the person in front of him had already been killed.

The war was on the verge. Lv Chen and others were not weak, otherwise they would not know that this time the target was Guangming Island, and they would specifically kill them.

The hellwalkers are all carefully selected, and each one is a qualified killer. Both sides are very balanced in terms of personal strength, but here is the territory of Guangming Island, in every place of this club, it is possible Hidden a killer for the hellwalker to use at any time, and the number of hellwalkers is also higher than that of Lu Chen. After dozens of strokes, Lu Chen and others gradually lost.

A sharp blade opened Lv Chen's cuffs, Lv Chen shouted, "Why aren't they here yet!"

"Oh, afraid of taking your credit, I waited at the door for a while." Lv Chen said As soon as it fell, the door of the club was pushed away from the outside. A total of seven figures appeared at the door of the club. Everyone had a smile on his face.

"Don't watch the show, hurry up, kill them, and take away the evil spirit fragments!" Lv Chen shouted from the sword in front of him.

"No problem, but okay, I will return half of the credit for the Evil God Shards this time." The seven leaders said.

"I found something, and I will give you up to 30%!" At this time, Lu Chen also told the other party about the conditions. From this point, it can be seen how important the credit they said is.

"Oh, I'm so stingy." The leading man chuckled. "But you can achieve 30%. Let's do it!"

, everyone in the hall of the club will fight together.

Due to the joining of seven newcomers, the situation changed instantly, and the hellwalker, who had previously prevailed, suddenly lost.

When Lu Chen saw the situation change, the face hidden under the white mask showed a happy look, and shouted, "Slaughter them, the fragments of Evil God are upstairs!"

The seven people who just came in as soon as they heard the fragments of Evil God Showing a fanatical look.

The hell walker, who was the first to come out of the waitress, lost sight and shouted, "Withdraw!"

The hell walker, who was still in battle, suddenly took the move and withdrew towards the second floor at the same time.

"Kill them!" Lu Chen roared loudly, catching up with the second floor.

A group of hellwalkers rushed into a room and shut the door to death.

Lv Chen chased in front of the house and kicked the door open with one foot. He seemed a little crazy the previous second, but at this moment, he suddenly froze in place.

In front of Lv Chen, a woman with long hair fluttering, like a fairy in the Moon Palace, stood there.

Looking at the woman in front of her, Lu Chen's eyes under the mask showed fearful

eyes.

This fear is different from the other underground forces seeing Henryshi, and it is more like the fear of children for elders.

"Slap." A

crisp applause rang in Lu Chen's face.

The white mask worn by Lu Chen on his face was directly pumped out.

Even if Lu Chen was wearing a mask, even if he had n't seen it for three years, Luna still recognized the person in front of him at one glance, the orphan he had picked under the snowy mountains.

Lu Chen reached out and touched his hot side face, looked at the woman in front of him, opened his mouth, and uttered softly: "Sister ..."

"Slap!"

Luna slaps again and draws Lu Chen's face.

"Don't call my sister! I don't have you brother."

You can see that at this time, Luna, the body is trembling slightly, which shows how angry she is now, the person in front of him, before last night She was seen by her as a younger brother, but just now, Luna was staying in this room, and she heard clearly that this person who was treated as her own younger brother would have the bright island where hell walkers stationed, Kill it!

"Sister Yue, don't be excited." Ferris came up from the side, took Luna's arm, persuaded,

looked at Lv Chen casually, and nodded, "Lv Chen, you are very good, really good "

Lv Chen looked at this room, he saw the kings of Guangming Island, and every time he saw one, the horror in his eyes was one more point. When Lv Chen saw the man sitting on the throne in the room, The horror in his eyes turned into horror, and the steps retreated subconsciously, "Impossible! Impossible! You can't enter the city casually!"

Henry stood up from the throne with a smile, shaking his head, "I can't go without me." The only place where I do n't want to go, Lu Chen, for three years, I think, you should know, how did we run away? "

" Of course he remembers clearly! "Alex said," The dog hole we drilled, how could he not know Lu Chen? Wade White almost died in the alley, how could he not know

Lu Chen ? " Behind Lu Chen, a dissatisfied voice sounded," Lu Chen, what are you stupefied! do not go and kill the people, things get back! "

just newly arrived The leader of the seven came and flicked into the room. This flick was stupefied.

Henry also saw each other. Henry laughed directly, "Oh, it seems that the forces behind you are bigger than I thought. This hand has been stretched so far for a long time.

See you , Sulie! " Su Lie, when Henry entered Yan City and had a conflict with the Su family, he even abolished Su Lie, including the Su family, but all those who provoked Henry lost their lives.

"It's you!" Su Lie's pupils shrank, and his eyes suddenly burst into hatred.

Henry stretched out his right thumb and took out his ears, "Listening to your tone of voice, you, Su Lie, shouldn't you turn to an organization, even the ancient martial arts

family in Yan City has been infiltrated. Little. "

Henry took out a metal box from his pocket, opened the box, pinched the fire crystal inside the metal box, and looked curiously." Just heard you say, what is this piece of evil spirit called? I will give you a Opportunity, tell me why this thing is called this way, if you don't say ... "

Henrybaya smiled here," If you don't say it, I will a little bit, break the bones of your whole body, and you will be born.

Grinded to death. "As soon as Henry's words fell, Su Lie couldn't help but shivered. He had seen the means of the person in front of him. At that time, his Su family was almost wiped out by him! Those brought by Su Lie People, and some people brought by Lu Chen, also came to the door of this room at this time, and they just heard Henry's words. They didn't know Henry's identity, and they all disdain to speak out, "The things that are too big to say are dead. very. "

" Oh. "Zhang Issued a chuckle, and then forward the pace of a cross.

"It's fast!" Lu Chen and Su Lie changed their faces almost at the same time, shrinking their pupils.

Just under Henry's stride, Henry himself had stood in front of the person who had just disdained, and in this process, none of them could see clearly.

Henry stretched out his right hand and directly pinched the throat of the person who had just spoken. The person wanted to resist, but he couldn't do anything at all. In front of Henry's powerful strength, he was strictly trained like a newborn baby Powerless.

In the eyes of outsiders, Henry just stretched his hand gently and pinched the man's

throat, but the man did not resist at all.

After pinching the man's throat, Henry revealed a neat white tooth, and at the same time his left hand grabbed the opponent's shoulder and squeezed hard.

"Click!"

This is the sound of bone fracture. Under the pinch of Henry, the man's shoulder bone was completely pinched by Henry. This pain will make people unable to bear a painful voice, but he can Henry's throat was tightly pinched, and he couldn't make it out at all, only to see his face reddened and his face grim.

After Henry pinched this man's shoulder bone, he didn't stop the movement in his hand, but continued to pinch towards the rest of his bones. The "click" sound continued, and the sound of the bones rubbing against each other heard the hair frost. Just like what Henry just said, he crushed the bones of a person, inch by inch, this pain has completely exceeded the limit of human beings.

The person who was held by Henry's throat passively suffered from the pain in his body. He couldn't make a sound, his eyes began to bulge unconsciously, revealing a deep despair.

During this process, neither Lu Chen nor Su Lie dared to look aside, and dared not send a word.

943

Su Lie and Lu Chen, just standing here, watching Henry, brought them to the man's whole bones, a little crushed .

This process, say fast or not, slow or not.

When Henry's movement was only half done, the man in his hand was already alive and

dead, his eyes were bulging, his face was grim, like a hell hungry ghost, and the "click" sounded from him constantly, making people creepy, Those who followed Lu Chen and wore white masks showed fear in their eyes.

By the way, Henryming is doing such a cruel thing, but his face always has a smile on his face. When he crushed the last big bone of the man in his hand, it seemed like he was throwing garbage, throwing this person away. Go aside, and then look no further.

Henry clapped his hands and glanced at the rest of the people. Then he asked softly: "Is there anyone still disagreeing with what I just said?"

Su Lie swallowed hard and looked at Lu Chen.

Lu Chen also had a look of fear in his eyes, but this fear was suppressed by him, and he summoned the courage to say: "This underground world has rules. You can't enter the capital at will, nor can you randomly shoot in the capital. You think Do you want to break this rule? "

" Oh? "Henry's mouth hung with a playful smile." Who made this rule? Is it you Lu Chen, or a big person? "

Lu Chen couldn't say anything. It is a silent tacit understanding in the underground world, and no one has actually mentioned it. I would like to ask, who dares to set this rule casually to restrict the freedom of the king? Except for the Yanxia officials!

Will the Yanxia officials do this? Obviously not ! Everyone in the underground world knows that the underground king is a Yanxia person. For Yanxia, the reputation is definitely a big improvement. If the official of Yanxia publicly proposes that the underground king should not enter the capital, it will be defined as a rejection. Admit that the hell king is a Yanxia person. How can the Yanxia official do such a stupid thing?

The Yanxia official also only defaulted that the hell monarch did not enter this silent tacit understanding, which is why the hell monarch did anything else, and Yanxia also adopted a negotiated attitude.

"I'll say it again." Henry opened his mouth and picked up the Fire Crystal again. "Tell me why this thing is called Evil God Fragment, otherwise, I'll pinch your bones one by one."

"Hahaha, hell king, great majesty, oh No, you have now abdicated to let the virtuous, and no longer be the hell king, now you should be the jailer of the God Hidden Society!" A loud laugh sounded from the first floor of the clubhouse, followed closely, and saw a figure suddenly jumped up from below and appeared in Henry's realization.

This is a 30-year-old Yanxia man with long, messy shoulder hair, and a body of alcohol.

At the moment when he saw the man, both Lu Chen and Su Lie quickly lowered their heads and called out the respectfully.

Henry narrowed his eyes at the middle-aged man. From what the other party just said, it can be seen that the other party has been staring at his movements, including the matter of stepping down as the lord of Guangming Island.

"Master Jailer, introduce yourself. My name is Mo Yijiu. My father is a drunkard, so my mother gave me such a name, but obviously, this name is useless."

Mo Yijiu said A white wine bottle was drawn from the waist, and half of the wine was in the bottle. From the fact that he was still joking when talking to Henry, he was very confident in himself. Henry stared at the bottle in Mo Yijiu's hand, silent for a few seconds, and suddenly said with a smile: "It seems that the background of the Divine Heaven is deeper than I thought, masters are really endless."

"No, no, no." Mo Yijiu shook his head. "In front of the jailer, I can't be a master. It's just



that this is a hot summer. The Ninth Bureau clearly ordered that no one should be allowed to use it where the sun rises. I'm so angry, I don't want to say anything, but I dare to speak arrogantly. I'm not afraid of you. Of course, this is when you abide by the regulations of the Ninth Bureau and don't want to turn your face with the Nine Bureau. You are ready to roll your face with the Ninth Board at any time and break the rules. Then what I said just now, when I didn't say it. "

" Are you threatening me? "Henry stared at Mo Yijiu.

"Of course not." Mo Yijiu smiled, but there was a provocative look in his eyes.

Henry looked at Mo Yijiu in front of him and suddenly noticed that Mo Yijiu's hand holding the bottle, one finger, was constantly rubbing at the mouth of the bottle.

At this glance, Henry laughed, "Tell the people behind you, he doesn't have to excite me, why, you people in the Divine Heaven, want to see the world in chaos?"

Henry's words flashed in his eyes. After a moment of panic, although this moment of panic was fleeting, it was still clearly captured by Henryqing.

When Henry had just seen Mo Yijiu's finger constantly rubbing the mouth of the bottle, he realized that this Mo Yijiu was sent out to provoke himself.

From the first sight of Mo Yijiu, Mo Yijiu behaved very arrogantly. Henry knew that there are fools in this world, but at the same time also knew that there are not so many fools in this world. If Mo Yijiu is really strong If you do n't put yourself in your eyes, then the divine heaven will not engage in small actions with yourself again and again.

Mo Yijiu kept rubbing the finger of the bottle mouth and told Henry that although Mo Yijiu was calm on his face, his heart was not calm. I am afraid that the alcohol in this body was also drunk in advance for courage.

Mo Yijiu deliberately mentioned the rules set at the time of the nine innings, and he was such a gesture that he wanted to force himself to do it. Once he did it himself, he was still in the capital and broke the rules set by the nine innings. From a standpoint, this matter will never be that simple, even if it is done to outsiders, it must be beautiful.

Once the Ninth Bureau conflicts with Guangming Island, the eyes of the underground forces all over the world will be put here.

Mo Yijiu settled down and was just interrupted by Henry when he was about to speak.

"Okay, what do your sacred heavens want to do? I do n't have much interest today. I am here to revenge." Henryyi reached out and pointed at Lv Chen. "This person, I want it, the rest People, you can go today, otherwise, today, even if I do n't feel angry, it 's not difficult for me to leave you cats and dogs. "

Lv Chen's expression panicked, even looking at Mo Yijiu for help.

Mo Yijiu said without thinking, "The life of one person changes for the lives of so many people. It's cost-effective. Take this person away, Master Jailer, we will have a date!"

Mo Yijiu finished speaking and jumped backwards. , Jump directly to the next floor and shout: "Let's go!"

944

Su Lie looked back and forth, and finally looked at Henry. When they saw Henry, they just stared at Lu Chen, not even looking at themselves. While waiting for a glance, Su Lie stepped back slowly and walked towards the stairs.

When Su Lie stepped up the stairs, there was hardly any hesitation, he turned and ran, he was already scared by Henry.

The rest of them saw Henry really let Su Lie run away, and they didn't dare to stay. They turned around at the same time and ran away after pulling their legs.

Lv Chen was fierce and brought people over to grab the fire crystal. The winning ticket was in hand. At the end, he was the only one here. It has to be said that this was a kind of irony. At first, he could betray Henry and others, and now the people with his power, also He will be sacrificed without hesitation.

At this moment, Lu Chen didn't have the courage to face Henry in his heart. He looked around, and finally turned his attention to the place where the Moon God was.

"Why?" Wade White's voice sounded, "Lu Chen, the time we met was not short, there were so many difficulties at the beginning, everyone was carrying it together, why? This question, I held back for three years!" At

this moment, all Everyone stared at Lu Chen, including Henry, waiting for his answer.

As you can see, Lu Chen's eyes were gradually reddening. Suddenly, Lu Chen knelt down on his knees and tears flowed out of his eyes. "Sorry, I ... I have found my parents."

"Parents!" Luna God was shocked, There was a hint of joy in his eyes, "Did you really find your parents?"

At first, Lv Chen was an orphan picked up by Luna from under the snow mountain. Lv Chen told Luna that he accidentally lost it with his parents. In the year, Luna kept helping Lu Chen to find his parents, but there was no news.

Lu Chen nodded, "Sister, I don't want to hurt you either, but they caught my parents, I ... I really can't help it!"

"This ..." Wade White's expression froze.

Although Lu Chen has n't seen his parents for many years, his blood is thicker than water, and he is threatened by his biological parents. No one can be at ease.

Luna God 's eyes gradually softened, and he stepped forward and reached for Lu Chen 's shoulders. "You get up first and then talk."

"Sister, you killed me!" Lu Chen knelt there, letting go How did the moon god help him, he could n't stand up, and he was full of regret, "I have n't wanted to live since three years ago, but my parents' lives are in their hands, I really have no way! These three years , I am like a dog, they let me go east, I dare not go west, in such a day, I have long enough! "

" Okay, Yue Yue let you get up, you get up. "Wade White said There was a cry.

Lu Chen still dare not get up, and looked at Henry.

The rest of them looked at Henry.

Henry stood aside, staring at the direction of the first floor of the clubhouse, and did not say anything, wondering what he was thinking.

"Come on, get up." Luna raised his arms again with strong force. "Now they are all from his family. There is nothing that his family can't say. Get up."

Izar stood at the end of the crowd, shaking his head, lower Voice said: "Sister Yue is always soft-hearted."

"It's normal that Sister Yue is also a person. Lv Chen is equivalent to the one she brought from a child to a big one, how could there be no emotion." Red uttered.

Lv Chen looked at Henry and Luna again, nodded slightly, and then slowly got up.

At the moment when Lv Chen stood firm, a flash of cold light flashed in his eyes, his hands slamming toward the neck of Luna. Although Luna is more powerful than Lv Chen, she is completely unprepared for Lv Chen. She was suddenly attacked by Lv Chen, but she couldn't react at all. She watched Lv Chen's cuffs showing Wisp of cold awn.

Seeing that Han Han was about to be put on the moon god's neck, Lv Chen's motion was stiff, and his eyes suddenly widened, with a little unwillingness in his eyes, he slowly turned around, but only halfway around, and he turned straight to the ground. Planted, a red dot appeared at his temple.

In the direction that Lu Chen wanted to see, Chesia, with her waisted silver hair, was sitting on the handrail of the staircase leading to the second floor from the first floor of the clubhouse. Her long jade legs were swinging back and forth in the air. Say Sister Yue, you have been so mixed for so many years. You can believe Lu Chen 's lame excuses, and it 's too affectionate. "

Moon God looked at Lu Chen, who had fallen to the ground and had no vitality. .

"Ferith, let someone come and deal with it." Henry waved his hand.

Ferris nodded and called out.

Chessia 's voice rang again, "I said Brother Henry, you 're too scheming. Just want to know who I 'm working for, just ask me if I do n't. I did n't say I wo n't tell you, it 's necessary to keep trying. What? They deliberately said that Lu Chen belongs to the divine heaven, just want to see me care about this matter, right? "

Henry did not speak.

"Their organization, named Hui Zu Meng, should now be among the four major organizations in the world. With our sacred heaven, it is neither an enemy nor a friend." Cecilia jumped up from the handrail Next, walk towards the second floor.

"Four major organizations in the world?" Wade White and others frowned, looking at Chessia in doubt.

Chessia said while walking: "In addition to returning to the ancestral alliance and our sacred heaven, there are two major organizations, namely the Shenyin Society, and the Yanxia clan. The Shenyin Society is too high and regards itself as a savior, temporarily There will be no big moves. The Yanxia clan has too many constraints and will not show up in a short time. Now, only the ancestral alliance and our sacred heaven are looking for fire crystals around the world. "

"What about our Bright Island? What level of influence does it belong to?" Wade White couldn't help asking.

"Don't blame me for talking straight." Chessie smiled. "If Brother Henry came out of the eighteenth floor of hell, now Guangming Island, placed in the eyes of the four forces, is nothing but a ants. Of course, even if there is Brother Henry now. The degree of danger that you are defined is only slightly threatening. In general, it is not a climate. "

" Why do they call the Fire Crystal a demon shard? "Izar asked.

"Is the name Huojing also defined by ourselves?" Cecilia asked back. "The energy contained in this thing is very complicated, and it is also very rich. The return to the ancestral alliance has found the DNA of ancient humans. , They always believed that this thing was left by a powerful existence. For this tyrannical existence, they called it Evil God. They believed that as long as enough fragments of Evil God were collected, the original powerful The existing DNA is in order, so as to achieve the effect of returning to the ancestor, um ... you can also understand this as a kind of biochemical person, they

call this plan, the plan of making gods! "

945

God-making plan!

The words of Cecilia kept wandering in the minds of Henry and others.

Return to the Ancestor League to collect enough fire crystals to obtain the DNA of ancient humans, and then transform people! This behavior can be called retrograde!

Why do organisms continue to evolve? It is not because the genes in its body have to gradually adapt to the present earth's ecology. If the genes of the present human beings are returned to their ancestors, this is going against the sky!

For everyone in this world, ancient things have always been a mystery.

In the past few days, Henry did not do anything. He looked at many ancient books. Eventually, among these ancient books, he found a common similarity!

This similarity is very wonderful. Most people see it, and they will pass by unconsciously, but so many things have happened during this time, so Henry discovered the abnormality of this similarity.

Yan Xia has a historical record so far. Whenever there is a change of dynasty, the first thing that all those in power do is to slash a knife in the history of the previous dynasty!

This kind of thing is not done by one person, but by everyone. What is the history they have cut?

Henry also observed that the Xia dynasty had been going up and down for five thousand years, but the Xia dynasty before the Shang dynasty had very few records. Even in the Shang dynasty, there was only one Feng Shenbang recording its existence. Why?

Yan Xia is called Yan Xia, not only because it is a descendant of Yan Huang, but also because of its integration with Xia people. But now, there is no record of Xia people at all. All records are only in Yan Huang.

Henry read the history of the wild, but in the history of the wild, he could not see any records about the Xia people.

Xia, what is it?

The Daxia dynasty, the first dynasty of the ancients, left only legends and no real records.

Or is it that the legends considered by later generations are the true records of Daxia?

Some things that Henryben was questioning, plus the news that Chessia now brings, merged together and brought a shock to Henry's heart.

"Okay, what I should say to you, and the murderer has already been killed. Brother Henry, if you want to know more, do n't forget the deal I told you, count the time, your Trouble should also come, and we will have time to meet again." Cecilia suddenly stopped walking towards Henry and waved her hand, then jumped down the stairs, and came lightly to the first floor, a few Flashed and disappeared in the club hall.

Cecilia had just left, and the door of the clubhouse was pushed away from the outside.

"Kings adults arrived and beneath much welcome, it touches us nine innings of dereliction of duty ah!" One person, Dragon Tiger step into the club hall, standing on the first floor, looked up toward the second floor of view, "the next nine innings Sword."

Henry Looking at the person who claimed to be a giant sword, the other person is 1.8



meters tall, male, and it seems to give a sense of elegance. When walking, the interval of each step is exactly the same. Maintain a posture to greet the battle at any time, and then look at the palm of the giant sword. The tiger's mouth is full of calluses. From this point, we can see that half of the opponent's strength is on the weapon.

At this glance, Henry is sure that this giant sword is definitely a master as good as a white robe.

Of course, with the approach of the Ninth Bureau, I would not send a chicken to meet myself.

Ju Jian said with a smile: "Master King entered the city late at night yesterday, and today he made such a big move. I don't know which forces caused Master King to be dissatisfied. We have cooperation agreements in the Ninth Bureau and Guangming Island, but we can help. "" "Let's just take care of the family affairs." Henry shrugged. "If you have leisure time in the Ninth Bureau, I still have a lot of family affairs that need your help. "

" Ha ha. "Ju Jian laughed and glanced at Lu Chen, who was still lying not far from Henry's feet, and said, " Since it is Guangming Island's family affair, we will not participate much in the nine games. " , But if there is a dispute with other forces, Lord Monarch must not be polite, be sure to speak, let us solve the nine innings, after all, this capital city belongs to the official place. "

Ju Jian, specifically the official The word is very bitten.

"Of course, we are partners, aren't we." Henrydao.

"Okay, since Lord King still recognizes our partner as the 9th inning, I won't say anything more than the politeness. Then I wish Lord King you a happy journey in the capital." Ju Jian waved his hand and didn't even go up to the second floor , Turned his head away.

This time, when the sword came, it wasn't just a hello to Henry. In fact, between the two of them, they had already made some secret contests. It was just this contest that others could not see.

If this is a contest, Ju Jian has the upper hand. This time, it is definitely not as simple as saying hello.

But Ju Jian was obviously crushed by Henry, and then he hurled it off. That 's why, in the first three years, Henry never entered the capital. The capital is deep, and there are too many strangers in Yanxia, even if Henry boarded the light. The king of the island is not completely sure. If something happens, it is definitely a big trouble, but now Henry has no such concerns.

It is no exaggeration to say that if Henry let go of all his worries, he was alone. This world is so big that there is no place where he cannot go!

Not long after Jujian left, Ferris whispered: "Boss, people are here, do you want them to come in and deal with it now?" After

finishing, Ferris turned to look at Lu Chen's body.

In front of Lu Chen's body, Luna still stood there without saying a word, even if Lu Chen just waved a knife at her, but in her heart, this is still his own brother.

The Ten Kings of Guangming Island, including Henry, seemed glorious, but poorly speaking, they had few relatives. The people they trusted most were the brothers who fought together side by side. They seemed cruel and brutal, but they were the most affectionate because they knew The friendship between them is hard to come by. Lu Chen is definitely one of the most difficult people in the life of Luna, just like Cecilia betrayed Guangming Island, but everyone has always been to Cecilia. Can't hate it.

"Let someone handle it, and arrange the plane by the way, and send Yuejie back to Snow Mountain." Henry made the decision directly.

"What about Lu Chen?" Ferris asked.

"I'll take him back." Moon God, who hasn't been speaking for a long time, finally said, "I picked him back from under the snowy mountain, and now I buried him wherever I started."

Henry nodded and rushed to the moon. Shinto: "Give you seven days, and after seven days, there will be tasks for you."

"Understood." Moon God nodded.

Ferris took out his mobile phone, dialed a number and went out, "Come in."

Several people walked in outside the clubhouse . After entering, they all lowered their heads and said nothing, and walked carefully to the second floor and carried away Lu Chen. Body.

The hatred and resentment three years ago is now resolved, but it has discovered a greater hidden danger.

Return to Zumengmeng ...

946

everyone walked out of the clubhouse, they all seemed a little worried.

The news that Cecilia has just brought to them has really subverted the previous perception.

They know that there are other tyrannical organizations in this world, but they did not expect that these organizations would have been divided into factions, what is the light island, what the underground world, and even the former royal society, in the eyes of these forces, but It 's just ants. Those records that are enough to make oneself and others proud are, in the eyes of others, just kidding.

Henry could n't see what his brothers were thinking and said, "Do n't think about it anymore. There are so many things in the world beyond our imagination. You now feel that those forces are powerful, but they are just unknown. If they are really strong, why are they sneaking and crushing everything already? This is almost the New Year too. In addition to the elder sister and tasks to be performed, the rest of the people have a good rest. After the New Year, I will take you to training "

" We have indeed been slacking for too long. "Poseidon stretched out.

"It's been fun for a few days, by the way, Ferrace." Henry said aside, "I remember you have an industry in the capital, what is it called the Golden Tower, and the roast duck is very famous."

"It's a little famous." Ferret Thinking nodded.

Henry said, "Let someone send me over later. When I come to the capital, I don't feel any shortcomings if

I don't eat some roast duck." "Okay, I arranged for someone to be sent to my sister-in-law before dinner." Ferris answered.

"Okay, you guys have fun, I'm leaving now." Henry greeted and left the club first.

It 's not that Henry does n't care about these forces of the Zumen League, but that he really does n't want to put any more psychological pressure on everyone. The situation

is now like this. There may be a mental breakdown.

After leaving the club, Henry contacted Sylvia. Sylvia was contacting several group companies and was going to discuss cooperation.

Now Lin can be said to be a huge Baoshan, with huge liquidity, but there is no use for it. For better development, it is to find a best channel to spread these funds.

The capital city is definitely a place for crouching tigers, hiding dragons and dragons. If you can grow bigger and stronger here, there are definitely a wide range of channels. This kind of channel, even for Lins, even Lins with such a huge capital chain, Difficult to achieve in a short time.

Henry saw Sylvia downstairs in a company based on the address Sylvia sent her.

Henry was able to see that Sylvia seemed a little tired, and his hair was also messy. After all, it was a capital city. Let me not talk about how troublesome it was to go east and west. All things were done by Sylvia himself.

Henry greeted Sylvia and walked up, "Wife, how are you talking today?"

Sylvia shook his head slightly. "No, I found several companies. Their qualifications are lacking, and the channels are not too broad. Cooperating with them, Lin Shi will face the risk of capital being stuck, and can only find some top groups, but the capital is large, there are only a few top ones, it is difficult to contact each other. An upstart, you know, our sudden surge of funds, in the eyes of those groups, is very unreliable. "

" Will I help you find some people? "Henry asked. "No, I can't rely on you for everything." Sylvia shook his head. "I have asked Grandpa to ask for help. Grandpa went to find Mr. Qin. It should be given after a while. I reply. "

Sylvia's words just fell, and the phone's ringtone rang.

Sylvia took a look and smiled, "It was from Grandpa."

After that, Sylvia picked up the phone, and after a few words, hung up the phone again.

Sylvia hung up the phone and asked Henry, "Husband, do you know Qitai Group?"

"Qitai?" Henrymu pondered, and then asked, "The company whose surname is Wei opened?"

"Well." Sylvia points Nodded, "The person in charge of their company is Wei. Grandpa asked Mr. Qin to contact the other party and let me go find him."

"I will go with you." Henry pulled Lin Qing's hand, "The car stopped Where? "

" What kind of car, squeeze the subway! "Sylvia took Henry's big hand and trot to the side.

Henryren was pulled by Sylvia, looking at Sylvia's little woman-like appearance, could not help but smile.

Qitai Group has a relatively high status in the capital, and it is much stronger than Lu Chen 's source. On the surface data reports, Qitai 's assets are about 100 billion, but Qitai 's true strength is at least to exceed this number. Double.

You should know that the assets of many groups that can appear in the eyes of the public can be made known to others, and those that are hidden are the most important things of this group.

Otherwise, no one knows the other party, so there is no commercial war.

In the history of the business world, there are many large companies that fall into the hands of small, unknown companies.

Therefore, the external assets of a company can prove the strength of some of the company, but cannot prove everything.

Qitai Group is in the CBD of the capital. The house prices here are horrible. There is no simple role for the company that can open the company here.

Henry and Sylvia squeezed more than 20 subway stations to come here. Qitai Group was particularly prominent in the metropolitan CBD, which can be seen just after leaving the subway station.

The two came to the Qitai Building and explained to the front desk that they had been waiting in the reception room.

At the same time, Sun Yao was also standing at the door of Qitai. He just stared at Sylvia and Henry and walked in.

Sun Yao looked sullen and sneered. "Want to find Qitai to cooperate? I want to see, what do you guys do to cooperate with Qitai!"

Sun Yao finished, took out the phone directly, dialed a number to go out, "give I contacted Mr. Wei of Qitai, and said that we are doing business with Qigan, and we plan to chat with Qitai about cooperation. In the evening, we invite Mr. Wei to have a meal.

"After

one call, Sun Yao broadcast another call. "Notify, let everyone work overtime tonight, all suppress Lin's stocks, and by the way give a little advantage, try to put all Lin's working capital in place, even if you smash money, you have to put Lin on the bright side. Shi's

smashed! "After

doing all this, Sun Yao sneered on his face," Lin, I want to see when you can be crazy. "

Sylvia, who is inside the Qitai Group, did not know that Sun Yao was standing What abacus is outside the Qitai Building.

As for Henry, he has long discovered that he and Sylvia are being followed, and even who the other party is, Henry is very clear, but this kind of cat and dog, as long as the other party does not take the initiative to jump out, Henry is too lazy to take care of it.  
947

Xuan and Sylvia at have been sitting in the parlor in Qitai Building until 5:30 in the afternoon before the door of the parlor was pushed open.

A middle-aged man in his fifties pushed the door and walked in. When he saw Henry and Sylvia in the parlor, he couldn't help but stunned. Then there was a trace of dissatisfaction in his eyes.

Wei Mingxun received a call from a friend today. The other party said that the Lin family in Yinzhou wanted to discuss cooperation with himself.

Lin's reputation has been heard in the hot summer business in just two days. Wei Mingxun was naturally heard of, but for this company, Wei Mingxun felt unreliable from the bottom of his heart.

Selling a piece of land for 500 billion yuan? How can it be?

Wei Mingxun has been in business for decades, and it is difficult to believe this kind of pie in the sky. In his eyes, he thinks this is a hype for Lin, such as raising stocks, etc., self-directed self-playing fake news It has not happened in the Yanxia business community that a wave of stocks has been raised and a wave of leeks have been



harvested.

For a group like Qitai, like Lin 's, Wei Mingxun has seen more and encountered more. Some people used to look for Qitai for cooperation under the guise of hundreds of billions. .

Therefore, Wei Mingxun was very resistant to Lin's coming to talk about cooperation with him. However, his friend was also an old friend and could not refute the other person's face.

According to Wei Mingxun's wish, this time Lin's arrival is also a vital role for Lin's, but I didn't expect it to be such two young people.

In terms of Wei Mingxun's status, it is naturally unclear who the helm of the Lin Group is.

Sylvia had checked the information of Wei Mingxun before he came. When Wei Mingxun arrived, he immediately stood up. "Hello, Mr. Wei, this is Sylvia from Linzhou, Yinzhou. This is my husband, Henry."

Sylvia reached out and introduced himself .

"Well." Wei Mingxun nodded, and did not reach out, "Listening to Lao Qin said, are you coming to us to discuss cooperation with Qitai?"

" We Lin has huge liquidity, and your company has a wide range of channels. I think our cooperation methods will be very diverse, and it can be regarded as a strong alliance. "

Wei Mingxun heard this, and his mouth showed a hint of disdain. Smile, say: "I'm blunt, although your company has a great reputation recently, 500 billion of working capital is definitely called the richest man in Yanxia, but your company's money is too weird, as you said I 'm sorry, my person may be a bit unpleasant to speak. I do n't think you, Lin,

can be called strong. "

Hearing this, Sylvia was not angry or even embarrassed. She had long thought of this Sylvia himself said that if a small company suddenly jumped in front of him and said that he was worth hundreds of billions, Sylvia would also dismiss him. It 's human nature, who Do not believe that there are pies in the sky, especially businessmen.

Sylvia continued: "Mr. Wei, without chatting, how do you know that we have no such strength in Lin? I think this kind of cooperation is not only profitable for our Lin, but also your company can benefit from it. Mr. Wei, you are a businessman, and you will never refuse to come to your business. This kind of refusal even if you do n't listen, is not a qualified businessman. "Wei Mingxun was curious. He was not curious about Sylvia's cooperation, but the self-confidence of Sylvia.

"Interesting." Wei Mingxun chuckled, "Little girl, you look like I used to be, with a sharp edge exposed. Okay, since you talk about it, let's talk about it. Tonight, there is also a group that wants to talk to me about cooperation Let 's talk together. How about it? "

Wei Mingxun said that there was also an element of tentativeness. If Lin really had the confidence, he would n't care if there would be anyone else today. I'm afraid the shell will shrink.

Sylvia smiled confidently, "Of course, it's all up to President Wei."

"Haha." Wei Mingxun laughed aloud, "That's good, it's time for dinner, we might as well eat and talk, if you and your husband don't drive Take my car. "

Wei Mingxun finished and turned his head out of the reception room.

"Thank you Mr. Wei." Sylvia quickly opened his mouth, then took Henry's hand and followed.

The capital is very large and congested. I am afraid that the time it takes to drive from the south to the north of the capital will turn the entire Xixia province.

The Green Hotel is a famous five-star hotel in the capital.

When Henry and Sylvia took Wei Mingxun's Mercedes-Benz S600 to this place, it was already 6:30 in the afternoon.

Wei Mingxun is obviously an old customer here, or this hotel was opened by Wei Mingxun. When Wei Mingxun's car arrived, the hotel manager immediately ran over, opened the door for Wei Mingxun, and then bowed and introduced it to the hotel.

In the parking space in front of the hotel, there is a parking space exclusive to Wei Mingxun's car. The driver parked the car skillfully.

Under the guidance of the hotel manager, several people in Henry entered an elegant box.

The box is not big, and the aroma is ready inside. The moment you enter the door, it will give you a sense of transparency and comfort. A beautiful woman with a beautiful appearance and excellent temperament is sitting in the corner of the box playing a zither song, the melody is gentle and refreshing.

"Sit." Wei Mingxun made a please gesture.

Henry and Sylvia sat opposite Wei Mingxun. Between them, there was a mahogany red table for six people.

Soon, the best Dahongpao was soaked in and sent in.

Sylvia turned his head and looked at the beautiful woman sitting in the corner of the box playing Guzheng. His thoughts flew to a few months ago, and he went to the concert with Milan, where Henry 's love echoed, perfecting the Zheng and the piano The fusion is together, the tenderness and affection in the spotlight, the shock, the touch, until now, Sylvia still has a fresh memory and vivid memories.

"Two, drink two sips of tea first, and a friend will be here soon." Wei Mingxun took the tea cup with a smile.

Just now Wei Mingxun's voice fell, and the box door was pushed away from the outside. Sun Yao, who was still wrapped in gauze on his face, strode in from outside the box.

Seeing Sun Yao's moment, Sylvia's complexion obviously changed, and it looked very unsightly. Lin and Sun Yao had torn their skins completely. Today, Sun Yao's arrival is obviously not a good thing.

As for Henry, he didn't think it was a surprise. He had discovered Sun Yao long ago.

948

Sun Yao walked into the box, glanced gloriously at Henry and Sylvia, then put on a smiley face, and smiled at Wei Mingxun: "Wei uncle, my dad asked me to say hi to you. "

ha ha. "Weiming Xun laugh," Sun fair niece, your dad and I, have not seen for half a year, and how his body is now like ah? " "

Tuwei Uncle's blessing, my dad can eat and drink now, he is in good health, but he is too busy working, often misses Uncle Wei on his mouth, and wants to get together with Uncle Wei. "Sun Yao said good things in his mouth .

Wei Mingxun said: "Your dad's body is tough, that's not my blessing. Come, sit down and introduce you to two people. This is from Yinzhou. You should have heard of Lin."

Sun Yao in Wei Mingxun. Sitting next to him, then staring at Henry with a somber face, "Yinzhou Lin, of course I have heard, not only heard of this Lin's approach, but

Zhang crazy is very good!" no resentment Sun Yao mouth, "Oh? it appears that before you come into contact with it?"

"Yes contact." Sun Yao nodded, "Mr. Lin Zong this, but look down on us Zhen Industrial dry it!"

Wei Mingxun listen At this point, I was a little stunned. Although this Zhengan Industry is not comparable to its own Qitai, it is also in the top ten companies in Duhai. There is not much difference between Qitai and Qitai, and it provides channels for Lin 's. It can be said that it is more than enough. This kind of enterprise, Lin's do not look down on it?

Wei Mingxun looked at Sylvia doubtfully, and some did not understand Sylvia's intention.

Sun Yao 's sudden appearance did indeed make Sylvia a little caught by surprise, but it did not even make Sylvia at a loss. Sylvia took a deep breath and adjusted his mentality. He said: "General Wei, General Manager Sun 's Zhengan Industry, is in philosophy. In fact, there are many discrepancies with our Lins. If we forcibly cooperate, it will only add contradictions, and will not achieve the effect of joint income. "

Sylvia said this when he said the word" idea " , Specifically increased the voice.

Wei Mingxun showed a thoughtful look and glanced at Sun Yao sitting beside him. As a top businessman in the Yanxia business world, Wei Mingxun had seen too many things in his life, including various wealthy The second generation, and he is also very clear about what some rich second generations do.

Therefore, when Sylvia bit out the idea word, Wei Mingxun immediately understood what

it meant.

Wei Mingxun opened his mouth, and at the same time drew off the topic, "Okay, I am old, you young people's ideas, I really can't keep up, since today I have come to Qitai for cooperation, let me talk about my ideas, I think I know, how do the two plan to cooperate with me? "

Wei Mingxun finished, holding up the tea cup, waiting for Sylvia and Sun Yao to speak.

Sylvia said confidently: "Mr. Wei, I know the strength and channels of your company. Now, we Lin, in cooperation with Hengyuan in Yinzhou, won the trade mountain road leading to the northwest. The official has been Supporting Northwest trade is only a matter of geomorphology, which restricts most trade channels. Today, we, Lin, control the largest trade channel to the Northwest, and have huge funds to support it. Development should be of interest. This is the sincerity that our Lins have shown. "

Wei Mingxun suddenly burst into a fiery look.

Trade channel in the Northwest region! Wei Mingxun does not care how much money he can make. He himself does import and export trade. This profit has not been taken into consideration by him. He is more concerned about his reputation!

The northwest region has always been a backward development area in Yanxia. If a trade channel to the northwest can be established to help the construction of the northwest, not only the government will give a large amount of financial subsidies, but more importantly, the entire Qitai Group, It will receive praise and praise from all walks of life, regardless of whether the praise is from the heart, but it must be done. Once this happens, Qitai 's stock will definitely skyrocket, which is a double name for fame and fortune for Qitai. The big happy event!

This kind of resource is what many large companies want to own. However, most of the

companies cannot pay the price in exchange for this resource.

"What do you want?" Wei Mingxun asked.

"I want to take 30% of your export trade in Mr. Wei!" Sylvia said bluntly.

"Impossible!" Wei Mingxun refused without thinking, "Little girl, do you know what you're talking about? Do you want to take a 30% stake? Do you know what concept this is!"

Sun Yao was on the sidelines With a sneer, "I don't know what it is!"

Sylvia didn't even look at Sun Yao and continued to speak. "General Wei, since I dare to say this number, of course I understand what this is. You Qitai Group, every year Forty percent of the income comes from import and export trade, and this ensures that you have sufficient capital flow. If I want to buy 30% of the shares, it is equivalent to taking a large piece of cake from Qitai. "

" Since you understand, How dare you say such a condition? "Wei Mingxun put down the teacup." I admit that the conditions you opened are very attractive to me, but it is not enough to make you 30% of the shares. "

Sylvia shook his head slightly. "Mr. Wei, you are wrong. What I said is not simply a shareholding, but a capital injection! Capital injection to 30% of the shares will broaden your trading channels through your field, which will not affect Wei Total your interests, just let Mr. Wei, you are more troublesome, and sell more human relations. "

Wei Mingxun fell into a deep thought for a while. If Lin was investing capital and buying shares, this matter was really a good thing without harm. As for face and humanity, the face that can be exchanged for good is called face, otherwise it is shit.

After thinking for a few minutes, Wei Mingxun nodded slightly.

This nodding action made Sylvia feel happy, she knew that Wei Mingxun was going to accept his proposal.

"Mr. Lin, I'm very awesome about your proposal ..." Wei Mingxun opened his mouth, and was interrupted by a voice before he had finished speaking.

Sun Yao blamed a strange air on the side: "General Wei, I would like to remind you that the so-called 500 billion funds are just outgoing from the outside world, and 500 billion came out of thin air. Don't lead the wolf into the room. "

Sun Yao's words suddenly gave Wei Mingxun a little worries, and the words he was about to export were also taken back. His face was more suspicious.

"Mr. Wei, there are some things that you have to see clearly before you make a decision. Don't be in such a hurry." Sun Yao said again, "This upstart is very common, but not all upstarts really have it. Strength, some people, even if the surface is bright and beautiful, is just a frog at the bottom of the well. "

949

Sun Yao,

, reminded Wei Mingxun at once.

At the same time, it also surprised Wei Mingxun. He had just agreed to the conditions of his party just now. This girl, who grasps people's hearts, has a set.

When Wei Mingxun looked at Sylvia again, he had put away his contempt. This young man was not very old, but he was quite mature in negotiating skills, and was very able to grasp what the other party needed.



Sun Yao continued to say, "Uncle Wei, I came this time and contacted my friend in Jinlou and asked for two roast ducks, just to try it today."

Sun Yao finished and snapped his fingers.

After Sun Yao's finger, the box door was knocked from outside.

"Go in." Sun Yao responded.

Immediately afterwards, I saw that the door of the box was pushed open, and a person walked outside the box, carrying two gift boxes in his hand. The gift box was made of gold, and the two large characters of Jinlou were written on it. Regardless of what is in the gift box, the cost price of the gift box is not cheap.

Wei Mingxun showed an unexpected expression on his face, staring at the gift box in the hands of the coming people, and said: "Jinlou only makes 365 roast ducks a year, one per day, like this, Xiaoyao, you can take it out Two roast ducks in Jinlou surprised me a lot. I used to ask people to buy them and waited for three months before I was lucky enough to get one. The duck meat was plump and the teeth were fragrant. "

Sun Yao's face With a proud look, he said: "Jinlou's roast duck is indeed priceless, and even a roast duck on the black market has been fried to a high price, not only because of the deliciousness of the Jinlou roast duck, but also because This roast duck has become a symbol of identity. To put it bluntly, I am afraid that the frog at the bottom of the well will not be able to buy the roast duck in the Jinlou in this life, and the same is true for upstarts. "After

Sun Yao finished, he gave Henry a provocative glance, which was very obvious.

Henry smiled and did not speak.

Sylvia's face couldn't help but look a bit ugly. She came to the capital to find someone to cooperate. Naturally, she heard about the name of Jinlou. This Jinlou roast duck is no exaggeration to say that ordinary people simply can't buy it, even those powers You have to make an appointment in advance. If you do n't make an appointment, whoever buys it, the owner of Jinlou would n't buy it. At first, there was a rich second generation. Because he could n't buy a roast duck, he angered the golden building. Two days later, the rich second generation And the enterprise behind him disappeared completely.

That thing, let everyone know that Jinlou is not engaged in hunger marketing, and the boss behind Jinlou is also a powerful force.

Since that time, everyone who wants to eat the Roast Duck in Jinlou must make an appointment in advance, from one week in advance to one month in advance, and then several months in advance. Even now, the roast duck in Jinlou has already been set for the next year. All reservations have been made, and I do n't know when it will start. The roast duck in Jinlou has changed from a delicacy to a symbol of identity. People with no background ca n't even make a reservation for the roast duck in Jinlou, even if there are ordinary people. The local tyrants will also be used to purchase appointment qualifications with heavy money, so it is said that there is no simple role for those who can take out the Golden Roast Duck.

"Uncle Wei, the background is very important." Sun Yao took the gift box with a smile, put it on the table, and then slowly opened the gift box, "Come, try the roast duck in the golden building, of course, some people Do n't taste it. They may not be able to eat this kind of thing for a lifetime. The upstart will be an upstart after all. " The first (2/2) page

sitting there has been no talk of how Henry smiled, "You mean, in this life we have to eat it?"

"Oh." Sun Yao disdain smile, "that some self-knowledge, You should have one thing. Why do you eat the roast duck in Jinlou? "

Sun Yao said while taking out the sealed roast duck in the gift box.

Henry looked at Sun Yao's movements and said, "This roast duck is obviously preserved and preserved, and the taste is not as good as one-tenth of the original. It is now baked."

Sun Yao heard that, on the spot laugh out loud, "freshly baked out? audacity! Golden House is now baked duck, you can not eat the next life!"

Henry shook his head, "I don't know what I will eat in my next life, but I can definitely eat it in this life."

Wei Mingxun shook his head with regret when he heard this. The girl named Lin was pretty good. Most younger generations are strong, but her husband's acting style is a little too crazy, and even Wei Mingxun himself dare not say that he has the opportunity to eat the roast duck roasted in Jinlou. Know that the roast duck in Jinlou, Now we have to book one year in advance. Only one day a day. Most people get it as a gift. Only those who have already stood at the peak of their power will eat the roast duck without hesitation.

A Lin, even if he claims to have 500 billion yuan in assets, is the name of the richest man in Yanxia, but they are far from the peak of power!

Henry didn't pay attention to what Sun Yao said. He took out his phone and glanced at the time. "It looks like it's time to come, it's already supper time."

Henry's words just fell and the box door was again People knocked, and then a respectful voice came from outside the door.

"Is Mr. Henry Zhang in this box?"

"Come in." Henry snatched before Wei Mingxun.

The door of the box was pushed away from the outside. I saw a man dressed as a cook standing at the door of the box, and behind the other party, he followed a team of ten people.

On the chest of the lead chef's clothes, there are two large characters, Jin Lou.

After the chef came in, he bowed to Henry and Sylvia. Before he came, he had seen Henry's picture. After bowing, he waved his hand behind him. The team of more than a dozen people pushed a grill away. Come in.

Wei Mingxun frowned, waved his hand, and called the waiter at the door, "What's the matter? I have no other dishes." The

waiter reverently replied: "Mr. Wei, this is the owner of the Golden House. The chef and his team, the boss just called to confess, saying that the chef of

Jinlou will come over to cook for a respected guest. " " Chef Jinlou! "Wei Mingxun was shocked when he heard this, just now. When he saw the two words on the chef's chest, he had some such speculations, but he could not believe it. After all, Jinlou Roast Duck, which is all hard to find, was booked one year in advance. How could the Jinlou chef personally run over here.

In terms of Jinlou's approach, this chef must also be an arrogant person.

Wei Mingxun thought well, the chef of this golden house is indeed a proud person, but this time, he could n't be prouder, because he knew that the guests this time, not to mention themselves, even behind the scenes. The boss, you have to be polite when you see it, and you are respectful.

950

Sylvia

looked at everything that happened in front of him, and looked at Henry doubtfully.

Henry noticed the woman's gaze and explained, "The Golden Tower was opened by Ferris."

Sylvia heard this and it was immediately clear.

Sun Yao sneered when he heard the waiter, and said, "Pretend!"

Sun Yao finished his hand, waved his hand directly, and shouted at the waiter, "How do you do things? Didn't you see us eating here, give these people to me?" Push out! "The waiter showed an embarrassed look.

"Why, didn't you understand what I said? Do you have a good look at these people, can you be the chef of Jinlou? Push me out!" Sun Yao raised his eyebrows and spoke again.

"Who dares to see me!" There was a shout, sounding from outside the box.

Immediately afterwards, she saw a woman in her forties walked in. The woman was dressed in a luxurious and extraordinary temperament. After entering the box, the aura was full of gas and asked: "I think who is going to push my VIPs out! "

At the same time as this woman appeared, Wei Mingxun stood up at once, with some surprises:" Henry, you are back! "

" Yo, who do I think it is, it is Mr. Wei that you are going to push my guests out! " The

woman called Henry glared at Wei Mingxun. "I Gong Yixuan has also been in the business community in the capital for so many years. I've seen the Jinlou chef in attendance for a long time. This is the first time someone has seen the Jinlou chef go out.

攥。" " Henry, you misunderstood. "Wei Mingxun explained quickly, just looking at Wei Mingxun's explanation, not as if to say something, as if to persuade his sweetheart not to be angry.

"I have not misunderstood that this box has always been reserved for you Wei Mingxun, it is impossible, you Wei Mingxun did not speak, is it because other people have won the favor?" Gong Yixuan's voice was full of anger, but listen carefully, this anger is not Going against Wei Mingxun.

Subconsciously, Wei Mingxun looked at Sun Yao.

Where did Sun Yao not know the woman in front of you? Everyone wandered to the top floor of the Yanxia business community, and these people went back and forth, even if they followed their parents to the banquet on weekdays, it would be seven or eight.

Sun Yao lowered his head and shouted Aunt Xuan with some fear, because Sun Yao understood that the woman in front of him and the clan power behind him were completely above his own home, and even Wei Mingxun's Qitai couldn't compare with it. This woman.

"Oh, it turned out to be the kid with the surname Sun. Why, Wei Mingxun is still sitting here, when is your turn to pick someone up? I don't know how many people are there!" Gong Yixuan taunted unkindly.

When Gong Yixuan said this, Sun Yao did not dare to show a little bit of anger, lowering

his head and saying nothing.

Gong Yixuan wanted to speak again, and heard Henry's voice ringing beside him.

Henry did not care about what happens next, red gold landlord kitchen and said: "Well, you do not stunned with, say Golden House famous roast duck, I really had never tasted, do not let me down."

"Certain. The chef of Jinlou bowed deeply, and then ordered the team behind him to start preparing.

Gong Yixuan watched the Jinlou chef's action with great interest, and said: "I heard that Jinlou's roast duck, from preparation to shelf, has a total of 31 procedures. At first, some people have spent thousands of dollars, just want to see this procedure. However, they were also rejected. When the roast duck was put on the shelf, it had to be roasted through six different

fires . This was the first time I saw it. Today, I ' m so drenched in the light of President Wei. He smiled, "Where is my light, it is the light of these two young people.", when Wei Mingxun spoke, he deliberately looked at Henry, but this time his eyes were a little more respectful.

The person who can call the chef of Jinlou and the roast duck on the spot, to be honest, he has been with Wei Mingxun for so many years, let alone see it, I have n't even heard of it.

Sun Yao was standing there, only feeling hot on his face, neither walking nor staying. Originally I wanted to show two roast ducks from Jinlou today, but I did n't expect Lin to call Jinlou directly. Chef! How are they possible!

Sun Yao clenched his fists tightly, an upstart, why did he find the chef of Jinlou! The

original plan was now completely broken. This feeling makes Sun Yao feel particularly aggrieved!

"Oh, some people, should not be here?" Henry suddenly made a sound.

At the moment Henry spoke, Gong Yixuan waved, "Go, please invite Master

Sun." Sun Yao was shocked, and a sense of humiliation came into being.

The boss has spoken, and the box attendant naturally knows what to do. Standing at the door of the box, he made a please gesture. "Mr. Sun, please."

Sun Yao turned his head to look at Gong Yixuan, but found that Gong Yixuan had been staring at the Jinlou chef. In the direction, I don't even look at myself.

Sun Yao felt that he couldn't hold his face, he put a cruel word on it, and walked away, "Aunt Xuan, you will regret it!"

Gong Yixuan didn't care about Sun Yao's cruel words.

Throughout the summer, how many people can make Jinlou sell their faces? Gong Yixuan heard this for the first time. Although Gong Yixuan did not know the identity of the young man in front of her, she was 100% sure that this person was something that Sun Yao would never be able to provoke and truly regret, it would be Duhai 'S grandson!

The chef of Jinlou took his team and roasted the roast duck face to face in the box.

Sylvia smiled slightly, "Mr. Wei, can we continue to talk about cooperation now."

"Of course." This time, Wei Mingxun nodded without hesitation.



The benefits that Sylvia gave to Wei Mingxun, Wei Mingxun was very interested. The point he had been entangled with was only the 500 billion yuan of Lin 's assets. How much water did the Lin have? Is this Lin 's empty shell?

And now, Wei Mingxun's concerns have been completely dispelled. A shell company, what is it to invite the chef of Jinlou? This is not just a status, but a status!

"What cooperation? I don't know if I have the honor to participate?" Gong Yixuan sat beside Wei Mingxun.

"Welcome," Sylvia replied with a smile.

Soon, the smell of the roast duck lingered in the box. Henry sat there, staring at the movement of the Jinlou chef. He said nothing about business negotiations.

As for Sylvia, he skillfully talked to Wei Mingxun and Gong Yixuan about the cooperation project, and at the same time reached out the catkins and grabbed Henry's big hand under the table.

Outside the hotel.

Sun Yao walked out with humiliation. He even saw the chuckle in the eyes of the box attendant just now, and an uncontrollable anger burned from Sun Yao's heart.

Sun Yao took out his mobile phone and dialed a number to go out, "Now, immediately! I want you to suppress Lin's stocks with all my strength, lock all their working capital, and inject capital! I want to see how they inject capital, grass!"

Sun Yao After that, he threw the phone angrily on the ground, and stepped forward angrily and stepped on his feet, which made me feel more comfortable.

There is no Sun Yao

, and I have seen the strength of the Lin's network. The cooperation between Wei Mingxun and Lin has been very pleasant. Many things are quickly said. through.

When the aroma of the roast duck in Jinlou overflowed, the cooperation of the three companies had already been negotiated.

After enjoying a roast duck roasted in the Jinlou, Wei Mingxun and Gong Yixuan personally sent Henry and Sylvia out of the hotel.

After saying goodbye to Wei Mingxun and Gong Yixuan, Sylvia took the initiative to grab Henry's big hand, "Her husband, you helped me again this time."

Henry extended his right index finger and lightly hung Sylvia's nose, "What do you say can't help, we The two are the same family. "

Sylvia smiled a little without saying a word.

Henry also knows that Sylvia belongs to a very strong character. He wants to do everything as much as possible, not to keep himself busy.

"Well, my wife, this is just a coincidence. I just let Ferres arrange for someone to send some roast duck in Jinlou. Then I ran into this, let's go, we went back."

Sylvia pursed his lips, knowing his own Be careful and escape from the man's eyes.

"Let's go, go back to my wife." Henryhuo grabbed Sylvia's catkins and walked towards the subway station not far away.

He returned to the hotel with Sylvia at eight o'clock in the evening.

In the past, the capital was still a lively and prosperous scene at this time, but now there are less than a few days left for the Chinese New Year. The capital is much deserted compared to the past.

Henry and Sylvia entered the hotel at the forefoot, and the future call came from the back.

"Boss, where are you? When will you come?" The voice of the future roared from the phone.

"Come here? Why come?" Henry answered the phone, his face puzzled.

"Of course I came here to help this idiot. His blind date brought three green teas. Those two eyes, just a glance, you can see if the LV is genuine. Various tricky problems are emerging one after another. Idiot can't cope with it, you know, he will only smash money when he picks up a girl. This time he comes to a blind date, just like a nerd, he is about to be set down. I don't know. "In the future, the mouth is like a machine gun. A lot came out.

Henry was confused, "Bring three green teas? What do you mean?"

Sylvia smiled, her voice was loud in the future, and she heard it clearly. She laughed that her husband was too earthy. Like the elderly, even some adjectives on the Internet are unknown.

"Anyway, you will be here soon. I will send you the address and bring the sister-in-law to let the green tea see what is the real goddess! Otherwise, a group of third-tier peripherals will consider themselves as characters!" The

future said At the end, hang up the phone in a panic, at the same time, Henry's mobile phone, received a positioning message.

Henry Sylvia smiled helplessly, "Let's go, look at Wade White's blind date, what is sacred."

"His blind date? How do I feel so incredible." Lin Sylvia's strange face, Wade White gave her the impression, Definitely a dude.

Henry shrugged. "We all think so." The

future positioning is not far from where Henry and Sylvia are now, just three subway stops away.

After Henry and Sylvia walked out of the subway station, they saw the Champs Elysees hotel in front of the subway station at a glance. This five-star hotel is very famous in the country, and the consumption is also very high. Staying for one night, the cheapest room, the price They are all over 3,000, and a simple cold dish can be sold for 500 yuan."Hello, sir, do you have an appointment?"

Henry and Sylvia just walked to the door, and a beautiful door welcoming girl came out and asked respectfully.

Henry said, "I'm looking for someone, it should be a fixed box named Bai, probably about ten people."

Menying girl replied skillfully, "Sorry, sir, there is no box reserved by Mr. Bai. For ten people, there is only one Ms. Zhao made a reservation in advance. "

Obviously, these door welcoming girls have long remembered that every guest who booked a box can answer the guest 's question in the first time. Such a service is also

an important point of the high price.

"The surname Zhao?" Henry thought for a moment. He seems to remember Wade White mentioned it today. His blind date is the surname Zhao.

"Take me a look."

"Okay, please on your side." The girl Yingmen made a gesture of invitation and then led the way ahead.

Henry and Sylvia followed the door to greet the girl and walked to the hotel elevator. After the door welcoming girl swiped the card on the elevator, the elevator went straight to the top floor.

With the sound of "ding", the elevator door is on the top floor, and it is a huge sky garden.

At the moment, the sky of the capital has dimmed, and the surrounding garden is still as bright as the day. In this season, there are still specially cultivated flowers blooming in the sky garden. Looking out, on the top floor of this hotel, you can overlook most of the capital Night view.

"I want to ask, do I need to pay the prepayment for eating in this top-floor garden?" Sylvia asked after glancing around.

The girl Yingying nodded, "It is necessary to pay ten thousand yuan for the venue fee in advance."

Sylvia also asked, "Is this lady paying the land fee paid by Zhao?" The

girl Yingying shook her head and said, "It's a Mr. card swiped. "

Sylvia heard this and nodded without speaking.

In this sky garden, there is a large box made of semi-transparent glass. From the outside, you can't see the inside of the box, but sitting in the box, you can eat while enjoying the beautiful view outside the box.

When the door came with Henry and Sylvia to the door of the box, they clearly heard the sound from the box.

"The last time we went to sea, it was a loss. My husband and a few friends bet against each other, and finally lost a Ferrari to sink directly into the sea."

"Then there is a loss, a Ferrari, but more than 4 million. , My husband doesn't care, can your husband care? "

" That's also, everyone is in this circle, a Ferrari is really not in the eyes, remember that time, take my husband's private plane to go In Europe, my husband called the captain to drink together, which really frightened me. Fortunately, his plane had an autopilot function. "

" Giggle, just get used to it. I first saw the captain drinking in a private plane. Not terrified, but I'm used to it now. "

These voices that were passed outside the box were all showing off.

"

Oh, handsome Bai, what are you doing?" "Me, I used to be a gangster and used to be a thug. I didn't do it recently. My boss gave me some money and I hang around every day." Wade White's The sound rang.

Hearing Wade White's voice, Henry Chong Chong Ying Ying said, "That's it, thank you."

"You are welcome." Men Ying Chong bowed and left.

952

Henry and Sylvia at

glance at each other, then walk to the door of the box.

When the door of the box was pushed open, Henry saw Wade White sitting at the dining table at a glance. At this time, Wade White not only wore a formal suit in the morning, but also combed a big oil back, just like the shape of the god of gambling in the movie.

Although in terms of facial features of Wade White, his hairstyle is indeed very handsome, but as far as the aesthetics of people are concerned, it is really too earthy.

Next to Wade White, there were redheads, Ferris, and the future, and across from them, a total of four women were sitting. These four women, all dressed in fashion, looked like those of the network goddess, with big eyes and high noses. The figure is also very good, which is the kind that will definitely lead countless people to turn back when walking.

However, Henry has seen too many beauties in recent years. Whether it is Chesiya or Sylvia next to him, he will kill these four women at will, as well as the ancient princess who wants to chase the hot summer to show love to Henry. It was even taken pictures on the Internet many years ago, and was hailed by netizens as a fallen elf, showing its temperament and beauty.

Henry glanced at the dishes on the table, and they had eight people in total in Wade White. The table filled a total of more than 20 dishes. The dishes are of mountain and seafood flavors. It is no exaggeration to say that the dishes on this table are for most

people say, it is sky high!

The arrival of Henry and Sylvia immediately attracted the attention of seven people in the box. When Henry came to see him in the future, his eyes showed joy.

The remaining four women, just glanced at Henry, and looked at Sylvia.

Although the four women were carefully dressed before going out, they were always in appearance and could not compete with Sylvia, and they could see that Sylvia only painted a light makeup, which alone had surpassed in all aspects Yourself.

The four women all showed unwilling looks on their faces, and they began to look at Sylvia's clothes. When they found out that Sylvia's clothes, pants, and shoes were all kinds of small brands with no awareness, they could not help but relax. There was a look of confidence and satisfaction on his face.

"Which of you? Who let you in, does the waiter not understand the rules so much?" A young beauty with long yellow hair opened her mouth to Henry and Sylvia's dissatisfaction.

As soon as Henry heard it, the woman was the one who had just said that her husband had lost the Ferrari Shenhai.

Henry smiled slightly and said, "Would you like to ask for this table meal?"

Upon hearing this, the woman with yellow hair suddenly said nothing and turned her eyes to the woman beside her.

The person beside the woman with yellow hair glanced at Wade White, as if waiting for Wade White's answer.



Wade White smiled quickly and explained, "Miss Zhao, let me introduce you, this is my elder brother, Henry, this is my sister-in-law, boss, this is Zhao Rui Zhao girl, that's ..."

Wade White said at this time, I'm sorry Scratched his head.

"I understand." Henry nodded and said, Zhao Rui, was Wade White's blind date this time.

Hearing Wade White's words, the woman with yellow hair looked at it again, and then said in a disdainful tone: "I heard that you used to be outside outside?"

"Uh." Henry's previous statement about Wade White was still a little speechless. Reluctantly said, "It's a mix."

"What to do, just like that kind of killing, Chen Haonan?" The woman with yellow hair hugged her chest with both hands and lifted her legs.

"Forget it." Henry nodded and dragged Sylvia to the empty seat at the table to sit down. Next to the

yellow-haired woman (2/2) , a long-legged woman wearing bare-legged artifacts disdainfully smiled, "Oh, at what age, it's still mixed, it's really naive."

"That's all before, ignorant." Wade White said, "We don't have to do that now."

"I'm afraid that at that time, it was still a turtle killing Matt non-mainstream, it is estimated that it is also now." Another black short-haired beauty said, after she finished speaking, she looked at it deliberately. Redhead sitting beside Wade White.

Red hair is just like a good person, looking at the food on the table and eating with all his energy.

Henry smiled and did not speak. Sylvia, who was sitting on his left hand, and the future, was sitting on his right.

Henry pulled the sleeves of the future and whispered, "What's the way for Zhao Rui?"

"Idiot his old son gave me a look." The future whispered back, "Even the idiot's hairstyle today was arranged by his old son. "

" Oh. "Henry showed a look of sudden enlightenment. I am afraid that only Bai Jiangnan had ordered that Wade White could treat a woman so carefully. If Bai Jiangnan was not happy, Wade White would have a good day.

Henry picked up a pair of chopsticks and handed it to Sylvia, "Wife, try this dish, it tastes pretty good."

"Well." Sylvia nodded. Although he had just eaten dinner, Henry praised it for its good taste. The place, Sylvia has to try it all, you know, she is actually a hidden little greedy cat, every time when talking about the food made by Henry, the saliva will unconsciously flow down.

The woman with yellow hair snorted dismissively and whispered, "It's just like eating it myself, turtle." The

woman with yellow hair has a small voice, but with Henry's ears, he still heard clearly, he also Don't care, he picked up the chopsticks and put a piece of Dongpo meat on Sylvia's plate.

"Ah!" The long-legged woman made a surprised voice at this moment.

"What's wrong? Seeing you so happy?" The short-haired woman asked strangely.

"Do you remember that the vice president of Jianyi Group is not chasing me? The annual salary is 30 million yuan." The long-legged woman bites 30 million yuan deliberately.

"Thirty million? Which? This little character has no impression." The short-haired woman frowned, her tone seemed very indifferent.

"Oh, the one I met two days ago, one meter eight or five, looks pretty handsome." The long-legged woman reminded.

The woman with short hair showed a sudden enlightenment, "Oh, remembering it, it's him, what's wrong?"

"Did I not send a picture of Zhang Porsche in the circle of friends the other day, he asked me for an ID number, I Without thinking about it, he gave it to him. As a result, he bought me one directly. You said this man is too enthusiastic. "

" I think it's too deducted. "The woman with yellow hair said," You The Porsche that was issued, more than one and a half million yuan, was also shot by him, which is really interesting. "

" It's not been a few days since I knew it, don't ask too much. "The long-legged woman said.

"What's the matter for a few days? When my husband chased me, he bought me a Ferrari the next day, and in the second week, he sent me a suite directly. ? Porsche, really interesting, what we think is the "yellow-haired woman looked disgusted," let him go back quickly to find their own people. "

leggy woman thought:." also, "

953

The

three women on the table at kept talking, completely looking like money like dung.

The future sat aside, could not help but glanced at his mouth.

Wade White didn't know what to say when he was sitting there. He laughed, "Come, eat, eat."

"I said, handsome Bai, don't stop eating ." Huang Fa's woman remarked, "Speaking of now, You came here for a blind date with our Xiaorui, did the meeting gift bring you? "

" Meeting gift? "Wade White froze for a while, then laughed," I'm the first blind date, I don't know if there is this rule, I didn't bring this time, next Next time, I must bring it next time. "

" Oh, handsome white boy, you are really interesting. Come on for a blind date without bringing a gift. "The short-haired woman laughed.

The future on the other side could not be seen, and said: "What about your meeting ceremony?"

Hearing this, the woman with short hair seemed to hear a big joke. "Whoever asks for the date to meet the woman?" "In the

future, put down the chopsticks, leaned back on the chair, and embraced your chest with both hands, said:" Why, do you feel like you are superior? "

" I said you are a person ... "The short-haired woman patted the table on the spot and meant to turn her face. But was stopped by Zhao Rui.

Zhao Rui picked up the paper towel on the table, wiped her mouth gracefully, then

looked at Wade White and said: "My parents called me specifically to arrange this blind date, but I think that the two of us seem to understand It 's not thorough enough, let 's introduce myself first. I 'll do it first. "

Zhao Rui said this, showing a confident look, and continued:" I was born in 1992 and I am 28 , currently a business executives, annual salary of five million, although we can not say that rich, but to feed themselves absolutely no problem, and has a great promotion space. "

after telling them, Zhao Rui look to the white pool, a pool waiting white sound.

Wade White dryly coughed, "I was born in 1992, as old as you are, now ... now live the day I thought about every day."

Wade White finished, and found that Zhao Rui was still staring at himself, after ten seconds of silence , Wade White asked: "Miss Zhao, is there any problem?"

"No?" Zhao Rui showed a puzzled look.

"No." Wade White nodded.

"Your job, income?" Zhao Rui asked.

Henry observed that when Zhao Rui asked this question, the other three women couldn't help but slowed down their movements. Obviously they were very concerned about this question.

Wade White smiled awkwardly, "I'm not working now."

"Not working?" The woman with yellow hair suddenly widened her eyes, surprised, and then seemed to realize her gaffe, her mouth closed, and she stopped talking.

Zhao Rui frowned, "No job? Well, I understand your previous experience, what about your assets? How many houses and cars?"

"Oh my god, are blind dates talking like this now? "In the future, Zhao Rui looked at Zhao Rui constantly. Although the house and the car were nothing for Wade White, but for ordinary people, how many houses were there? How many cars?"

Wade White shook his head. "I don't have a car or a house under my name." "I don't have a car or a house."

"Come on a blind date?" The woman with short hair looked exaggerated.

Zhao Rui is also an unhappy expression. Today, this blind date, she actually did n't want to come at all, but her parents pressed too tightly. She could n't help her, so she came with three girlfriends. See if you can meet a Kaizi.

Originally, Zhao Rui thought that this time he encountered a big head. After all, this meal is not cheap today. The other party can accept it, indicating that it is a bit of a family. As a result, Zhao Rui is cold now, and neither the house nor the car ? Then what is he dating? He is so embarrassed? If it were not for fear of face, Zhao Rui wanted to leave now. Zhao Rui's three friends also withdrew their gazes and stopped looking at Wade White more.

"Mr. Bai, I think we are a bit inappropriate. Let's be friends." Zhao Rui smiled slightly, then picked up the chopsticks and squeezed the food on the plate in front of him.

The other three women, at this time, also picked up the chopsticks and stared at the food on the table. There was no such thing as the previous one.

Looking at Zhao Rui's four daughters in the future, Chong Wade White rolled his eyes,

meaning to say, look at the woman you are looking for.

The bitterness of Wade White's face, if it were not for Bai Jiangnan's arrangement, he would not come today, nor would he answer all kinds of questions like he was tried in the three sessions.

When everyone stopped chatting and eating, the atmosphere quickly froze.

More than ten minutes later, the woman with yellow hair made a wink at Zhao Rui and three women. The four women almost all put down the chopsticks in their hands, picked up the paper towel, and wiped their mouths in an elegant appearance.

"Mr. Bai, you talk first. If we still have something, let's go first." Zhao Rui got up and walked directly out of the box. The other three women also got up one after another.

"I'll send it to you." Wade White asked aloud, and his old man gave him an order, absolutely not to make people unhappy.

"No, we drove by ourselves." The woman with yellow hair raised the Ferrari key in her hand.

"Then let's go back." Henry wiped his mouth. "It's not too late."

"OK, let's go together." Wade White said.

Hearing that Wade White said to go together, the woman with yellow hair was obviously upset and looked disgusted.

A group of people took the elevator together and came to the first floor of the hotel.

Zhao Rui's four daughters walked quickly and walked out of the elevator. Without

saying a word, they walked directly outside the hotel door.

Henry and others also walked out of the hotel.

In the hotel's parking lot, a red Ferrari and a white Aston Martin stand out.

The yellow-haired woman took out her car key, walked proudly in front of Ferrari, leaned gracefully on the front of the car, and took out her mobile phone.

The three daughters of Zhao Rui also gathered here.

"What kind of cock is this today?"

"That's right, I thought it was a Kaizi. There was no car, no room, and no work at all."

"Ah, it's a waste of time."

"Isn't it just too exaggerated that we just said? Frightened? "

" What's the exaggeration? That's because they haven't seen the life of rich people. I said that the story of Larry Shenhai is true. Last time I went to the party, the rich second generation, it was so fun. You do n't know, the heart I watched beside was dripping blood, Ferrari, Shen Hai might as well give it to me! "The

four women gathered together and murmured in a small voice.

"Don't you go yet?" The voice of the future suddenly sounded from behind the four girls.

The voice scared four women, and the yellow-haired woman looked at the future with some guilty conscience, and said, "You are wide enough. We can't walk. What does it have to do with you?"



"It doesn't matter." The future shook his head, "but you blocked my way." After the

future was finished, he took out a car key and lightly pressed it, and the yellow-haired woman leaned on Ferrari, making a "drip" softly.

954

the

yellow hair woman is stunned.

"Don't lean on my car, everyone, choose the next one." The future, like what the yellow-haired woman did just now, raised the Ferrari key in her hand.

The four women stayed there at once.

"Trouble letting go." In the future, he walked to the car door, gently pulled the car door, and then sat in.

Immediately after, the red Ferrari rang a motor roar.

The occurrence of this scene made the yellow-haired woman's face suddenly turn red, and the other three women did not know what to say. They looked at each other. In addition to seeing an embarrassment and self-confidence on the other's face, more It is a question, how could this woman own a Ferrari?

They saw the future at the first glance, just like they saw Sylvia, they looked at the future all over the body, and did not see any well-known brands.

Where do they know, whether it is the future or Sylvia, the clothes they wear are from Those who don't sell and sell, and who can wear these brands, have a status beyond ordinary local tyrants.

When the four women were surprised by the future car, the white Aston Martin came slowly from the side, the window slowly lowered, and he saw Wade White sitting in the main driver, screaming into the future, "Where are you going now?" "

" Anyway, find a place to go to the campfire and go to the place of Ferris. I will let Alex inform them that everyone will get together tonight. "In the future, he brought out a pair of sunglasses and put it on his face.

"Fuck." Wade White spit out, "Ferris has hundreds of properties in the capital, and tells an accurate place." When the

four women heard this, the yellow-haired woman blurted out. "Pretend! How much is this car for rent?" "

Huangfa woman just came out and saw a group of waiters rushing out of the hotel door, all dressed in uniforms, trotting all the way to the parking lot, then standing in two rows to form a passage.

A middle-aged man in his sixties ran quickly through the passage formed by the waiters, with an anxious look on his face.

The four Zhao Rui also saw that the hotel manager who had just received them immediately followed behind the middle-aged man.

"This person, is this person the owner of this hotel? I saw it once when I went to the party last time, and the young man named Wan also greeted him!" The short-haired woman recognized the name at once Middle-aged man running.

"Master Wan greeted him?" Huang Fa woman was surprised. She was very clear who that Master Wan was. At the beginning, it was the rich second generation who was all

the rage in the summer. The family's assets were all over Yanxia. Yes, there is not much in the whole summer.

The four women, although it is not clear what the hotel is doing, why did they suddenly make such a big show, but the first reaction to seeing such people is to take out their own makeup mirrors, tidy up the makeup, and then wear Smile, look at someone who is always here, ready to climb relationships.

When the man passed in front of the four Zhao Rui, the woman with yellow hair couldn't help but

say , "First ..." As a result, the woman with yellow hair said a word and was stopped by the hotel manager who was behind him , There is no chance to speak again.

Zhao Rui and four people watched the middle-aged man walk in front of the Aston Martin, bowed deeply, and said aloud: "Dear Mr. Ferris, I don't know if you arrived in person. Please atone for it. "

Aston Martin's car door opened, Ferris lowered the co-pilot's window, looked at the middle-aged man, and said," There is nothing to forgive or guilty of, just to accompany the brother to have a meal, I didn't want to notify you ""The first (2/2) page

, middle-aged man glanced subconsciously main driver of the Aston Martin, when you see the white pool, his face suddenly changed, and bowed again, "Baigong Zi, you see you have."

"What son Uncle's. "Wade White waved his hand," Wen Cree. "The

middle-aged man said again," Thank you Bai Shizi for

helping me . If it weren't for you, how could I have today. " " Okay, I'll help you It 's just a

few words. "Wade White did n't care." You have today, you worked hard on it. I still have something to go. "

Wade White finished, shouting into the future," Me and Ferre Think first, and go back to send you a position! "

Before the sound fell, Wade White stepped on the accelerator. The Aston Martin made a roar and rushed straight out.

Aston Martin just left, and a Rolls-Royce Ghost came slowly. The goddess logo in pure gold on the front of the car represented the high price of this car.

The window slowly fell, and the figures of Henry and red hair appeared in the car.

"Where did he go?" Henry asked in the future.

"Said Ferris to find a place, everyone at night bonfire party, wait for us to send us a position." The future explained.

"Okay, I haven't been together for a long time. Let Ferris prepare the wine. Don't run any of you tonight." Henry looked sullen. He still remembered what he had drunk last night. He must find it today. Come back.

The middle-aged man standing next to him suddenly froze there when he saw Henry.

"Yes ... it's you ..." The hotel owner murmured, an unbelievable look on his face.

"Hi, long time no see." Henry waved to the middle-aged man and greeted him.

The middle-aged man's body was shocked. He didn't expect that he would be so honored to let this big man take the initiative to say hello to himself.

Middle-aged man first reaction, not rushed Henry say hello, but slowly knelt down, punch a heavy knock Henry, "Your honor, thank you for the year saving grace."

"Do not kneel, get up, pick of the workers only, By the way, I just saw a piece of land that your company is preparing to develop on the way, right?" Henry asked, "It says Yingjin Group. "

" Yes, it's us. "The middle-aged man nodded, slowly Get up.

"The land is in a good location. My wife is one of the development projects, and someone will contact you later."

"Sure." The middle-aged man nodded even if he didn't think about it, and then asked with a respectful face, "Ma'am Is she? "

" Yinzhou Lin's. "Henry finished and shook the window.

Aside Zhao Rui's four daughters, their bodies were shocked.

As people who often pay attention to online news, in the past two days, four of them have been screened by Linzhou of Yinzhou. With 500 billion assets, Huaxia's new richest man, every title makes them envious.

They also specifically inquired about which son of the Linzhou family in Yinzhou, when they heard that a woman was in power, they all expressed great regret, but they never thought that the wife in front of him was the Linzhou family. So to speak, the woman who just followed her is the Yinzhou Lin's in power? Who are they?

The luxury cars, the attitude of the owner of the Champs Elysees, are all the four daughters of Zhao Rui, and there is a feeling that the intestines will be regretted.

watching the three luxury cars driving away, watching the owner of the Champs Elysees walk slowly back to the hotel.

The four daughters of Zhao Rui became anxious.

The Ferrari key in the hands of the woman with yellow hair was smashed to the ground by her, and the moment it touched the ground, it shattered, but it was just a model.

"You all blame you!" Zhao Rui stared at the yellow-haired woman resentfully. "I said it, don't make it so exaggerated."

"Zhao Rui, don't talk about us." The short-haired woman said a little unhappy, "Yes You heard people say that it 's inappropriate to have no car or room, but now we blame us? "

" Yes, we are kind enough to help you. "The long-legged woman also said.

"Okay, don't complain here!" Huang Fa woman said aloud, "Zhao Rui, where did you find such a gold master, quickly ask if you can contact others."

Zhao Rui shook his head, "I don't know. My mom called me today."

"Then ask quickly." Huang Fa woman said anxiously.

"Okay, I'll call now." Zhao Rui hurriedly took out his mobile phone.

after an hour.

In a courtyard house in the capital, Henry and others set up a barbecue rack to prepare for outdoor barbecue.

This kind of courtyard house, now in the capital, cannot be bought with money.

Henry and others were sitting in the courtyard. Although the temperature was a little low today, they obviously did not affect them. As for Sylvia, sitting by the barbecue grill, the warmth of the atmosphere felt very comfortable.

Bottle after bottle of good wine was opened by Wade White.

"Wade White, I heard that your blind date object is the best?" Poseidon looked at Wade White with a lively expression.

Wade White looked sullen, "Okay, don't say, if it wasn't me, I let them get out today, thinking I couldn't see their breath outside the third line."

Izar took a bottle of shochu and poured in a special jug, and then placed on the stove to bake, "Ha ha ha, I'm really curious, Wade White want to really find such a woman, what will it look like in the

future ." The future disdain: "Just a few green tea If you really take the idiot idiot, you will have to lift your tail in the future. I think idiots have to deal with her every day! "

" Okay, come on, drink. "Alex held high The bottle, "Huh, what about Ferris?"

"He has received two more consortia over there. Someone is coming to report the situation to him, and wait for him." Henry Zhang pointed his finger to the room beside the courtyard.

At this moment, Sylvia's phone aside rang.

Sylvia pressed the speakerphone after connecting, Secretary Li Na's anxious voice came out from the inside, "Mr. Lin, no good, our company's official website was suddenly

attacked by a large number of hackers, and the stock was also suppressed by huge funds of unknown origin. Most of the working capital that is about to be invested is locked up. If it is not resolved, these working capital will be locked in a short time. "

Sylvia just wanted to open his mouth, listening to Henry standing next to him, shouting at a house:" Ferris, arrange for two people to solve my wife's business. "

" Okay. "The voice of Ferris's response came out.

Sylvia smiled slightly and rang into the phone: "Don't worry about them, the matter has been resolved."

Li Na at the end of the phone hung up the phone with a puzzled look and looked back at Lin's network security team.

"Secretary Li, a large sum of money is suddenly injected into the company and is suppressing the other party. Just now a mysterious master has marked all the lines that the other party hacked into the company. Now it is going back and forth." Hearing this , Li Na showed a relaxed look. She knew that all this came from Henry.

At the same time, inside a hotel in the capital.

Sun Yaozheng stared at the computer screen in front of him with hate, and beside him was sitting a beautiful, beautiful-looking beauty.

Sun Yao grabbed the woman's hair and whispered a little crazy: "Lin, I see how you fight me, lock all your working capital, I see how you still play!" In

front of Sun Yao, a new 'S mobile phone is talking, and the sound of reporting sounds from time to time. A whole team sits on the phone, reporting the latest news to Sun Yao at any time.



"Master Sun, now the official website of the other party has been completely paralyzed. Our people have violently suppressed their stocks. Now most of Lin's funds have been locked up."

"Master, Lin has organized a counterattack and has been completely suppressed by us.  
a. " "

Master, have to inject funds. "

since the report sounds a road.

Sun Yao gradually showed a satisfied look on his face and said broadly: "Note!"

"No! Sun Shao, no good, a mysterious source of funds was suddenly injected into the Lin family, and our funds were completely suppressed!"

"Sun Shao, The other party found a master and found all of our lines that hacked into the Lin's official website. Now the internet police have intervened and followed. "

Sun Yao, who was originally satisfied with the look, changed his face at the moment, anxiously said:" Quick! Quick withdrawal, Don't let the net police catch any clues! "

Sun Yao is very clear about what it means to find someone to hack into the Lin's official website this time. If he wants to be discovered by the net police, then the trouble will be even greater.

"Sun Shao, all of our company's zombie springboards have failed, and they can't avoid the lines of the Internet police! They have chased them over."

"Sun Shao, finished, Lin's sudden injection of funds was too large for us to continue to

suppress."

"Then withdraw! Withdraw!" Sun Yao shouted and shoved the woman beside him to the ground.

The woman fell to the ground, dared not say a word, looked at Sun Yao with a fearful expression, and shivered aside.

"No way to withdraw, the other party deliberately left a set for us to drill and put all our funds into it!"

"No, Sun Shao, now there is a fund of unknown origin that is suppressing our stocks, we are now funded At Lin 's, there is no way to withdraw. Our stocks are still being suppressed, and they have begun to fall. At most, five minutes, our stocks have dropped by at least one point! "

Sun Yao's face changed, Especially ugly.

What is the concept of a five-minute stock drop?

Zhenqian Industry, with total assets reaching 100 billion yuan and stocks dropping by one point, that is an astronomical figure! More importantly, this is only a drop of five minutes, what if it lasts a little longer? The substantial shrinkage of the funds for vibration-drying will inevitably cause a series of chain reactions. At that time, the commercial status of vibration-drying in Duhai will be greatly discounted and more likely to be replaced by others.

You know, there is never a shortage of capable people in that place in Duhai. If you show any flaws, you will be attacked by countless crowds.

"It's over! It's over! Sun Shao, the network department has just received the notice from

the cyber police, we have been involved in the investigation."

"Sun Shao, an unknown virus implanted in our program, and now all the information has been tampered with!"

956

one by one message keeps coming from the mobile phone.

Sun Yao's face has become pale from the initial triumph.

"Impossible! How is it possible! A small company in Yinzhou, a group of upstarts, why do you find so many masters, why do you have other funds to inject!"

Sun Yao slumped on the sofa, looking at the computer in front of him. The screen, which is a real-time stock market, refreshes every few seconds.

Sun Yao watched, the scarlet number behind Zhengan Industry slowly decreased until it turned green. The situation that was originally profitable has turned into a loss, and the amount of this loss is slowly expanding.

For Zhenqian Industry, what Sun Yao did tonight is absolutely destructive, but for Henry, this is just a matter of doing anything. Such a thing happened, which annoyed him, but in one sentence, it was enough to completely destroy Zhengan. Even Henry hasn't known that it was Zhengan Industry who just attacked Lin.

Now Henry, holding a wine bottle, has a posture of drunkenness, as if to revenge last night.

Everyone also enjoyed Henry's drink. They knew that this was also a way to vent their emotions, and Henry now just needs such emotional venting.

This drink is drastically upset, and everyone does not know how much they have already

drunk.

You can only see the bottles everywhere on the ground.

Throughout these Siheyuans in the capital, only they were drinking so boldly.

Not far from the courtyard, a tall, seemingly elegant middle-aged man stood hand-held here.

"Adult, there should be no open flames here. They do so, it is not in compliance." A young man followed behind the elegant middle-aged.

This elegant and middle-aged is the giant sword Henry saw in the club during the day.

Ju Jian looked at the person behind him and smiled, "So what do you think?"

"Of course, let them obey our rules. This is the capital, not Guangming Island!" The young man said solemnly.

"Just do it." Ju Jian shrugged. "Anyway, the person in charge here is you. You have the right to deal with all things."

Ju Jian finished, his hands behind his head, "Life is short, happy in time, these Things, you young people worry about it, I'm old. "

Ju Jian said, walking away swaying.

The young man glanced at the direction of the courtyard, took out his mobile phone, dialed a number, and ordered: "Take me a waterwheel!" After the

phone hung up, the young man muttered, "What is the owner of the bright island, arrived

You are an ordinary person in the capital city! "In the

courtyard of the courtyard, Henry and others started to drink, and suddenly a column of water sprayed in from outside the wall, and it was sprayed on the oven in front of Wade White. White smoke blew, and the oven suddenly went out.

Immediately afterwards, the gate of the courtyard was slammed open from the outside.

I saw the young man who had just followed behind Ju Jian, strode in, and glanced at everyone in the courtyard, and then shouted loudly: "Who made you use an open fire here!"

Henry, who was in the courtyard, said It is a residence, which is actually a kind of cultural relics. Officials have long banned the use of open flames in the courtyard. Open-air barbecues like Henry and they are strictly prohibited.

Wade White's face changed and he was about to get angry.

Henry stretched his arm to stop Wade White. He knew Wade White's temper and rushed into the door of the youth saying: "I'm sorry, I'm on a whim, I ignored this rule." "Rise?" The young man stared at Henry, "This is the capital city, not the place where you rise up! You have to send your head to go somewhere else!"

"Uh ..." Henry looked back and looked at the future People, then said, "We don't seem to be playing any tricks."

"What do you think, you are very clear." The young man stepped forward and walked in front of Henry, less than one meter away from Henry, staring at Henry closely 'S eyes, said, "I warn you, I don't care who you are or who you are, here is the capital, the dragon, you are here to me, the tiger, you are lying to me here, otherwise I will always allows you to get out and understand it? '

future came from behind Henry, "you young people nine innings, are now doing things it? point steward called out."

young write a future one, "I have told you Speak? Clearly know your own position, and, in the capital city, here is my business! "

" OK, OK. "Poseidon made a gesture," It turns out to be a leader, we must follow the rules, observe the rules . "

Poseidon laughing opening, while Hand Moxiang own waist.

At the waist of Poseidon, the sky blue blade can be sheathed at any time.

Henry secretly beckoned to Poseidon, the sea god to stop the action, said:. "We just get together just in this, for a long time did not enter all, and I do not know the rules, this is something we do not." "Give

You say it again, figure out where you are! "The youth turned around and went away after warning again.

"You ..." Wade White's footsteps, he must go after.

Henry reached out and stopped Wade White.

"Boss, you made him so arrogant? A nine-game newcomer, obviously knowing your identity, still not big or small here." Wade White looked angry.

Henry smiled and said: "I have what capacity, but is just an ordinary person, this is really our negligence, just drink this wine almost, someone to help us fire, is a good thing."

"Well Wade White The boss obviously did n't want to care about him in general. These newcomers always feel that they are in position and want to control everything." Ferris walked and patted Wade White on the shoulder. "The boss drank almost, and there is still one night in the evening Spring Festival, let's go to another place and continue to drink. "

" No more, no mood. "Wade White said with a hazy face.

"Okay, look at your little family." Coming in the future, he grabbed Wade White's ears and dragged him out of the courtyard. "Go, drink."

"I'm leaning, you, you, don't pull my ears ." You let me go! Let go! Broke! "

Sylvia stood aside, looking at Wade White's deflated appearance in the future, and smiled.

"Boss, the car has been arranged for you. It's not too early. Hurry up and send the sister-in-law back to rest." The redhead came to speak, and outside the courtyard, a Rolls-Royce Gust was parked there.

"Yes, you have fun." Henry pulled Sylvia's small hand, greeted everyone, and got into the car.

Not far from the compound.

The young man just looked at the people who had left at the entrance of the courtyard and sneered. "The shit of the bright island, arrange for me to stare at him. Once there is any unusual behavior, I will immediately report to me!"

957

Xuan and Sylvia both lean on the back seat of this Rolls-Royce Gust and enjoy the comfort brought by this top luxury car.

It was now more than ten o'clock in the evening, and the colorful sceneries passed by, and Sylvia's cell phone suddenly rang.

Sylvia glanced at the caller, "Daisy's call, so late."

Sylvia just connected the phone, and Daisy's anxious voice rang.

"Sister, where are you!"

You can hear Daisy's voice with a cry.

Sylvia's heart throbbed, and a bad hunch flooded her mind, she quickly asked: "Xiao Wan, don't worry, what's wrong, slowly say!"

"Come on with the Qin family, grandpa has an accident!"

Grandpa What happened!

Sylvia only felt a bang, and his mind was blank.

Henry seeing this, quickly took Sylvia phone, Xu Chong Wan asked: "? What happened"

"I ..... I ..... I do not know," Daisy sobbed, "Brother, you Come.".

Henry Immediately asked the driver to stop the car, he took the main driver, and rushed to the Qin Family Courtyard at the fastest speed.

When Henry came to the Qin Family Courtyard, he saw a line of security outside the Qin Family Courtyard, and dozens of patrol cars were parked outside the compound. The compound was constantly shuttled around.



The arrival of a Rolls-Royce Ghost did not attract much attention. After all, the parking lot in the Qin Family Courtyard is like a luxury car show.

Henry and Sylvia got out of the car, and they saw Daisy running quickly. You can see that the Lin family also stood outside the Qin Family Courtyard.

"Xiao Wan, what's wrong with this?" Sylvia tried to calm himself.

Daisy's face was white, and Pear Blossom brought rain. "Sister, grandpa, he was taken away by patrol!"

"What!" Sylvia's voice suddenly increased, "was taken by the patrol? What happened?"

"Grandpa ... he ... He was arrested ... I ... no ... to ... "

Daisy was sobbing and his speech was intermittent. Sylvia couldn't understand what Daisy was saying after listening for a long time.

Nelson Lin stepped over from the side, he behaved fairly calmly, frowning: "Just as soon as the Qin family had a murder, the old six Qin Feng and Mr. Qin who had been accompanied by the Qin family were all dead. In Mr. Qin's ward, when we discovered him, Dad was comatose and is now listed as the first suspect. He has been investigated by the arrest control. "

"It's impossible! " My grandpa, how could he start with Mr. Qin? He respects Mr. Qin the most! "

Nelson Lin shook his head." We all understand this reason, but the patrol will not control this. Now the people of the Qin family have arrived. By the way, they all think my dad is the most suspected. "

" Why? "Henry suddenly said," Just because Grandpa was at the scene of the crime? "

" No. "Nelson Lin explained aloud," I just found the patrol, Three hours before the incident, a huge amount of money was entered into Lin's account, a total of 80 billion. The source of this money is unknown, and it was transferred to Lin's account through several channels. Was completely written off, simply finding out the source, however, Qin eighty billion of assets, was missing. "

Listen Nelson Lin Having these, Henry brow had wrinkled up tightly, his eyes scanning a In the circle, I found that the Qin family looked at their eyes as if they were thieves. Henry said: "Where is the body now?"

"No body." Nelson Lin shook his head. "There are blood stains everywhere in the room. The forensic doctor said there were signs of dismemberment at the scene. The dead body should be decomposed by someone. , And then shipped out. "

" Is it not only an acquaintance committing the crime but also a team committing the crime. "Henry narrowed his eyes.

At this time, Sylvia's phone rang, which was called by the person in charge of the finance department.

"Mr. Lin, regarding the transfer of those eighty billions of working capital, the person in charge of the bank explained that two large signed documents will be sent to you by the day. You give me a fax number and I send it to you."

"I transfer out Eighty billion? "Sylvia felt only a moment of doubt." When did I transfer out eighty billion? "

" Three hours ago, your private account was operated internally. "The person in charge

of the finance department replied.

Sylvia hurriedly opened the APP about Lin's company finance on her mobile phone and logged into her private account. Sure enough, she saw a large transfer record in her private account. Sylvia was shocked. When she opened the transfer record, she found that The beneficiary has become nonexistent.

In other words, after receiving the transfer, the other party will completely cancel the account as soon as possible!

"This ..." Sylvia looked at the transfer records on his mobile phone. This private account has always been used by Lin's helm. No one except her can go up. Is it because the account was hacked?

Question after question came one after another. Sylvia hung up the phone and clarified her thoughts. She had Ferreth's contact information, and directly called Ferrisna, and asked Ferreth to find someone to help. No one has hacked into Lin's account.

The result of Ferrisna's detection was fed back to Sylvia in less than five minutes. Lin's account is very safe and there are no signs of hacking.

"Her husband, things are very wrong. Someone wants to make us Lin." Sylvia has gradually calmed down. She is the one who has seen the big scene. Unlike Daisy, she seems to have collapsed in the event.

Henry narrowed his eyes, "Don't worry, now you'll only be in a hurry, and leave here first."

Sylvia nodded, Robert Lin was not there, she seemed to be the most powerful person in the Lin family. leave here.

A group of people got on the Buick business when they came yesterday, and as for the

Rolls-Royce Gust, Henry had already left.

Just as Henry and Sylvia were about to get on the bus, they saw a group of people striding over. It was led by the young man who had just used the water gun to wipe out Henry's oven.

"Where are you going?" The young man came to Henry and looked at Henry from bottom to top.

Henry smiled, "Why, Master, where do we want to go, we still have to report?" The

youth nodded. "Of course, I want to know where you want to go. Don't forget. Now those surnamed Lin, All have something to do with the murderer. Before this incident was identified, your every move should be under our surveillance! "

" You don't talk nonsense! "Sylvia snorted," My grandfather is not a murderer, Now things have not been ascertained. If you are an official, you should not make such an arrogant conclusion! "

" Oh. "The youth smiled disdainfully," This lady, please pay attention to your attitude to speak to me. "

958

Sylvia stared at the youth, said: "I can apologize for my attitude to speak, but you, as an official, things are not clear now Under the circumstances, feel free to splash dirty water on my grandfather, and I also ask you to apologize immediately, as a taxpayer! As a citizen of Yanxia! "The

youth sneered," This lady, I know your confidence comes from Where is it, but I tell you, no matter what your man 's identity is, here is Yanxia, and here is the capital! "The

youth finished and looked at Henry again," This Mr. Zhang, if I were you, I should

discipline My own woman, I have heard a lot of rumors about you, and I have heard people say that you are an invincible existence, huh, huh, I do n't agree with this statement. If you are a person, you have his weaknesses. I know what your weaknesses are. do you dare to make an outrageous things, I promise, you will see the results of a lifetime of regret to let you understand it? "

Henry smiled, then suddenly stuck his right hand, if the lightning fast, direct stuck youth speed Child, youth press in front of this car Buick car body.

Henry was so powerful that he gave the young man a face that suddenly turned into pig liver.

The feeling of suffocation came from the throat. The young man tried hard to remove Henry's big hand that stuck his throat, but it was useless.

Henry's big hand is like a giant pliers, no matter what young people do, they can't be shaken.

Those who came with the youth behind, almost at the same time, took out their pistols and all aimed at Henry's head.

This scene frightened several people sitting in the car and took a breath. In addition to Daisy's calm performance, who has seen this battle? It was Daisy, who had been with Henry several times, and even the most bloody.

And for Henry, Daisy has an extra self-confidence. In her view, anything can't help her brother-in-law.

Facing several black holes around him, Henry didn't even look at the muzzle with cold air. He still stuck his hand in the throat of the young man, "You seem to be threatening me?"

The flushing of the young man's face turned to Henry's hand, and they all seemed a little unpowerful. Being stuck in the throat and closing his breath were two completely different concepts.

"Let go! I let you let go!" A shout rang from Henry's ear, and one of them was holding a gun, and was fighting against Henry's back.

"Let's let go, can't you hear what I said!"

Henry turned a deaf ear to the big drink from his ear. He stared at the young man in front of him, and said again, "Do you know that the last person who threatened me with my family was What consequences? "

" Let go! Believe it or not, I killed you! "The people on the side shouted again.

"Wow oh oh oh oh." A leisurely voice sounded from the side, Jujian put his hands in his pockets, and walked slowly over, "What's wrong with this, I just went for a midnight snack, and I started fighting?"

Henryxiao said with a smile: "You young people in the nine games seem to be a little bit flamboyant."

"Haha." Ju Jian laughed aloud, "You young people, inevitably flamboyant, if you are not flamboyant, there are still young people, they There is night work at night, you do n't want him to spend the night in the hospital, and tonight, it 's very important to everyone. "

Ju Jian 's words seemed to point.

Henry coldly snorted and slammed his arm around the young man's neck, throwing the young man a few meters away and letting him fall to the ground.

Henry clapped his hands as if he had just dropped a bag of garbage, and said to Ju Jian: "You should strengthen some ideological education training." Ju Jian shrugged, "I will suggest it to you."

Henry said no more, took Sylvia's small hand, stepped into the car, and then Buick Business slowly drove away.

The young man who was thrown to the ground by Henry climbed up with the help of others. Do n't see Henry just throwing it away, but for young people, it was like a heavy punch with a master of the same level.

The youth stared at Henry in the direction they left, and gritted their teeth fiercely.

"Sooner or later, I will make you pay!"

Ju Jian glanced at the youth, then whistled and walked away.

Henry and others left the Qin Family Courtyard and went to the place where they lived. Although it was late at night, no one would be drowsy and gathered in a room, all looking anxious.

"Henry, what do you think of this matter?" Nelson Lin asked Henry. At the same time, everyone in the Lin family set their eyes on Henry.

Henry walked to the window and looked at the night scene outside the window. After a long silence, he said, "From now on, all of you, do n't make any calls to the outside world. Just do what you do every day. Grandpa, I will go and see. "

" Nothing to do? "Nelson Lin showed a puzzled look.

"Yes." Henry nodded. "Suddenly, the people behind are either directed against Lin, or

against me. If they are directed against Lin, it is better to say that it is nothing more than a matter of money. I, this matter is more troublesome, so from now on, no one of you should contact the outside world, I have to figure out, what is the purpose of the other party this time. "

Nelson Lin and others cannot understand what Henry said against him What does it mean, but after listening to Henry said, all nodded.

Sylvia opened his mouth and said nothing.

After setting up a good family, Henry left the hotel alone.

To Henry tonight, it is destined to be a sleepless night.

As soon as Henry left the hotel, he saw the future waiting outside the hotel.

"Boss, I heard that something happened to the sister-in-law's family, what are we going to do?" Wade White stepped forward.

Wade White and others, in front of Henry, are just like ordinary people. Everyone is giggling and having fun, but let others comment on it. All the kings of Guangming Island, each one, are all hands-on characters. The Qin family happened For the first time, Wade White and others already knew.

"Did you find out who was behind?" Henry asked.

Wade White shook his head, "It's not a known force. At the first time of the incident, many forces have already contacted people, saying that this matter has nothing to do with them. Boss, will it be the group of people who returned to Zumeng? The matter is just over. "



" No. "Henry denied," If it is them, there is no need to do this kind of thing. I think none of the people in the yard at that time could go out alive, and the people behind are nothing more than that. I just want to frame us, you do n't want to participate in this matter. I 'm afraid that the other party wants to borrow me to enter the capital this time, to provoke the contradiction between us and the nine innings, and leave everything to me. "

" Understood. "Wade Whitedian Nodded.

"I went to the Qin family, and you continue to inquire for me. If you have any news, tell me." Henry said, and after that, he went towards the Qin family.

959

at two o'clock in the middle of the night.

There are only two vehicles left in front of the Qin Family Courtyard. Four patrols are sitting on duty in the vehicle, and four others are left in the corner of the Qin Family Courtyard to protect the scene.

Henry came over from the wall and walked in the Qin Family Courtyard, without disturbing anyone.

Henry glanced around in the courtyard randomly, and went straight to the villa with the new Chinese decoration style.

In front of the villa, the two guards' patrols were completely unaware. At the moment, on the back of the villa, someone had touched it.

As soon as Henry entered the villa, he smelled a pungent bloody smell. The lights in the house were all lit. One piece of warning tape isolated some furniture. The patrolmen would look for some clues from these isolated furniture. Things like fingerprints.

The stairs on the first floor of the hall leading to the second floor are spiral-shaped.

Henryzuo walked three times on the stairs before coming to the second floor.

At this moment, the second floor was also isolated by one line after another. The pungent bloody smell from the whole room came from a white bedroom.

Although the second floor of the villa was lit, it seemed too empty. Henry stepped on the ground and made a soft sound, which was passed into Henry's ears, the white house in front of him, the pungent bloody smell and the smell of disinfectant water. Fusion, if another ordinary person walks here alone, I am afraid there is no courage to take one more step.

Henry walked briskly, and walked all the way to the white bedroom. This bedroom is large, but the decoration style is very simple, a large bed with white sheets, a bedside table, a reception sofa, a coffee table, That's all.

On the ground, Henry saw various patterns outlined in white powder. Henry knew that this was the first scene he saw after the arrest.

Based on these patterns, Henry analyzed that when the patrol arrived, Robert Lin was lying on the ground not far from the hospital bed, and according to the pattern outlined on the ground, he could see that Robert Lin still held something like a dagger in his hand .

In the place where Robert Lin was comatose, there were still several blood stains.

Henry walked around the bed for a week, and finally stood at the head of the bed, watching the half-bottle of disinfectant remaining on the bedside table, and narrowed his eyes.

Going to the window again, Henry glanced out of the window. There is a large open

space behind the window. There is no saying that he can hide from the window. The window is only about 60 centimeters high, square, on the window sill. There is a layer of cleaning dust. If someone left the window yesterday, this cleaning layer will definitely not stay, which means that no one has touched this window, unless the murderer has the same hand as Henry and can not leave a little Traces jumped out of the window, but obviously there are too few such masters.

Being able to control yourself, easily jump out of a window with a side length of 60 cm, and it will not affect the thin layer of light gray on the window sill, which requires extremely strong control of itself.

Just when Henry was going to see something more, he heard a dense footstep sounding on the first floor of the villa.

Immediately afterwards, a shout came into Henry's ears, "Everyone is looking at this place carefully, don't let anyone get close to himself, especially those who are related to this matter, absolutely not allowed to come close, anyone who dares to invade and kill directly "

Henry heard it at once. The master of this voice is the nine young men who were stuck in his neck today and thrown out like garbage.

Henry smiled slightly at the corner of his mouth and murmured, "It's really a careful person." Henry had already shone, and jumped out of the 60-centimetre-long window over there, and landed steadily on the ground. The window sill's thin gray, fine lines did not move.

When Henry fell to the ground, he concealed himself perfectly in the dark night. At the same time, Henry heard a rapid sound of footsteps coming from the house. The sound was so dense that the walls of the villa made a thud.

The sound of "Dump" sounded, Henrywu was stunned, and looked back at the villa again, with a pensive look in his eyes.

After leaving the scene of the crime scene, Henry did not leave directly. He has been hiding outside the Qin Family Courtyard, trying to find some useful information, but until Tianming, except for those who were patrolled and brought by the youth of the Ninth Bureau, there was no more. The rest are in and out.

Henry stretched his waist, stretched some tired muscles, and wandered towards the hotel direction. As a result, as soon as he walked two steps, he was blocked.

"Shouldn't let idle people wait in and out here? Who made you come in?" Ninth Bureau Youth, with two people, strode toward Henry and asked while walking.

"Come take a walk ah leadership." Henry hands pockets, Pieliaopiezui, "As you say let out, I do not see a clear cordon and signs."

Behind a young man immediately snapped: "Watch your talk Attitude! "

" Forget it, let him talk hard, I see how long he can be arrogant! "The look of hatred flashed in the eyes of the youth. Yesterday's things have made him hateful," I warn you again, this is the capital, not you Bright island, put away your style. "

Henryba smiled and strode away.

"Who is he? Do we want it?" Another man said behind the young man.

The young man snorted, "Send a few people to take the Lins back to the investigation one by one. All questions that can be asked will be closed for 24 hours!"

"Understood, this is arranged."

Henry bought on the street Two servings of soy juice, two servings of coke circles, walked to the hotel.

As soon as he arrived at the door of the hotel, Henry saw three yellow license plates, and the black Accord with a special pass stopped at the door of the hotel.

Henry only glanced at it and determined that these three cars belonged to the Ninth Bureau.

When the three Accords stopped at the door of the hotel, the car door opened, and several members of the nine bureaus quickly rushed towards the hotel door.

"See the mission objectives, take them all away, if there is resistance, all tough measures will be taken!"

Several members of the nine innings quickly rushed into the hotel.

Soon, Henry saw Chaning escorted by a member of the Nine Bureau and walked out.

"Let go! Let me go! Who are you!" Chaning's hands were clasped behind his waist, he kept twisting his body and yelled in his mouth.

"Honestly, now I suspect that you have something to do with a murder case. Let's go back with us!"

Chaning was escorted out, and when he saw Henry, he quickly shouted, "Brother-in-law, save me! They came to arrest our family!"

As soon as Chaning's voice fell, Henry saw that Sylvia, Nelson Lin and others were all escorted by the people of the Ninth Bureau, but the other people except Chaning were

not tortured.

"Wife." Henry strode forward. "Are you okay?"

"It's okay." Sylvia shook his head. When the people in the nine innings came to her, she agreed to go with the other party without any resistance.

A member of the 9th Bureau came and looked at a photo on the phone, then looked at Henry, and said: "There is this, take it away!"

960

The

member of the nine innings dropped his voice and waved his hand. He walked out of the two immediately behind him, enclosing Henry one after the other.

Henryang raised the two cups of soy juice in his hand and the coke ring he just bought.

"Dear everyone, I think you should not provide breakfast there? Don't mind if I have some breakfast?"

"Less nonsense, I will leave you time for breakfast, Go! "One person grabbed Henry's shoulder.

Henry Sylvia and others showed a reassuring smile, then turned around and walked outside the hotel.

Those who took Henry and others were still the few Accords.

When Henry and others got on the bus, everyone was put on a blindfold. From now on, they don't even know where they are going.

The Accord drove on the streets of the capital.

Henry sat in the back seat, blindfolded his eyes, and sat beside Henry to watch him.

"Put a word in your mouth." Henry, who was blindfolded, suddenly said, "If you are going to the headquarters of the Ninth Bureau, the left intersection in front will be closer to the left. Based on the current traffic conditions and time of the capital, the next intersection will Compared with traffic jams, from the perspective of escorting prisoners, traffic jams will increase a lot of uncertainties. You should pay attention to this. "The

two sitting next to Henry suddenly startled, looked at each other, and then almost at the same time, went to check The black cloth blindfolded in front of Henry.

"Don't watch it." Henry leaned back in the back seat and walked slowly. "It took a total of 17 minutes from your departure to the present. During this period, there were three left turns and two right turns. It will drop when it is turned in six thousand and six hundred. This process has been carried out a total of five times. This is the automatic gear shifting process of the automatic transmission. That is to say, you have not slowed down the speed during this time and kept it in fifth gear. The traffic situation in the capital should be kept at around 80. From the direction of our departure, we should be on the second road now. "

Henry 's words made the two beside him show a shocking expression, because Henry said that it was right. They just checked it carefully. The black cloth covering Henry 's eyes was very strict and could be 100%. Blocked Henry's vision.

"Don't be surprised." Henry seemed to see the expressions of the two of them. "You have just gone through some preliminary training. According to the training intensity of the nine innings, you will be trained for these things at a higher level of training. "

" Little nonsense. "One of them sneered coldly," Who told you to

talk so much, shut your mouth! " Henry smiled slightly and stopped talking.

The car that Henry sat in did not turn left as Henry said, but still went straight. Of course, the consequences of going straight, just like Henry just said, was blocked on the road for a long time, the road of three kilometers, It took 15 minutes for the car to stop slowly.

Henry heard a brief sound of the mechanical gate rising, and then the car underneath started again, and after driving a few meters forward, he stopped again.

Immediately afterwards, the door was opened.

"Down!"

A big hand dragged Henry from the car.

Later, Henry felt that his eyes were empty. The black cloth that had been covering his eyes for more than half an hour was removed. The sudden light did not make Henry uncomfortable.

Henrychao glanced around and found that Sylvia and other members of the Lin family were all standing here blankly. When they saw Henry, they almost came to Henry subconsciously, as if Henry had become the backbone. The environment they are in now is a huge hall, surrounded by walls made of white tiles, and several Accord cars are parked in the hall.

"Have you moved? Stand up for me!" There was a shout.

I saw the young man from the 9th Bureau walked out of a secret door hidden in a tiled wall.

Sylvia took a deep breath and said: "We came back to cooperate with you in the



investigation, not a prisoner. You are not qualified to restrict our personal freedom!"

"Oh." The ninth Youth Bureau sneered. "You don't want to show me here. Before the incident is discovered, all of you are suspect! From now on, you have to answer all the questions we asked. Do you understand? "

" I ask for a lawyer! "Sylvia Ergu screamed.

"I'm sorry, this is not a place for you to find a lawyer, let me take it away!" Ninth Bureau young people waved their hands, "Separate them separately, try them well, ask them!"

"Honestly, go!" Channing, who stood at the front, was shoved and brought into a secret door.

Nelson Lin and others, too, were taken away separately.

Henry looked in the direction of Sylvia and said, "Wife, just say whatever you want, don't say anything you don't want to say. According to the regulations of the Ninth Bureau, they can detain us for 24 hours, but after 24 hours You must let us go. During this period, if you lose a hair because of them, you must tell me, I will find them to talk about it! "

" Threats me? "The young man raised his eyebrows and walked to Henry, Staring at Henry closely, "Who do you think you are? Now, you are just a prisoner! Do you know what the last person threatened me, what ended?" The

youth learned Henry's tone yesterday.

Henry smiled slightly, "I don't want to know what came to an end, I just want to know what will come next."

"You will know soon!" The young man's face sank, "Go, buckle him up for me, take good

care of it!"

.....

"Boom!"

Henry was locked in a room made of pure from all directions In the room made of steel, except for the direction of entering the door, the rest of the place is welded by a whole piece of steel without leaving a slight gap. This room is prepared by the nine innings for the detention of repeat offenders.

In the room, there is only one wooden stool painted and integrated with the wall, and the whole room is empty and sealed. At first glance, it will give people a feeling of despair.

Henry walked to the corner of the room, sitting leisurely on a wooden bench, leaning against the wall.

In a monitoring room, the youth of the Ninth Bureau looked at Henry in the room, and his face was full of hate, "Here I heated the room! Add to the sixth gear!"

"Six gear?" The person sitting in front of the monitoring screen is slightly surprised a moment, "a six-speed may be trouble ah." "do

not worry." Youth mouth revealing a hint of cruel smile, "he will not hurt, plus, there is nothing, I am responsible!"

the other side to listen to young people say, and no To say more, your finger is even on the console in front of you.

A minute later, I saw the room where Henry was staying. All the walls on the upper, lower, left, and right sides started to become a little reddish, and steel was able to

conduct heat.

The young man looked at the changes in the room and murmured, "It won't let you have an accident, but it won't let you have nothing. Enjoy it, just like the despair of a crab being thrown into a steamer!" "

961

the room where Henry stays

, the temperature is gradually rising, the room is completely sealed, there is no place with a little ventilation, when the temperature rises to a point, here is It seems to be a huge steamer.

The surrounding walls became more red.

The youth of the Ninth Bureau stood in front of the monitoring screen and stared at the computer screen with a sneer on his face. He seemed to have seen Henry begging for mercy.

Henry, who is in the room, can indeed feel that the temperature in the room is increasing, but this can make ordinary people crazy and difficult to resist the temperature. For Henry, it is like turning on the Yuba, only giving him a warmth Yangyang feeling.

Henry, who had not slept all night, had a drowsiness at this temperature. He sat on a wooden bench, leaned against the wall, closed his eyes, and felt a little enjoyment.

The youth of the Ninth Bureau who stood in front of the monitor would have thought of the "torture" he had prepared, which actually added some comfort to Henry. He didn't understand Qi, he didn't control Qi, he didn't understand it naturally. There is a great influence, which makes people produce great antibodies to the extreme heat and cold.

Looking at Henry's closed eyes against the wall, the young man sneered, "I let you pretend, I see how long you can endure, when you beg me! Sixth gear has been maintained, no one orders me, everyone No permission! "

After leaving the order, the youth strode away.

The person sitting in front of the console, with his eyes worried, is the sixth gear open all the time? As an operator, he is very clear about what these six gears represent. After a few minutes of driving, people can still insist, but once more than fifteen minutes, the people inside may have suffocation at any time. Know that high temperature can not only evaporate The water in the human body can evaporate even the air!

The Ninth Bureau is a special organizational group. They are within the system and are above many things.

There are many underground forces in the world, and they have explored the organization of the Ninth Bureau. In the end, they did not even know the base of the Ninth Bureau.

Underneath a very ordinary residential area in the capital, there is a steel fortress that can completely block the signal. No satellite detection can find the signal band here. The tens of thousands of square meters underground is completely blocked, but only occasionally comes out Wave frequency to create illusions, here is the headquarters of the 9th Bureau of Yanxia.

Here, with the world's top weapons and a large number of powerful people, there are countless messages from all over the world every day, gathered here, it is no exaggeration to say that the intelligence officers here can control what happens in the world anytime, anywhere Anything, from the internal hegemony of the rest of the country, to the fact that the old king's head thousands of miles away has done everything today, all the information you want to know can be clearly checked from here.

There are strict levels in the nine innings. They perform some tasks that are not officially recognized, and serve as the patron saint of the summer in the underground world.

In a closely guarded interrogation room, everyone in the Lin family was locked up separately.

None of the people who can be locked in the nine innings are ordinary characters. The Lin family can be said to be the first ordinary people to be locked in the nine innings.

"Ms. Lin, we found that there is more than 80 billion of cash in your company's account. Can you explain it?"

"Mr. Channing, what is your relationship with the Qin family?"

"Mr. Nelson Lin, does the Lin's think? To annex the Qin family's ideas, as far as I know, the Qin family gave you Lin's great help a few decades ago. It's a bit too ugly for you to take pictures this time." In the interrogation room where the Lin family is detained, in front of each Lin family, there are several negotiating experts from the Ninth Bureau. They will use very deep negotiation techniques to defeat the weakest part of the heart. , Let people tell the truth.

Daisy and Channing did not have any training in this respect. In a few words of negotiating experts, they said everything they knew.

After more than ten minutes, these negotiating experts walked out of the interrogation room and came together in a hall.

In the hall, the young man of the Ninth Bureau took a cup of hot coffee leisurely. "How about it, did you ask?"

Several negotiating experts shook their heads almost simultaneously.

"They don't know anything about it."

"The woman surnamed Lin has n't said anything. We also found out that a few days ago, Lin's account had 80 billion missing from his account. The number of lost homes is the same. They are probably trying to cover up the Qin family's 80 billion things. "The youth heard this, and there was a haze in their eyes." Do not want to say yes, then continue to deduct "

Look at them!" The young man finished, put the coffee in his hand aside and flung his sleeve away.

The remaining negotiating experts looked at each other, and they were puzzled why there were so many ordinary people brought to the Ninth Bureau. In the normal process, these people should be handed over to the patrol. Now that this is done, it is obviously broken. , But the person who issued this order is the new external person in charge of the capital, and the background is exceptionally strong. Their fathers have a high status in the nine innings. Even if they know that this violates the rules, they dare not say anything, only Follow suit.

Sylvia and others were kept in an empty interrogation room. The entire interrogation room had the same color. The empty room would raise an inexplicable fear in the heart of the person. This was a psychological offensive.

However, for such a psychological offensive, Sylvia has long ignored it. For her, when she learned of the death of Henry, she had already faced the greatest loneliness and fear in her heart.

Sylvia is not afraid, but for the rest of the Lin family, this psychological offensive is particularly terrible.

Daisy, sitting in the interrogation chair, was sobbing almost all the time.

On the other side, Henry has been in the high-temperature room lasting six gears for nearly 20 minutes. The operator sitting in front of the surveillance video will detect Henry's heartbeat almost every ten seconds, and increase He is afraid of any problems with the oxygen transmission rate in the room. After all, he is here, but he does not have a strong background. If there is any problem, he must definitely go back to the pot.

The operator looked at the time and looked at the door from time to time. He thought about how the young man might be coming, but he didn't dare to lower the temperature in the room without the other party's delay.

The youth in the Ninth Bureau did not stay at the base of the Ninth Bureau. When the Lin family did not get any useful information, he came to the Metropolitan Patrol Bureau for the first time.

After coming to the arresting bureau, the young man presented his ID.

"Mr. Jin Hang, what do you want to check?"

After learning the identity of the youth, the people of the arresting bureau took the initiative to take up the auxiliary work.

Jinhang glanced around the arresting bureau and said, "I ask you, did the old thing named Lin wake up?"

962

Metropolitan People's Hospital, outside a ward, several plainclothes patrols keep patrolling back and forth, staring at the ward at all times.

In the ward, Robert Lin was lying on the hospital bed with his eyes closed.

Jinhang strode along with several patrols.

"This is Comrade Jin Hang, who came to investigate this case." A patrol explained the plain clothes in front of the ward.

Jin Hang pushed the door of the ward into the ward and stared at Robert Lin, who was still unconscious on the hospital bed. In front of Robert Lin's nose, an oxygen machine was inserted, and a heart rate monitor beside him said that Robert Lin had returned to normal at this time. , Waking up is just a matter of time.

Jinhang looked at the arrest outside the window, then walked to the window and drew the blinds.

A plainclothes patrol outside the ward changed his face on the spot, and the blinds were pulled up, and they could not see the situation inside. They were about to make a noise, but they were stopped by the patrol with Jinhang.

The patrol who led the way to Jinhang flushed his plainclothes patrol and shook his head. He pointed his finger upstairs, meaning that Jinhang was the one sent from above.

The plainclothes patrol opened his mouth and eventually did not speak.

In the ward, Jin Hang stared viciously at Robert Lin, who was still in a coma. "Old guy, blame, just blame your son-in-law!"

Jin Hang finished, straight forward, and gently removed Robert Lin's nose In the front oxygen supply tube, his movements are very subtle. If you don't look closely, you can't see that the oxygen supply machine has been unplugged. When the oxygen supply



machine is unplugged, the pattern of the heart rate detector will fluctuate slowly. It became gentle, which proves that Robert Lin's heart rate began to slow down.

Immediately afterwards, Jin Hang took out a dagger wrapped in a plastic bag from his pocket. He put on the glove and took the dagger out of the plastic bag. Then he put it on Robert Lin's hand and asked Robert Lin to leave his fingerprint on the dagger. After the grip was put on, the dagger was put away again.

Jin Hang just put the dagger away, and the door of the ward was slammed open from the outside.

Jinhang looked dissatisfied and looked towards the door of the ward.

"Yo, aren't you performing your mission in Yinzhou? The white robe is in charge of the sword." Jin Hang looked at the door of the ward with a rather arrogant tone.

It was the white robe who appeared at the door of the ward!

Within the Ninth Bureau, there is such a special group that they do not participate in the internal disputes of the Ninth Bureau. It is a force system of the Ninth Bureau. It specializes in performing some external tasks. This group of people is called the Ninth Bureau Swordsman.

The supreme leader among the swordsmen is the swordsman.

Among the nine innings, there are nine sword envoys. These nine people are equivalent to the highest external force representatives of the nine innings. Each of the sword envoys has the strength of condensing gas and is extremely powerful.

All along, the swordsman group and the government and government groups within the Ninth Bureau are very uncooperative.

In Jinhang's view, the swordsman is nothing more than a group of reckless men. All they can do is kill, kill, kill, and kill. Killing and killing can never really solve the problem.

In terms of system, Jinhang and Baipao do not belong to the same system, so it is not polite for Jinhang to speak.

The white robe in front of the ward did not directly answer Jin Hang's question. He first glanced around in the ward, and then asked: "What are you doing here? Shouldn't the Qin family do this for you?"

"Ha ha." Jinhang sneered. "White robe, pay attention to the way you speak. When is your turn to challenge me? Ask me to say that you haven't reported it this time without permission?" "You do not have to worry about such a thing." Poor tone white robe off, "you allowed to intervene in this matter, as there is no filing, which is not within the scope of the powers of your."

"Originally it's not within my rights, but this time, some people are involved, so I'll take care of it naturally!" Jin Hang's hand subconsciously touched his pocket, where there was still the stained one. Robert Lin's fingerprint dagger, "White robe, I am doing things now, you should go out."

"You are yours, I'll just look at the elders." White robe walked into the ward, took a stool and sat down, "Could you do what Jinhang is doing in a shameful manner, I am afraid I can't see it?"

Jinhang's face changed a little, he stared at the white robe, seeing the white robe to sit here today His sleeves flicked, "Then you look right here, anyway, looking at the old guy's appearance, it will not be a few days to live!"

Jin Hang finished, striding out of the ward, closing the door of the ward.

As soon as Jinhang left, Baipao took out his mobile phone and dialed Wade White's phone. "Brother, I've arrived, in the old man's ward." The

reason Baibaike came from Yinzhou was when he received Wade White. According to the news, Wade White was afraid that someone would use this incident to instigate the relationship between Jiu Ju and Henry, and specifically let Bai Pao Ke come over.

Wade White at the end of the phone responded, "Thank you, brother. Now they are all taken away by the Nineth Bureau. It is a lot of trouble to follow the situation. Do you have any gossip?"

"No." He shook his head, "What is the specific situation now, there is a mist inside the nine games."

Wade White asked again, "What's going on with that person? Who asked him to take the boss away?"

"You mean Jinhang ? " "

I do not know what kind of bird he is something. "white Pielepiezui pool," so he took directly to the boss, you should not be nine innings internal arrangements, right? "

"No." Bai Pao Ke replied, "Jin Hang is young and proud. He is the youngest person in power in the history of the nine games. From the first time he learned that his uncle had arrived in the capital, Jinhang had already focused on it. The capital is now. "

" Oh. "Wade White chuckled." It's been a long time, it's a stunned head. "

" Yes. " Bai Pao Ke said, and added," But it's a stunned head with a very background. , So it's a little trouble, we don't belong to a system, and I can't say anything. "

" The boss's side, don't need us to worry about it, and now I'm afraid of the aunt's family being wronged, you know the boss's character, really want to be stunned. What happened to Qingshen that hurt Dasao, I am afraid that this year, no one will have a good time. "

Bai Pao Ke nodded," I understand, I will go to the report and wait until the end of the matter, I will always Stay in the capital. "

" Okay, I'll leave the matter over there to you. We will contact you anytime for any progress. "

After some exchanges, the two hung up.

Bai Paoke glanced casually in the ward and left the ward. He went back to the headquarters of the Ninth Bureau and reported that he had not noticed that the oxygen machine in front of Robert Lin's nose could no longer provide oxygen.

Within nine innings, Henry had been in the room with six high temperatures for almost an hour.

963

looking at the motionless Henry in the high-temperature room, the operator sitting in front of the surveillance video is already sweating, and it is not the temperature in the room that affects him But he is very worried now, what will happen to the people in the room.

Since the establishment of the Ninth Bureau to this day, the high temperature of the sixth gear has not been opened, but no one has been able to persist in it for so long.

I still remember a serious offense many years ago, with strong power, and finally endured more than twenty minutes at this temperature, the whole person completely

collapsed.

Imagine throwing a person into a huge steamer. The temperature inside can steam the person alive. Even when the person is about to die, he can smell a flavour of meat from his own body. , How desperate is that feeling!

The operator, who was already so nervous and sweaty, was completely unaware that Henry was motionless because he was asleep.

This kind of high temperature enough to steam people is an ordinary Yuba for Henry. In addition to making him feel warm and comfortable, there is no other effect, even Henry's breathing.

Qi has changed the human body to some extent, and it has made people out of the original category.

"Come on!" The door of the monitoring room was pushed open.

Jin Hang walked in from the door with a disgruntled face. He wanted to watch Robert Lin die in the hospital today. As a result of the arrival of the white robe, Jin Hang even thought, if that old Something is dead, what expression will the surname Zhang be!

When Jinhang walked into the monitoring room and saw that the room where Henry was detained continued for six gears, his face changed, and he asked, "How is it still open!" The

operator cried when he saw Jinhang, " I ... "

" It's time to close! " Jin Hang shouted quickly, then turned around and ran quickly to the room where Henry was held.

Although Jin Hang dared to fight Robert Lin in the hospital, he was absolutely afraid to make anything in the 9th inning. The high temperature of the sixth gear lasted for an hour. If there was anything wrong with Henryzhen, he could never escape!

When Jinhang came to the room where Henry was detained and opened the door, a rush of heat came across him, which made Jinhang feel a bit difficult to breathe.

Jin Hang held his breath and felt a little trembling. If there was something wrong with that person in the room, his responsibility would be greater. Although Jin Hang's arrogance was on his lips, he dared to Henry Get some bitter taste.

Jin Hang subconsciously slapped his hand in front of his eyes and walked into the room. When he saw Henry sitting at the corner of the room with his eyes closed, his heartbeat was accelerating.

Jinhang slowly walked towards Henry. Rao is now heated and closed, and the door has been opened to ventilate. The temperature inside still gives Jinhang an unbearable feeling.

Walking to Henry, Jin Hang looked at Henry for a few seconds and found that Henry was still motionless.

Jin Hang slowly raised his arm and put it in front of Henry's nose. You can see that Jin Hang's arm is trembling. He is really afraid of taking any responsibility.

Jin Hang's hand was placed in front of Henry's nose, and he felt it for a few seconds without any response. This time, Jin Hang's heart sank to the bottom.

"Aha!"

Henry suddenly opened his eyes and made a strange noise, suddenly stood up from the

stool.

This sudden change made Jin Hang's legs so soft that he almost sat down on the ground. Henry stretched out a lazy waist, looking at Jin Hang who hadn't come back in front of him, and laughed and said, "Why? I thought I was dead?"

Jin Hang could clearly feel Henry exhale. That ridiculous meaning made him feel particularly embarrassed. It was clear that he was the prisoner of the order, Jin Hang snorted, "Leave me nonsense, I ask you, why are you going to the Qin family to kill?"

Henry heard this, showing a disdainful look, and sit down again, "If the person above you asks you to do this, then tell him to switch to an experienced person as soon as possible, if all this is done by yourself, fight for it Let yourself be mature. If I were you, I would use this time to make more evidence to frame me. Of course, you may have done this, but remember, the drip will not leak, and then it will be very fruitful, but it is very Serious. "

Henry finished, holding his hands behind his head, closing his eyes and continuing to sleep.

Jin Air trembling of people watching, gas, body of a switch, strode out of this detention room, at the same time shouted, "Give me the temperature raised! To the maximum!"

"Bang!"

Sound snooze, The door was completely sealed.

Henry exhaled and muttered in his mouth: "Is Yuba about to open?"

Time passed slowly.

All the Lins were also locked up alone.

After Jinhang walked out of the prison, he went straight to Qinjia Manor.

"Contact me that nanny of the Qin family!"

Two hours later, Jinhang returned to the headquarters of the Ninth Bureau. It can be seen that he seemed very happy.

This time, the room where Henry stayed did not last for too long. The previous hour had frightened Jinhang.

When Jinhang returned to the headquarters of the Ninth Bureau, he saw that Bai Paoke had arrived here with a few people.

"Jin Hang, let it go." Bai Pao Ke walked to Jin Hang. Without unnecessary nonsense, he threw a document directly to Jin Hang.

Jinhang just glanced at it, and didn't open the file to see it, so he guessed what it would be.

Jin Air sneer, "a white robe off, I found that when you really are when the dog accustomed to ah? Nine innings as the sword of the palm, even put down the task, specifically to a foreign organization to intercede!"

A white robe off no Fighting with Jinhang, he still said: "Let's let go."

"Will let go, wait until I read the document first, and then, in case someone betrayed, take out fake things to lie to me?" Jinhang picked up the white robe The customer just dumped the paper on the table.



"Jin Hang, you should pay attention!" Bai Baike shouted behind him, "The instructor is not something you can defame!"

Jin Hang's face changed, staring at the speaker, "What are you? Dare to talk to me like this ! " "

you. " "

Okay. "waved off white robes, stopped people also speak behind, followed by red Jin fairway," watching people put it. " "

Do not worry, ah, this document, I can get Look carefully. "Jin Hang took the file and sat down on a sofa, found a comfortable posture, lifted Erlang's legs, waved his hand, and shouted for someone to make him a cup of tea, which was slow. Open the file and read it.

"Oh, it's really dazzled lately, and I can't see clearly. Who will help me get a pair of glasses." Jin Hang flicked the document aside, picked up the teacup, blown gently, and then took a sip. A look of enjoyment.

964

Jin Hang people get glasses, he himself sat on the sofa, leisurely sipping tea, took out the phone, play games.

After more than an hour, one person took the glasses and handed them to Jinhang.

"I took it wrong. I wore the glasses on Monday. I won't wear it today. I will take it again."

Jin Hang waved his hand and sent the person away.

The person who went to get the glasses was also from Jinhang. Hearing Jinhang's words, he said nothing, showing what I understood, and turned out of the headquarters of the 9th Bureau.

"Jin Hang, I think you deliberately!" A swordsman behind the white robe could not help speaking.

Jin Hang glanced at the person who spoke, and after giving him another cup of hot tea, he said, "Yes, I did it on purpose. How can you take me?"

The popular trembling behind Bai Pao shivered, but He couldn't say anything.

Jin Hang laid a leisurely posture, lying on the sofa, and more than an hour later, the man just got a pair of glasses again.

Jin Hang nodded with satisfaction. "Well, I wear these glasses today." After

Jin Hang received the glasses, he slowly wiped the lens, just a lens, Jin Hang will wipe for more than five minutes, When things were all done, Jin Hang slowly picked up the document again and looked down.

Jin Hang watched a document with less than five crosses for more than 20 minutes, and then put the document down and said: "White robe, you can be a dog. You can let a brother specifically approve

Download this document. " Baipao stood there silently, ignoring Jinhang.

Behind the white robe, the sword-bearing people all showed their anger. As a palm swordsman, the white robe had a high prestige among the sword-bearers, but at the moment, Jinhang was called by a dog.

Jinhang saw that Baipao ignored him, which gave him a sense of powerlessness that hit him with cotton. Jinhang also prepared a whole set of rhetoric and prepared to attack Baipao. Now this set of rhetoric is all Not used anymore.

Jin Hang snorted and waved his hand, instructing his own people: "Go and put the group of surnames Lin!"

Outside the prison, Sylvia and others Henry saw, except Sylvia, they looked a little hag. Other than that, there was no substantial harm.

As soon as Daisy saw her mother, she cried out on the spot and was locked in a room like that, let alone a girl, a normal man, she felt a little nervous.

Daisy's mother hugged Daisy's shoulder. Although she was also very scared, she still tried her best to appease her daughter.

"My wife, didn't you hurt?" Henry strode to Sylvia.

Sylvia shook his head slightly, and then looked at the rest of the family with some worry. Sylvia also saw a lot of big scenes, but the rest of them experienced this kind of thing for the first time. Leave a shadow for a long time.

"Cry what cry! Who made you cry here, shut your mouth for me!" A yelled voice came from the side, Jin Hang's men.

This scream made Daisy startled, and the crying suddenly stopped.

Henry turned his head violently, and looked at the man who had just made a yell.

The man who uttered a yell also looked towards Henry. The two looked at each other, and his eyes were full of provocation and arrogance, as if to say what you can do to me.

Henry smiled slightly and took a step forward. At this step, he faced the person with his face, and his face was pale. The provocation and arrogance in his eyes also

disappeared at this moment. It seemed that he was being stared at by a jungle beast. This beast might open his blood basin at any time and devour himself. "Let's go." Henry pulled Sylvia's catkin and walked towards the exit.

Bai Pao Ke has been waiting there.

Everyone in the Lin family followed behind Henry.

When approaching the exit, Henry saw Jin Hang coming.

Jin Hang looked at Henry and slowly raised his right hand, stroking hard at the neck.

Henry ignored them and took the Lin family with them. They left the Jiuju base first. They took an elevator and the elevator went up. When the elevator doors opened, they found that they were actually in a warehouse.

Bai Pao Ke came out with Henry and others, and saw some unexpected expressions on Sylvia's face, explaining: "There are no less than ten exits in the Ninth Bureau. These exits can lead to various locations in the capital. As for the entrance, the Regulations, I can't tell, the car is ready, everyone get in the car first. "

Sylvia nodded.

Everyone in the Lin family got on a business specially prepared by Bai Pao Ke. After getting on the bus, Henry found that Nelson Lin and others looked a little stupid, obviously they hadn't recovered from what happened just now.

"Hey." Henry sighed, "I didn't even eat, go eat the food first, then take a good rest, don't go

anywhere today." Inside the Ninth Bureau.

Jin Hang was sitting in an office, his eyes fierce, and he wondered what he was thinking.

"Dangdang."

Jinhang's office door was knocked.

"Go in." Jinhang made a sound.

Immediately afterwards, the door of the office room was pushed open from the outside, and a middle-aged woman in her mid-thirties came in.

"What's the matter?"

"I just received the news from the hospital that the suspect of the Qin family, that surnamed Lin, died."

"What! Dead!" Jin Hang's face was frightened, and he suddenly sat up from his office chair. "When is it!" The

woman replied: "Just two minutes ago, there should be a problem with the hospital equipment. The lack of oxygen caused the heartbeat to stop! "

" Take me away! "Jin Hang hurriedly walked towards the door of the office. Although he was in a panic, his heart was ecstatic. The only regret may be Can't you see what the old guy looked like when he died.

The Metropolitan People's Hospital, everyone in the Lin family, has been crying into a mess. They were on the way to dinner, but suddenly heard the bad news.

"Grandpa, where is he?" Sylvia looked pale in the deserted ward.

Nelson Lin even planted it in the past, and he has been tortured for most of the day. At the moment, he heard such bad news and completely collapsed his spirit.

The sobbing and whistling sound continued to sound from the hospital. Daisy 's eyes were already crying red and swollen. Channing knelt in front of the ward. Only Aunt Sylvia did n't cry, but shrunk alone in the corner, murmuring. Say something.

Bai Pao Ke sighed, "Master, the old man is spreading this matter. Now Jinhang deals with this matter. I'm afraid that the old man's body will be disturbed, so I will let them go first, Master, and mourn."

Henry stood aside. When this happened, he didn't know how to persuade him. It happened so suddenly.

965

Henry Zhang asked Bai Pao Ke: "What time is it to confirm the death?"

Bai Pao Ke reached out his hand and the person next to him handed him a report. Baipao glanced and said: "The exact time is 1:43 at noon. The nurse found that the oxygen machine slipped and the support was insufficient."

Henry asked again: "Has the forensic medicine been verified?"

"Well." Nodded, "I'm sure, it's really because of insufficient oxygen supply in the brain, there are no external factors. During this time, there are also plainclothes patrols and guards outside, and no one has ever entered or left the ward."

Henry patted Bai Baike's shoulder, " Take me to see the body. "

Bai Pao Ke nodded and took Henry towards the side.

Ten minutes later, Henry and Bai Paoke returned to the door of the ward. Sylvia walked over with red eyes. He was interrupted by the sound of drumming and drumming just after opening his mouth.

At the moment when the sound of gongs and drums sounded, everyone in the Lin family looked angrily in the direction of the sound.

I saw that Jinhang came from a passage not far away. On Jinhang's mobile phone, there were also harsh lyrics.

"It's a good day today ..."

"Am I going to kill you!" Chaning yelled, got up from the ground, and rushed toward Jinhang with red eyes.

Henry grabbed Chaning and held Chaning behind him. Henry could think that if Chaning was to fight against Jin Hang, Jin Hang would definitely not fight back, and he would not even hide, today If the ordinary people of Lin's beat Jinhang, the latter thing would be bigger.

The white robe frowned, looking at Jinhang, "Jinhang, you are too much!"

"I'm too much, what's the point?" Jinhang looked puzzled. "Why, the hospital can't listen to the song? Oh right!"

Jin Air looking suddenly dawned look, look to Chaning, the channel: "I said how are you so excited about it, it's you home today dead, ah, ha ha ha!"

Chaning heard that, they immediately To rush towards Jinhang.

Jin Hang looked at Chaning's rage, his face was full of sneer, he just wanted to anger

this person, once they did something extraordinary, even this hell king, they could not protect them!

In the corridor of the hospital, the lyrics of that good day are still ringing. The sound of the lyrics is like a steel needle, plunging into the hearts of everyone in the Lin family.

"You're enough!" Baipao shouted. "This is a hospital, not your noisy place."

"Let's do it." Jin Hang shrugged. "I'm a quality person, unlike some People are not well-educated like that. "

Jin Hang finished, turning off the music resounding throughout the hospital corridor, but he still hummed the lyrics in his mouth.

Bai Pao Ke still stared at Jinhang.

Jin Air revealing an unexpected appearance, "how his family dead, not my family dead, you sing two songs palm sword so that adults have to control?"

A white robe off even speak, Henry patted the white robe off On his shoulder, beckoning the white robe to ignore it.

Baipao stared at Jinhang and turned his head. He also knew that the more excited he was now, the happier Jinhang would be, but Baipaike couldn't control himself.

Jin Air waved and called a doctor, "Where is it now that the dead? We have to do pull out checks, do not forget, he's a murderer."

Jin Hang the murderer intentionally bite of heavy words .

"You're enough!" Sylvia screamed, "Now my grandfather is gone. Can you not splash



dirty water on him? The Qin family's affairs have not been ascertained. Why do you say my grandfather is a murderer!" "I naturally have a certain amount of evidence." Jin Hang embraced his chest with both hands, "Doctors, people?"

"People have been taken away by their families, the car just came from the cremation site, and have gone there Sent. "

" What? "Jin Hang's face changed, staring at Sylvia and others." Understand the rules! Who told you to take people away! "

Sylvia and others looked back and looked at each other when they heard this. .

"I let people are saying good-bye." Henry Lin Chong Han whispered, "These people with ill intent, will stay here grandfather, also inviting right and wrong, or put to rest as quickly as possible."

Tears from uncontrolled Sylvia Although she knew that Henry did this for the good of grandpa and for the good of everybody, otherwise she looked like that person and really had to give grandpa a homicide hat before giving up, so grandpa would be considered below , That wouldn't look away.

But I thought that even Grandpa wouldn't see him at the last time. The regret and heartache would emerge involuntarily.

"What do you mean by Zhang's name!" Jin Hang rushed to Henry in one step. "You did this by deliberately destroying the evidence!"

Henry opened his mouth slightly, and a weak voice came from his mouth. Only Jin Hang could alone Hearing clearly, "Want to frame us through the old man's body? Remember next time, move faster."

Henry finished, slowly backing away.

"Okay!" Jinhang gritted his teeth. "You're fine. I thought everything would be gone, right, let's just wait and see!"

Jinhang finished, and turned directly, striding out of the hospital. At the same time Roared: "Quick, let people rush to the cremation site now, and then call to inform, those who just transported, don't move!"

Jinhang hurried out of the hospital with a crowd of people, and got on the train directly.

Jinhang took out a whistle and hung it on the roof of the car. He blew the whistle all the way and rushed to the cremation site at the fastest speed. When he arrived, he found that the person who had just arrived at the cremation site was not Robert Lin.

Anxious Jinhang made a call to the hospital.

"Sorry, on the list that Mr. Zhang filled in for us, the name of the cremation site was incorrectly filled, and I will send you the correct one now."

"No need!" Jinhang hung up the phone directly, biting Ya, "Your surname Zhang, play with me! Let's have fun! Go to Qin's house!" In the

hospital, Nelson Linqiang endured the grief in his heart and went through the formalities with Bai Pao Ke.

"Let's go back to Yinzhou." Nelson Lin looked at the notice in his hand and shook his head regretfully. "I came to the capital because of Dad, and there is no need to stay here now."

"This gentleman, no matter where you are Ca n't go. "One of Jinhang 's men walked to

Nelson Lin with several people and showed his ID." Now all of you have a motivation to annex Qin 's property. From now on, you You must be honest in the capital, and no one can leave unless things are over. "

" I'm going to take my dad home, do you want to take care? "Nelson Lin's eyes were red and his voice was hoarse.

"What you want to do is your own business and has nothing to do with us." The other party said coldly.

As soon as the other party's voice fell, I saw a person ran over, "Director Jin said, let them be taken to the Qin family, the murderer is found!"

966

of the

Qin Family Courtyard, inside and out, completely surrounded by the patrol car, and the security line completely circled the Qin family.

Everyone in the Lin family took three yellow-flag Accords to the Qin family compound and were taken to the cordon.

The white robe followed, and was just stopped when he was about to enter the cordon.

Jin Hang looked at the white robe with a smile on his face. "I'm sorry, but the sword makes Master. Now I'm handling the case. Nobody can wait. If you want to go in, please go to the headquarters and open another document."

Jin Hang After talking, his body twisted and strode into the Qin Family Courtyard.

In the Qin Family Courtyard, Sylvia and others stood here, and behind each of them stood two members of the Ninth Bureau, looking at the Lin family with the appearance

of guarding the prisoners.

Soon, Sylvia saw that the people of the Qin family had also come over. There were many Qin family members. There were more than 20 numbers in the family, all of them were immediate family members.

The moment when the Qin family saw Sylvia, they were extremely excited, "You gangsters, murderers! I want you to pay for your life!"

"White-eyed wolf! The old man of our family had pulled your Lin family, and came You are not as good as pigs and dogs! "

" Your Lin family is simply not worthy of being called a person! "The

Qin family members have expressed their duties, their emotions are high, and their voices are loud.

"Enough!" Sylvia screamed, "This time, it's not just your Qin family that happened, our Lin family also encountered something that we don't want to accept!"

"Oh!" A Qin family sneered, "That is Robert Lin evil There is bad news, good death! "

" Yes, good death! "

" Would you like to try again? "Chaning yelled.

"I'll say ten more times, good death! Good death! Good death!" A young Qin family stood up.

"What the hell are you doing!" Chaning snarled, squeezing his fists with red eyes and rushing towards the other party.

Just before Channing was about to rush to the other party, a patrol suddenly rushed over and held Channing straight, and said sharply: "You all give me a little honesty, this is not your place to spread wild!"

Channing was pressed on the ground, struggling desperately, but to no avail.

"Okay, well, sinner family, where is such a big temper, a murderer, it is indeed a good thing to die, otherwise it is also a scourge to stay in the world." Jinhang Shi Shiran came from the side.

Sylvia said angrily: "I repeat, my grandfather didn't kill, you don't want to spur people!"

"Blood spurting people?" Jin Hang raised his eyebrows, "It seems that you are not dead in the Yellow River, I thought the body burned, I can't find the evidence? Here, call the babysitter!"

Jin Hang ordered to continue. Soon, a patrol brought a woman in her thirties, who was Robert Lin's arrival. That night, the man who guided him at the gate of the Qin Family Courtyard.

The woman lowered her head and walked among the crowd.

Jinhang snapped his fingers, "Come on, tell me what you saw at the time, bit by bit, and say it all!" The

middle-aged woman completely did not see the arrogant and indifferent appearance when she first saw her. A glance at the Chaolin family from the other side gave him a bad hunch in his life.

"Don't be afraid." Jinhang said aloud again, "We will give you the call and tell the truth!"

The

middle-aged woman nodded, slowly speaking, and there was a fear in her voice. "Last night, Liu Ye went to see the old man. The old man named Lin came with him and said that he had something important to explain to the old man." "Just be more precise!" Jin Hang frowned, "Time, what time is it." The

middle-aged woman was terrified, and said busy, "Last night at about 8:30."

"Okay" Jin Hang nodded with satisfaction, "Continue." "The

middle-aged woman swallowed her saliva, and then said: "Last night, Liu Ye entered the old man's room with Lin's old man. I came out and asked me for a fruit knife and said that the old man wanted to eat an apple. At that time, I didn't think much about it, so I gave him the knife. After ten minutes, I heard a scream and passed. For half an hour, a bloody smell came from the room of the old man. I was a little worried. As soon as I opened the door, I found that the old man named Lin was dizzy on the ground and there was a pool of blood on the ground.

"Wait!" Suddenly, a patrolman, who was the captain of the patrol team, was in charge of the Qin family. He asked the middle-aged woman, "You said that the surname Lin asked for a fruit knife? We At that time, there was no fruit in the room that had been peeled or found. To any fruit." "The

middle-aged woman suddenly looked pale, lowered her head, and dared not make a sound.

"Say!" The captain of the patrol screamed loudly. "When we inspected the scene, we not only saw no peels, no pits, even the fruit knife!"

"I ... I ... .." "The middle-aged woman was trembling with fright, and her mouth kept

stuttering.

"Hurry up!" The patrol leader shouted again.

The middle-aged woman was so terrified that she sat directly on the ground. "I ... I ... that knife was hidden by me."

"Hidden?" The captain of the patrol changed his face. "You deliberately destroyed the scene of the crime, knife where is it! " "

just ..... just ..... "middle-aged woman trembling hand, pointing to the direction of the villa," in my bedroom under the bed. "

policeman captain gave the order," Go back to the knife! "

The two patrols ran quickly towards the villa, and within a minute, they saw the two patrols come out again. They were wearing white gloves and holding a fruit knife in their hands.

"I ask you! Why did you hide the knife? Be a thief?" The captain of the patrol came to the middle-aged woman and asked.

"No! No! No!" The middle-aged woman quickly shook her head. "I ... I'm afraid."

"What are you afraid of?" The

middle-aged woman even said: "This knife was given to the old man named Lin, if he used The knife kills, and I am afraid I will be defined as an accomplice. "The

captain of the patrol waved his hand." Go, check the fingerprint on this knife! "The

two patrols responded and immediately ran out of the Qin family compound with the knife.

The captain of the patrol stared at the middle-aged woman, "I ask you, besides this knife, what else do you hide from us?"

"No! No!" The middle-aged woman shook her head again and again, "I already said everything I know, I ... I am not an accomplice. "The

captain of the patrol shook his head and said, " Unless you do not know what the other party is going to do with this knife, it cannot be defined as an accomplice. "When the

middle-aged woman heard this, Song After a breath, "That's good, that's good."

Ten minutes later, a police officer who had just taken a knife for testing ran over, holding a report in his hand, shouting: "Captain! Testing The results came out. On this knife, I really have the fingerprints of this nanny and Robert Lin recently! "

967

The

inspection report from the arrester made Lin's heart beat.

The patrolman continued: "Captain, I just analyzed that there are not only fingerprints of the nanny and Robert Lin, but also two different blood stains tested. These two blood stains are exactly the same as what we saw on the scene of the crime! It is the murder weapon! "

" The murderer is the knife! The fingerprint on the knife has clearly told us who the murderer is! "The captain of the patrol looked directly at the Lin family.

"Impossible!" Sylvia said on the spot, "It's impossible that Grandpa did it! He respects Mr.



Qin the most!"

"Oh, the heart is separated from the belly." Jin Hang sneered and waved his hand, "Go, put the surname Lin's I'll catch them all, do n't let any one go! "

" Slow down!" Nelson Lin said at this moment, he surrounded the nine people around him and said," You do n't seem to have any reason to catch us. "

" Master Qin died, The Qin family 's 80 billion assets disappeared, and you Lin 's account received a transfer of 80 billion yuan for no reason. I now suspect that everyone in the Lin family deliberately annexed the Qin family property!

Take it all to me! " Henry took a step forward," I see who you dare to move! "

" Yeah, what a great power. "Jin Hang walked in front of Henry at a frivolous pace, using only Henry's voice heard whispered, "You think you burned the body, I can't do it? I ran a cremation field, but I just showed it to you? How is this feeling now? Very uncomfortable? "

Henry gritted his teeth, no Out loud.

"Oh, that's right." Jinhang snapped his fingers. "You are a famous hell king. If you want to run today, I might not be able to keep you, but you have to think about it. , And your wife 's family, are just ordinary people. If you run away, I have to ask you where they are from. "

Jin Hang said here and deliberately glanced at Sylvia, "Huh, this is such a beautiful big flower, I think about it, if you give this big beautiful woman three days of honey, and then tie her to a wooden board , Put it in the stinky ditch in the sewer, I think those mice and pests will like this kind of smell very much, they will climb on this beauty's body, from her mouth, ears, nostrils, and even pores, drilled into her In her body, she ate up her

internal organs bit by bit. At this time, all she left was pain. Until you came back obediently, the torture that she suffered would not end. This kind of scene is a little exciting for me to think about it. 桀桀. "

Henry suddenly reached out, pinched Jin Hang's neck, raised it with one hand, and lifted his feet off the ground," You dare to move my wife, you try! "

Jin Hang was locked in Henry's throat, His face was flushed red, speechless, and he looked sideways with help.

"Owner of Bright Island, great power. If you talk about the people who moved us in the nine innings, you move the people in our nine innings. Do you want to go to war with our nine innings?" A voice sounded from the side.

Henry's eyes looked toward the direction of the sound. A figure of a middle-aged man nearly fifty years old appeared in Henry's sight.

When Henry saw the person, he showed an unexpected look, "Supervisor Jinda, I

haven't seen you for a long time ." "I haven't seen you for a long time." The person smiled. "But it's been a long time since I saw you. You pinched my son's throat. We Yan Xia, I'm afraid there hasn't been such a meeting ceremony yet. "Jin Yuanwei said. "Oh, it turned out to be a young son, I said how to act so arrogant, I didn't know before, I'm sorry." Henry said that, but still pinched Jin Hang's throat.

It can be seen that Jin Hang's two legs are pedaling unconsciously, just like a frog being hung up.

Jin Yuanwei's complexion gradually changed, "The last name is Zhang's, I will give you three seconds to let go of my son."

"No, one second is enough." Henry grabbed Jin Hang and fell hard on the ground.

At the sound of "bang", Jin Hang's back was smashed to the ground, his body bowed upward, and a spit of blood spurted out. His face was pale and ugly.

"Henry, you are in the capital, and openly provoked me for nine games! This is a challenge to the official Yanxia! Where is the swordsman, take him!" Jin Yuanwei screamed.

"Take me? I see who can take me!" Henry went to that station, looking around, but no one dared to step forward.

"Henry, you are resisting the Fa!" Jin Yuanwei shouted, "White robe, come in and take down this man!"

White robe walked in from the gate of the Qin family courtyard, stood there, and did not move.

"White robe! I let you take this person, and you want to resist the law?" Jin Yuanwei saw the white robe still and said again.

"Resistance against the Fa?" Henry smiled slightly, "Since the director of Jinda has taken the initiative to mention this topic, let me talk about the resistance against the Fa. Who made the decision! "

Bai Pao Ke opened his mouth and responded softly: "It's a brother. "

" Okay. "Henry nodded and continued to ask aloud, " Since it's a brother's decision, inside the nine games, some people blatantly destroyed Alliance relationship, your rule of law, what should you do! "The

white robe has a blank expression and spit out a word," kill. "

Henry asked again," What is your duty as a swordsman? "

"Palm the notarized sword of the Nine Bureaus, kill all the turbulent generations!" Bai Paoke flicked his hands, and from his left cuff, a half silver gun grip appeared, and from his right cuff, the other half of the silver gun appeared , Bai Paoke put his hands together, a silver spear, and closed it in his hands.

Jin Yuanwei looked at the movement of the white robe and frowned, "White robe, are you from the nine innings or the people of Bright Island?"

"Of course I do things for the nine innings." In the sun, the white robe The gunpoint in the guest's hand flashed coldly.

Henry look to Jinyuan Wei, shook his head, "Jinda director, I really wanted to do not understand, you are deliberately pretending lengtouqing your son's appearance, or he himself is such an idiot."

Jin Yuan Wei's face changed, "What do you mean!"

Henry shrugged. "Zhengan Industry, the secretary who went to my wife's company with Sun Yao, should it be you?"

Jin Yuanwei heard this. , The body

shook subconsciously, "I don't understand what you are talking about." "No, no." Henry stretched out a finger and shook, "You know what I am talking about, in the nine innings, you should be the first Those who knew that I was coming to the capital, including I went to find Lu Chenqing, these things, your people followed me from the moment I arrived in the capital, they should report to you the first time, let me think about it, Who

wants to provoke my relationship with Jiuju, and who are you selling  
968

"You have less blood!" Jin Yuanwei gave a big shout.

Henry ignored Jin Yuanwei said, continue to channel: "Let me guess, the holy kingdom, should be impossible, after all, their people are contacting me, want to find something from me, temporarily will not do to provoke the relationship between me and the nine bureaus, after all, do so, for them, is not a good thing, they would like me to stay more in the summer."

Henry stretched out a second finger, "God's hidden, it is not possible, their task is to maintain peace between the forces of all parties, to provoke war this kind of thing, God's secret will never do even if think again."

As

for the clans, in terms of their current pride, they disdain to provoke two organizations that are not even as they see it. Zhang

Xuan stretched out a lazy, "so, there is only a return to the ancestral league, right?" Jin da's supervisor?

Jin Yuanwei's face gradually became gloomy, "what returned to the ancestral league, I have never heard of. "I'm

just asking you, and I don't care about your answer. Henryyu mouth, exposed a white tooth, "I am talking about, you know very clearly, I am afraid Lu Chen, but also back to the ancestral league voluntarily give up a piece of chess, you already know that I have to find Lu Chen liquidation, deliberately left me the opportunity to kill them, so that better from the inside of the nine bureaus to pick up, after all, in the underground world, there is a text, I can not go into the capital, and now, I am not alone into the city, and now I am not alone into the city. "Unfortunately,

when Lu Chen betrayed us too much, even if the nine innings of a brother was present, I said to kill Lu Chen, he will not block, you want to borrow a Lu Chen to put me in the danger level, completely unrealistic, so you sent you this stupid son, put on a pose Proud appearance, want to provoke me, just happened at this time, Qin family accident, you will push the boat, want to borrow this matter against me, and you also see very clearly, from my wife here, because you know, I will never let my wife suffer a little wrong.

Lying on the ground, the face of the white Jinhang, his eyes revealed a look of wonder, he did not expect, in front of this person, even his father's plan to say all.

Jin Yuanwei noticed the change of his son's look, stared at him, Jin Hang immediately realized his gaffe, hurriedly covered up the look on his face.

yes. "Jin Yuanwei sneered, "Last name Zhang, you are watching more TV series, some too into the play?" You think you're a real character, you can get me to do this to you? "Though I hate to admit

it. Henry put his hands up, "but for you, you can deal with me with some small

scheme, there is no other way, because in my eyes, you are a ..." Henry deliberately dragged the voice very long, "Yu! I don't know! "Zhang

Xuan, you're in a provocative nine innings! Jin Yuanwei roared.

"Now that it's over, are you still thinking about provoking relationships?"

It has to be said that your supervisor for more than ten years, really white ah, Jin Yuanwei. Henry slightly bent over, grabbed Jinhang's hair, put it up, "and I also quite for the return to the ancestral league regret, they are looking for partners, is you this no-gutsy role, I threaten your son do not know how many times, you think all the dust settled when, dare to show up, you really feel that you this garbage father and son, casually put out a bureau, you can put me into the bottom of the abyss? If that's the case, the world is the Bright Island everywhere! Henry force a pull Jinhang hair, Jinhang

head unconsciously raised, Henry laughs: "Children, do you think this matter, you do not leak water?" You casually buy a Qin family's nanny, you can plant the trap Lin old man? This means, I'm afraid to see two more episodes of Conan people, will feel childish.

Jinhang

face change, "what planted trap, you do not blood mouth spray people! ""Well..."

Henry mused, "I should be from which angle to puncture you, after all, you do this time, loopholes too much, so, let's talk about this case, if you really want to find someone to smear The Lin old man, you should find a real lying the first scene of the case to be right, but you partial, bypass this important factor, to find a babysitter you think best to buy, she really saw the first case scene?"

Henry said, looking at the middle-aged woman.

The middle-aged woman's eyes revealed a faint panic, with her neck in the neck: "Of course I was the first to see the scene."

"Oh? Then why isn't the person who called the police?" Henry plays with the taste. The middle-aged woman explained: "It was because I was scared, so I didn't call the police. "You

lie! "The patrol captain shouted, "You have not seen the first case scene, you just handed us a fruit knife, but also your own preparation bar!" As

soon as the middle-aged woman heard this, she immediately panicked and said, "No! No! I picked it up from the old man's room! The

patrol captain sneered, "In fact, we, at the scene of the crime, have seen a fruit knife, and that fruit knife, on the hands of Mr. Lin, you said you hid the fruit knife?" On

the night of the incident, Henry had night into the incident room, the body pattern in the room, Robert Lin's hand took a knife, but the knife pattern, before Henry pro left, to remove, resulting in Jinhang later did not see that pattern.

The middle-aged woman's face suddenly became flustered.

Jinhang realized that something was wrong, the patrol captain's practice, too abnormal, he hurriedly said: "Even if this babysitter lied, can not hide the fact that Lin family killed!" You also said, the old man surnamed Lin has a knife in his hand!

people?" Henry a face wondered, "Qin family dead people?" "Last

name Zhang, you don't play these boring games with me here, your family killing has been sitting on, someone lied about the situation and re-sentenced, now is said, you behind the Lin family killing thing! Jin Yuanwei roared.

yes. Henry issued a contemptuous laugh, "Jin Yuanwei, you do not understand the physical pressure?"

Jin Yuanwei's face is gloomy, "I have no time to talk to you nonsense.

"Then

listen to me." Henry casually loosened Jinhang's hair, turned to the Qin family that new Chinese decoration style villa, "this is a junior high school physical knowledge, the pressure on the object and the force area ratio is called pressure, pressure is used to compare the effect of pressure, the greater the pressure, the more obvious the effect of pressure. If

969

"surnamed Zhang, you seldom break the topic here for me!" Jin Yuanwei shouted.

"Don't worry." Henry waved his hand. "I have observed the Qin family's house. The stairs from the first floor to the second floor are in a rotating pattern. There are a total of 29 floors. The gap between each step is ten. Cm, that is to say, the height between the first



floor and the second floor, plus the ground level of the first floor, is exactly three meters high, and the height of the second floor from the roof is two meters four, I have observed, this villa is highly practical six five meters, that is, between the first floor and the second floor, there is at least a height of one meter gap. " "

What do you say? "Qin family opening a" two The houses are all built by ourselves. Is there any problem with leaving a meter of space in the middle to build beams for stability? "

" So I ask you, do you know what pressure is? " One meter thick solid ground, when people step on it, it will only make a muffled sound, but last night, more than a dozen people broke into the incident room, their footsteps were rapid, and their footsteps sounded in the room. Cui Xiang, does that indicate? "

I have always stood, scared face Pale Daisy suddenly silent, "because that room below is hollow!"

Henry snapped, "right, or college students cultural foundation hard enough! Place a special beam placement, how hollow it? Did your Qin family build a house and cut corners to save thousands of dollars? In fact, I always thought that since someone killed someone in the Qin family and wanted to blame grandpa, then he did n't need to divide the body and leave the body. down to be a little better, but that room, in addition to the normal export, the rest is simply not able to hide the traces left, cut into pieces, how about it? " "

What are you trying to say? "the captain asked the policeman, on the The homicide case is full of doubts.

"It's very simple." Henry stretched out his hand to the villa, "This matter, from beginning to end, there was no dead person at all, it was completely self-directed, Baipaike, the gun came!"

Baipaike flicked his arm, The silver-white spear was thrown at Henry.

Henry turned around and pulled out a whip leg, quasi-kick on the head of the lance grip, a silver-white lance, exuded a burst of cold, went straight to the villa of the Qin family, and heavily inserted on the first floor and the second On the wall between the buildings, the wall was cracked.

Henry rushed forward. When he rushed to the front of the villa, the whole person jumped up four meters. In this scene, many patrols and the Qin family and Lin family opened their mouths. When they saw such a scene, one person jumped. From four meters high?

After Henry jumped up, his palms gathered, held the gun handle, and then swept hard.

Under the sweep of Henry, the outer wall of the house made of concrete was completely broken like tofu dregs.

In the sun, everyone can clearly see that inside this wall, it is indeed hollow, and at the moment when the wall is broken, there is a figure in it, hiding in a hurry.

Henry landed on the ground with a silver-white spear.

In front of him, as if cut across the waist by a giant sword, a huge gap appeared in front of everyone, the second floor of the villa was crumbling.

Such a scene made the Qin family's eyes wide and their mouths wide open. The house in the house was destroyed. They should yell out loudly. But now, no one has this consciousness. What happened in front of them has exceeded their recognition. Know the scope. Jin Yuanwei looked horrified. Many years ago, he had seen Henry, but at that time Henry, although powerful and extremely prestigious in the underground world, definitely did not show like this today. Horror, just holding a silver gun can easily destroy

such a house?

The house in front of him was crumbling, and Henry said softly, "If you don't want to really die, climb out as soon as possible, otherwise, you will be buried under a ruin for ten minutes." After

Henry said this, there was silence around him. The only thing that can be heard is the "creaking" sound from the oppression of the beam.

Henry was not in a hurry, just stood there, waiting quietly.

Until a big stone fell on the roof suddenly hit, this big stone, as if some kind of opportunity, as the big stone hit, many small stones began to fall continuously.

"Click!" A beam was broken, and from the outside, the corner of the house at the gap suddenly tilted forward a lot, and the gravel of the roof was still falling, and more and more beams began to emit. The noise proves the weight they bear, so if it goes on, it seems to collapse, nothing more than a matter of a few minutes.

Henry put his hands behind his back and continued to look up.

"Boom." After

a reverberation, the roof collapsed again, and the "creaky" sounds continued, proving that the beams in the house had reached the limit of support.

Henry said again: "A warm reminder, if you don't come out again, you will really become a dead person."

Henry's voice just fell, he heard the gap in the middle of the house, and there was a voice full of tension and fear. Save me ... "

At the moment when the voice sounded, the faces of the Qin family in the courtyard changed dramatically, and they heard clearly. The master of this voice is the Qin family's sixth and Qin Feng who should have been killed by corpses.

The captain of the patrol waved his hand and issued the command, "Come on, take the ladder, save people!"

Several patrols unloaded a pair of tactical telescopic ladders from the patrol car outside and leaned against the wall. One patrol climbed up quickly.

With the help of this patrol, soon, Qin Feng was sent out, trembling and climbing down the cloud ladder.

"There's another person in it! It's Qin's Grandpa Qin!" There was a voice from the patrol who had just entered.

Hearing this, everyone in the Lin family was angry, and now, even if the response was slow, they understood what happened. The old man was comatose, and the Qin family disappeared, and the murder scene was created. It was the Qin family who specifically hid!

Mr. Qin was helped out by pale, tremblingly stepped on the cloud ladder, slowly came to the ground with the help of people, and the patrol who entered the rescue also quickly climbed out, at the moment they land .

"Boom!"

The top floor of the whole house collapsed completely! If there are still people hiding in that compartment at this time, they will definitely not be able to survive.

"Two, these two days are really hard for you." Henry smiled, "Watching so many people running around, listening to the scene of others analyzing the murder in the back room, you as the principal behind the scene, will Wouldn't there be a sense of accomplishment?"

"The

Qin family looked at each other, and they didn't understand what was going on.

970

Qin Feng and Mr. Qin Lao fell to the ground and were immediately surrounded by several patrols.

The captain of the patrol came ugly. Over the past two days, they made various speculations, various investigations, worked overtime, and looked through countless materials related to the Qin family, just to find some clues. In the end, these two A self-directed play!

The 4d1e78fc patrol captain's face looked unsightly, "Mr. Qin, I hope you can give an explanation on this matter."

Qin Feng and Mr. Qin Lao looked at each other, and there was confusion in their eyes. .

Both Jin Yuanwei and Jin Hang 's father and son were full of doubts. They obviously did n't expect it. They originally wanted to plant the Lin family and anger Henry on this matter, but they did n't expect that the murder case was unexpected. It is a fake death.

Jin Yuanwei made a gesture to Jin Hang, Jin Hang intentionally nodded, and slowly walked towards Jin Yuan Wei.

Jin Yuanwei said: "This is a misunderstanding for a long time. My son is also eager to solve the case. Lord Zhang Island, this time, we are not right. Find an opportunity and definitely apologize to you."

Jin Yuan Wei is absolutely worthy of being able to bend and stretch. A few minutes ago, he also red eyes with Henryji. At the moment, when he saw that the momentum was wrong, he immediately lost a smile.

"Misunderstanding?" Henry raised an eyebrow.

Jin Yuanwei repeatedly said: "Yes, yes, it was a misunderstanding, haha, Lord Zhang Island, this time, the water was really

rushing to the Dragon King Temple." Jin Yuanwei finished, with Jin Hang, he went to the Qin family Walked in front of the courtyard.

When the two had just walked to the gate of the Qin Family Courtyard and wanted to leave the courtyard, a silver spear, with a cold awn, came from behind Jin Yuanwei and passed through the gap between their shoulders. Straight in front of the Qin family courtyard, blocking the way of the two.

Jin Hang was terrified with cold sweat. If he had just tilted his body a little bit, this long gun would probably put him on a pair.

Jin Yuanwei wiped off the sweat from his forehead quietly, turned his head and turned around, frowning at Henrydao: "Master Zhang Dao, what do you mean?"

"It's not interesting."

Said , "I just think it shouldn't be as simple as a misunderstanding." "It's not a misunderstanding? What do you want to say?" Jin Yuanwei asked, while gesturing nonstop at Jinhang, Jinhang secretly took out his phone With his hands behind his back, he kept lighting on the phone screen.

"Hehe." Henry chuckled and walked towards Jin Yuanwei's father and son. At the same

time, he said, "Your son planted my grandfather, you plan to go so easily?"

Planted framing! Jin Hang's face could not help changing.

There was a dignified expression in Jin Yuanwei's eyes, "I don't understand what you are talking about."

Although Jin Yuanwei said so, his hand had touched his lower back, and there was a pistol hanging there, Jin Yuanwei had already Ready to turn your face at any time.

Henry looked out of the Qin family compound, shouted at a commercial car parked not far from the gate, "Grandpa, come out."

Henry's voice came out, and Sylvia everyone was shocked.

"What!" Jinhang exclaimed on the spot and looked out of the gate.

I saw that the door of the commercial vehicle was opened, and Wade White and the future got out of the car. After they got out of the car, they stood in front of the door and helped an old man out of the car. The people who were helped by Wade White and the future, were It is Robert Lin. The

moment I saw Robert Lin , Sylvia exclaimed excitedly, "Grandpa!"

Nelson Lin and others also all looked excited.

In that instant, Jin Hang out aloud: "impossible!"

?? "How, very surprised," Henry smile on his face looking at Jin Air, "obviously you personally pulled the oxygen tube, right"

"Zhang "Don't spit on people!" Jin Yuanwei shoved Jin Hang behind him and shouted.

After Jin Yuanwei roared, he took his son and fled the same way, and wanted to run outside the compound.

At this time, Bai Pao Ke had been blocked in front of the courtyard, re-grabbed the silver gun, and stared at Jin Yuanwei and his son.

Henry's voice sounded slowly, "I didn't speak,

neither of you are allowed to leave ." "The surname is Zhang, you want to restrict the personal freedom of the public officials of the Ninth Bureau?" Jin Yuanwei asked in turn.

"Public official?" Henry said these four words in his mouth. "It will not be soon. In the future, please post something." In

front of the Qin Family Courtyard, Fu Robert Lin, who walked, nodded and took out his mobile phone. I saw her making a few clicks on her mobile phone. Then, everyone's mobile phones were ringing at the same time. They looked at each other and took out their mobile phones. Everyone received a video link. .

This video was taken secretly from a dead end. The environment in the video is the ward where Robert Lin lived. In the video, Robert Lin was still lying on the bed and fell into a coma.

When the video opened a few seconds later, I saw that Jin Hang entered the ward, locked the door, then stretched his hand to Robert Lin 's nose, gently touched Robert Lin 's oxygen tube, and then took out one from his pocket. Put the dagger into Robert Lin's hands, still talking in his mouth, "If you want to blame, just blame your son-in-law of the Lin family!"



This video, the presence of the arresters, the Lin family, the Qin family, including those members of the nine innings brought by Jinhang, are clearly seen. Many of the nine innings are all unbelievable toward Jinhang. Look.

"Okay! You are a bastard, you deliberately murdered my grandfather, did he kill you!" Chaning, who had just been pressed by the captain of the patrol, shouted and rushed toward Jinhang with his fists.

Jin Hang 's face was ugly as if he could drip water. Where did he think that everything he did was actually recorded by someone? This hidden camera must have been prepared for a long time.

"I told you a long time ago." Henry looked at Jinhang with a smile. "If you want to engage in this kind of framed trick, you should do things well."

Chaning rushed to Jinhang and waved. The fist was suddenly there, and the black hole's muzzle was aimed at Chaning's head, emitting a chill.

Jin Yuanwei held a pistol and placed his right index finger on the trigger. "Will you move my son for a try?" A

cold sweat slipped down the side of Chaning's face. Chaning swallowed hard and saliva. A burst of bright red warmed gradually.

A painful cry screamed into Chaning's ear.

Jin Yuanwei 's hand with a gun fell aside, and he himself stepped back several times, grasping his right arm with his left hand, where Jin Yuanwei 's right arm was connected to his wrist, he was completely disconnected Squirting inside.

"Hand! Hand! My hand! My hand!" Jin Yuanwei sucked his air, pale.

971

"Don't hold a gun in front of me, face my family." Henry's voice sounded, and there was a chill in the voice, which made people unable to help tremble.

Bai Pao Ke shouted, "Jin Yuanwei, Jin Hang! Your father and son colluded with foreign forces, undermined the alliance's alliance relations, stolen and blamed Robert Lin of Linzhou in Yinzhou. People's internal duties. "

Jin Hang's face was as ugly as death.

"Where is the swordman!" Bai Pao Ke shouted.

Those swordmen who were originally blocked outside the Qin Family Courtyard rushed in.

"Take Jin Yuanwei's father and son!" Bai Pao Ke

ordered, the swordsmen rushed towards Jin Yuanwei's father and son, regardless of Jin Yuanwei's broken arm at this time, he directly took it off.

Those members of the Ninth Bureau who followed Jinhang looked at all of them silently. Jinhang 's approach had completely violated the regulations of the Ninth Bureau. They were under Jinhang 's staff, but they would not rebel because of Jinhang. Nine innings.

At this point, everything was clear, and the Qin family was swindled to death. There was no murderer in this matter.

Robert Lin was also framed.

The captain of the patrol stepped towards Henry and extended his hand to Henry, "Mr. Zhang, fortunately."

Henry laughed and shook his opponent's hand, "This time is also thanks to you, otherwise how can I make the surname Jin so easy What about the bait? "

In fact, from the beginning to the end, Jinhang ignored a very important issue, that is, Henry's status.

In terms of Henry's identity, after the Lin family came into contact with the Qin family, something like this happened. The first person who found Henry was not the trouble brought by Jin Hang, but the senior officials of the Ninth Bureau.

Before Jinhang came to trouble, Henry had contact with the senior officials of the 9th Bureau, and at the same time had contact with the city's patrol. Henry visited the Qin family that night, deliberately erasing the traces of the patrol painting on the ground. These , Have negotiated with the patrol in advance.

Just now, the captain of the patrol teamed up with Henry in a play.

As for Robert Lin 's fake death, Henry also arranged. Henry visited Robert Lin that night, and Henry had guessed that someone would start from Robert Lin, including Bai Pao Ke, who would rush back to the capital under Henry 's arrangement. .

The whole thing, from the beginning to the end, although Henry was trapped in the interrogation room of the Ninth Bureau for a whole day, all things that happened outside, including Jinhang's actions, were in Henry's calculations.

Henry has been reluctant, but he just wanted to wait for the big fish to appear behind the scenes. When all the dust settled and Jin Hang was going to convict Lin, Jin Yuanwei came out.

Lin family, Robert Lin died and resurrected, everyone wept with joy, and the moment

they knew Robert Lin died, they really felt a bit desperate.

After Robert Lin appeased the Lin family, he strode toward the Qin family.

"Mr. Qin, you are kind to Robert Lin. For this matter, I will not pursue it, which is equivalent to the return of gratitude. From now on, Robert Lin will never owe anything to the Qin family."

Sylvia asked his doubts, "Grandpa, 80 billion

yuan was transferred from the company's account. Only the chairman of Lin's account can use this account. Did you do it?" "Yes." Robert Lin nodded. "This money is my operation, specific. There is no need to talk more about the situation."

Sylvia heard the words and nodded. Since Robert Lin had said so, she didn't need to struggle with them anyway. The amount on Lin's account did not decrease. It is now only 800. The billions are frozen, and when the matter is lifted, the eighty billions will naturally thaw. Mr. Qin stared at Robert Lin with an ugly face. This time, he carefully planned it. The 80 billion yuan that was removed from the Lin account has reached the foundation he founded privately. At the moment when 80 billion yuan arrived, the foundation was completely cancelled, and it was impossible to find where the 80 billion yuan went.

The 80 billion yuan that Mr. Qin transferred to Lin will be returned to the Qin family after the freezing, and the crime of murder for money.

In the end, Mr. Qin and Qin Feng only need to swindle to death once, and they will be able to make a huge amount of 80 billion yuan. After this incident, they will change their face and become a giant like the Qin family. But now, things are exposed. Mr. Yang also carried such a crime. This result was very unsatisfactory to Mr. Qin who had already planned.

Mr. Qin stared at Henry who was not far away, and his eyes showed hatred. If it were not for him, this time the matter should be almost over, but fortunately, this time the patrol team could not define any crimes for himself. I swindled to death and said, I can be sentenced to anything. I talked about it when I was young, but it was just a joke with my friends. Mr. Qin is confident. This time, he can minimize this incident and end up losing, but it's just a villa, and this asset is nothing to the Qin family behemoth.

The matter has been resolved, and the Lin family did not need to stay here. They quickly booked their itinerary and rushed back to Yinzhou today. Originally they wanted to stay in the capital for a year. Now they don't want to stay here for a moment. .

After many patrols took some photos, they also left.

When the person was done, Mr. Qin took out his mobile phone, dialed a number, and said

in a deep voice : "Transfer the account back to Qin's account." There was a voice of doubt on the phone, "Master, that account , Did n't you make a whole donation this morning? "

Mr. Qin Lao's heart suddenly flashed a bad hunch, " What did I make a whole donation? "

" This morning, you sent us a message, Let's donate all. "There was a reply again on the phone.

Such an answer made Mr. Qin's heart fall to the bottom of the heart, "I'm not in a mood to joke with you!"

"Grandpa, I ..." The man on the phone didn't know how to answer, and across the phone, he could feel that he had a share Squatted inside.

Outside the Qin Family Courtyard, Henry sat in a car rushing to the airport with a smile on his face.

Sylvia, who was sitting next to Henry, looked at Henry like a curious baby. "Husband, what are you so happy about?"

Henry smiled, "I gave the Qin family a big gift."

Sylvia was puzzled. "Big gift? What big gift?"

Sylvia knew Henry. The person who provokes Henry will generally end miserably. Henry will not give the Qin family such a kind gift.

Henry stretched out a finger, "The identity of a good person."

"Good person?" Sylvia murmured the words.

In front of the Qin family compound, more than a dozen private cars swarmed in. When the car had not stopped, the door opened. You can see that many people dressed as reporters rushed from the car, holding the microphone in their hands. The camera rushed into the Qin Family Courtyard.

"Mr. Qin Lao, about your donation of all the Qin family's 80 billion yuan of assets for free this time ..."

972

Qin family compound, countless reporters flooded in, all of whom were interviewing about the Qin family's donation of 80 billion yuan for free.

The Qin family looked dumbfounded when they saw what was happening in front of them.

Donate 80 billion? The total assets of the Qin family are only 80 billion yuan, which is still counted as real estate and stocks. If 80 billion yuan is donated, what is left of the Qin family? There is nothing left! Even the manor they live in now, the luxury cars parked in front of the manor, cannot be retained! The big tree of the Qin family will collapse suddenly, and everything they own, luxury cars and villas, will also disappear. They will change from a rich man envied by everyone to an ordinary ordinary person, even When the Qin family's 80 billion yuan was donated, they could not afford a decent house in the capital.

Everyone in the Qin family cast their puzzled eyes on Mr. Qin Lao. At the Qin family, there was only one person who could make such a big decision.

At the moment, Mr. Qin's face was white, and sweat had wet his back. What happened in front of him was completely beyond his plan.

Several official cars stopped in front of the Qin Family Courtyard.

Officials walked in with a pennant holding a huge banner. The banner was marked with an 80 billion yuan donation from the Qin family.

The official responsible person's mouth closed with laughter. This kind of thing that shocked the world happened in his jurisdiction. For his future career, it was a huge help. "Mr. Qin, you are a great man, please Pay my respects. "The

words " Great Man " are so harsh in Mr. Qin Lao's ears.

All these things were done by Henry.

In the eyes of outsiders, the Qin family is a behemoth, a giant, unshakable!

But in Henry's eyes, there are countless ways to break down a Qin family.

When talking to Robert Lin about the plan for the fake death, Henry learned from Robert Lin that Mr. Qin Lao asked Robert Lin to help.

In fact, this is a very low-level deception, but precisely, Robert Lin is a person who values love, and he chose to believe in Mr. Qin, but Henry did n't think so, so Henry came to the river to let the future black into Qin. The internal system of the family gave an order in the name of Mr. Qin Lao, and turned the foundation that was originally used to make money into a real foundation, 80 billion yuan, all donated!

A family that has stood for many years, in a simple sentence of Henry, completely withdrew from the stage of the capital.

Henry didn't pay any attention to the Qin family. This small role is not worth his thoughts at all. Henry's real enemies are those crocodiles who are hidden in the dark and want to stir up the whole world.

A car stopped at the Metropolitan Airport.

The Lin family got off the car.

This trip to the capital was both good and bad.

The calculations of the Qin family made Robert Lin very uncomfortable. Mr. Qin has always been a person he respects. I am afraid that this time, Robert Lin will be able to go on for a while.

Sylvia found a good partner on the capital side.

Before going into the airport, Henry Sylvia said: "Wife, you get on the plane first, I have



something to do, and I will come over later."

Sylvia opened his mouth and finally nodded, but did not say anything, because she knew Lin Xuanhan was very uncomfortable for Henry's work, and this feeling of powerlessness made Sylvia very uncomfortable. She did n't want to rely on Henry for everything, but when Henry encountered a problem, she was from start to finish. Be able to say a word and pay attention to safety. Henry seemed to see the thoughts in the woman's heart and patted Sylvia's shoulder and said: "Wife, don't think too much, if there is no you, there will be no me today."

Sylvia heard this. Suddenly, "husband, I don't understand."

Just at this moment, Henry's cell phone rang, Henry hurriedly explained to you, and then turned his head away.

Watching Henry leave, Nelson Lin walked to Sylvia and asked out loudly: "Sylvia, Henry, who is he, what is his performance

today ..." Today, Henry held a silver gun and jumped four meters to take it alone Force, directly destroying a villa, this ability, even in movies, only science fiction movies dare to act like this.

Sylvia covered his mouth and smiled, "Dad, this son-in-law, but you recruited me at that time. I still want to ask you, why did you recruit him, when you recruited your son-in-law to Lin, Was he coming alone? "

Nelson Lin was stunned, and his thoughts appeared in his eyes, and he thought for a long time before speaking out." Listening to you, it seems like this. At that time, I sent the message of the son-in-law. A lot of people came, and some of them had some excellent talents, but when I called to notify, those who had a lot of intentions before, all refused. In the end, there was only one Zhang. I did n't think about it, but If you ask this

question, it seems really weird. "

Sylvia looked far away, Henry just walked away, muttered in his mouth," You said that without me, there would be no current you, are you specifically looking for me, I, Sylvia, what is he and how, it is worth your disregard for your identity, you enter the family of Lin, and you were blinded ... "

Henry on the other side took out a non-stop cell phone and directly picked it up in his ear. He asked: How, the surname Jin ran it? " "

Shishu, with exactly the same as you expected. "The voice sounded from the white robe off the phone," I escort people surnamed Jin's father and son back nine innings, set aside the road At a chance, they were robbed. "

Henry coldly snorted, "You don't need to continue to follow now, I will let the future lock their position. You will go back to the nine innings now and talk to the old guy. I am afraid that the inside of your ninth innings will not be clean. Gee, next, you may be busy. "

" Understood. "

Bai Pao Ke answered and hung up the phone.

After the phone hung up, Henry got in touch with the future again. When he was in the Qin family compound, he had already placed a nano tracker for the father and son of Jin Yuanwei.

"Boss, they are not far away from you. At the high-speed rail station next to the airport, I'll send you the positioning."

"Staring at them at all times!"

Henry finished, glanced at the location on the phone, and left for the high-speed rail station .

As the most important city in Yanxia, the capital has a terrible flow of people. Especially in this year, there are not many people in the city, but the high-speed rail station is more afraid of tourist attractions than holidays. Yes, rest, abound.

Rushing into the high-speed rail station, you can see countless people at a glance.

A figure flashed past Henry, leaving a sentence and passing it into Henry's ear, "Follow me."

973

Henry glanced a speaker, only to see each other's back, behind the other, in this crowded high-speed rail station was jammed through a bend Later, he walked into a smoking hall, and the smoking hall was full of people.

At this moment, the person who walked in front of Henry stopped and turned around. He was another palm master of the nine innings, Jujian!

Ju Jian smiled at Henry and whispered, "I have received news about Jin Yuanwei. A brother has long discovered that there is something wrong with him. I took this opportunity to dig him out this time, right This thing, a brother asked me to say sorry to you, my people have been following them secretly. "

" What is the purpose of you bringing me here? "Henry asked aloud.

"I want to make it clear to you, just like the last time you dealt with family affairs in Guangming Island, this time is also an internal matter of our 9th inning. One brother means, I hope you do n't do it anymore, anyway, when you treat him When the two were handed over to Bai Pao Ke, it was tantamount to putting them in the hands of the nine

innings. If you shoot again, if this matter spreads, you will make us very bad. "

Henry smiled, " In the end You do n't want me to participate in this? "

" Good. " Ju Jian nodded unabashedly, " but you can rest assured that since they have done such a thing, one brother will never make them feel better. I 'll stop here, and now they are about to get in the car. If you get in the car again, the impact will be too great. You ca n't rest assured that you can keep up. "

Ju Jian finished, turning his head and pushing the door out of smoking room.

After Henry tilted his head for a few seconds, he quickly followed.

"It seems that you still don't believe us. Although the Ninth Bureau does not put yourself in the position of the savior like the Shenyinhui, it will never allow people inside to be criminals. After all, we are under the official authority.

Jujian bit the official word very hard.

Henry shrugged, "Before Jin Yuanwei, it was also affiliated with the official."

"You just do whatever you want." Ju Jian said, not explaining to Henry, striding toward the platform.

Henry pouted, followed behind the giant sword, and followed the giant sword stride.

During this period, in the future, Jin Xuanwei's father and son's latest positioning will be sent to Henry. Henry sees that the place where Ju Jian will take him is exactly the same as Jin Yuanwei's father and son's current positioning.

A few minutes later, Henry followed the giant sword to the platform. The people in front

of him gradually became less and even began to be empty. The nine innings had certain privileges in certain aspects. At this time, travelers could not walk to the moon at all station.

From a place full of people, suddenly seeing it become empty before the eyes, it will give people a small sense of discomfort.

On the platform, the speed of Jujian suddenly began to become faster.

"Sir, they are in front!" A member of the Ninth Bureau waited on the platform and saw Ju Jian quickly coming to the side, reporting quickly.

"Don't act rashly, keep your eyes on the other side, and the other party will dare to intercept them under our eyelids, there will definitely be a response, and the things over there will be given to me." Ju Jian ordered.

The people of Nine Innings nodded and glanced at Henry again, "Master, he is ..."

"Let him follow." Ju Jian said without thinking, and then stopped talking, and continued to speed up.

The platform is very empty, Henry glanced at the phone, his location has already coincided with the positioning on the phone.

The giant sword also stopped at this time.

Henry followed behind the giant sword slowly. "People are in front, the number of opponents is still uncertain, I don't know how many people are in the secret." Jujian stared at a turning point in front of him. It can be imagined that both Jin Yuanwei and his son definitely found They took the giant sword.

The giant sword hand was placed on the waist, pumping hard, and a soft sword made a sound \*, and was pulled out by the giant sword. This soft sword was hidden in the belt of the giant sword.

Jujian's wrist shook, and the soft sword in his hand stopped \*, exuding a burst of cold, he took a deep breath, turned his wrist again, and then moved his foot, and the sword stabbed.

The direction thrust by the giant sword is the direction that Henry stands!

Henry saw that Ju Jian had attacked himself. Not only did he not have any surprises, but he also showed a long-expected expression.

The sword stabs Henry's heart with a sword.

Henry stretched out two, gently clamped, and firmly fixed the sharp blade of the giant sword in the position less than two centimeters from his eyebrow.

Ju

Jian showed a look of surprise, "How do you ..." "I said, anyway, you are also a swordsman, take out this kind of thing and want to kill me?" Henry expressed an angry look, "Everyone are adults Now, let 's go straight and let all those hiding in the dark come out. "

Henry finished, a cold awn in his eyes, and then, the soft sword with the sword tip held by him broke apart inch by inch. All of the fragments hit the Great Sword.

Ju Jian quickly released the hilt, and at the same time stepped back, looking at the broken sword fragments in that place, took a deep breath, "How are you possible."

"Oh." Henry chuckled, "I checked Jinhang that Idiot, he is a high-profile person himself. If it is not Jin Yuanwei's level is too high, I am afraid that he will have been pitted by his son. When we grilled in the courtyard of the courtyard that day, Jin Hang suddenly sent a waterwheel. Before that, did you give him any hints? For example, you can't control my words? "

Ju Jian's body was shocked. He was indeed outside the Siheyuan at the time. He said this to Jinhang for the purpose of giving Jin Hang hinted that Henryquan had guessed it now.

Henry said, "Later, when I want to give Jin Hang a lesson, you appear again. Although the words are good, but in your words he degrades his meaning, which is too obvious. There were so many people present. People, with Jin Hang's stupid personality, must be a little bit, you want to incite him, is it not easy? "

Ju Jian's expression gradually became relieved, "Just because of these two points, you doubt me? "

"Of course not. What do you think Henry can live to today? What do you rely on?" Henry squeezed his fists with both hands, and an invisible air lingered on his fist.

Henry's legs are bent, and the front arch of his waist is like a fierce tiger that is about to hunt. His eyes have become fierce. The robe gave Jin Yuanwei's father and son the opportunity to let them run. The moment I thought, whoever appeared in front of me, I would kill. "Ju Jian

waved his hand, and from the corner of the platform A figure came out, including the man who had just reported the situation with Ju Jian.

Jin Yuanwei's father and son walked out of a corner, and both stared at Henry with hate on their faces. Jin Yuanwei's right bowl was wrapped in a thick layer of gauze.

"Master Zhang Dao, so many of us have stopped you. Which one are you going to kill?"  
Ju Jian also squeezed his fist.

Henry gently said: "all kill."

974

appears around Henry, no less than forty people, it can be seen that each of these forty people are good hands, especially the giant sword in front of Henry. As the palm swordsman of the nine games, Ju Jian's strength is no worse than that of Bai Pao Ke.

You know, Bai Pao Ke, but a top expert with condensing strength, this skill is placed in the world and is called top.

Ju Jian sneered. "There are a total of forty-seven people here. How many can you kill?"

"I said, kill all." Henry looked at Ling and rushed towards Ju Jian.

"Slain him!" Ju Jian roared, and the rest of the crowd pulled out weapons from their waists and killed Henry.

The battle was on the verge. Henry was alone, forty-seven masters were fighting alone, and there was also a strong condensate in the Qi Realm. At a glance, Henry was alone and all enemies were desperate.

However, such a battle, in the experience of Henry in these years, is really too much!

On the platform, there are no outsiders. This is also a place specially selected by Jujian, where he intends to bury the legend of the underground world completely.

Jin Yuanwei, who broke his wrist, pulled out a pistol in his left hand and aimed at Henry all the time. Once he had a chance, he would definitely pull the trigger without hesitation.



"Haha!" Henry threw back a punch with a big laugh, and since the return of Kunlun Mountain, he hasn't tried his best. Today's battle makes him feel particularly happy. At the same time, the thing that has been suppressed in the heart, seems to have been released to some extent.

Jujian faced Henry, and he was more and more frightened. He knew that the hell lord was powerful, and also learned what happened to the Zhu dynasty that day. The hell lord returned strong and swept the three major clans. It seems that the strongest survivors of the three big clans are nothing but metamorphosis. As a condensed gas, they can be crushed, and even if the hell king is tyrannical, he can be tyrannical.

But today's World War I let Ju Jian thoroughly recognize that the hell king is more terrifying than the legend!

And the thing that scared Ju Jian most was the age of this opponent in front, but in his twenties!

For ordinary boxers or martial artists, the twenties may be the time when they have the strongest physical function, but for the masters who master the qi, the twenties can only be said to be beginners. It can enhance people's physical strength. If two people have the same talents, people who practice Qi at the same age for more than ten years can definitely beat those who practice Qi for ten years later, but now, obviously, this is not the case.

Ju Jian knows that he is more than ten years older than Hell King, and the other party is now in his twenties. With such strength, if he is allowed to practice for a few more years, what will he grow up to?

Thinking of this, Jujian has a feeling of cold sweat, and by that time, this hell lord may be in the organization, and he can rank in the top few, comparable to the twelve stars!

"This person must not be left!" The more he thought of Henry's horror, the stronger the murderous intention in Ju Jian's heart and the more violent his shot.

In the high-speed rail station, people are still busy, no one knows, on the platform they are about to board, there is a battle of life and death.

In January, it was cold and the cold winds of the capital roared.

Accords with yellow cards were parked outside the high-speed rail station. When the car stopped, the door was quickly opened. Numerous members of the nine innings rushed out of the car and quickly rushed into the high-speed rail station.

The people in the high-speed rail station only saw a group of people in uniforms rushing in and rushed toward the platform with a dignified expression. They didn't know what happened. When hundreds of members of the nine innings rushed onto the platform, a strong bloody smell filled the air, and they screamed badly, rushing towards the place where the bloody smell came.

When they rushed to the place, Rao was a member of these nine specially trained innings, and his face was ugly.

The blood from more than forty people has completely stained the ground.

Some corpses were lying on the ground, and some were nailed to the wall.

One person stands in this bloody, just seeing the back, so that the hundreds of members of the nine innings here are chilling. Can such a scene be created by humans? Do not! No! It's the devil!

Not to mention more than forty masters, even forty pigs and forty chickens, killing them

in a row will make people sick and disgusting.

"Give up, let go!" A roar came from behind. The white robe pushed away from the crowd and rushed from behind. When he saw the devastation, he was there.

In front of a load-bearing column, the giant sword was nailed to it by countless blade fragments, and blood kept coming out of his mouth. His pupils, ears, and nostrils all bleed out with blood, and his open eyes were scarlet, like hell. Ghost-like, extremely scary, he was not completely dead, and he was conscious, but seeing those dense broken blades inserted in his heart, even if Hua Tuo was alive, he would not save him.

Now waiting for the giant sword is death, he will feel his life slowly passing away, feeling that he will gradually move away from this world, in his pupils, there is also a kind of unwillingness, as a gas master, this world There are too many beautiful things waiting for him to enjoy, he does not want to leave.

Bai Pao Ke sighed, flicked his right arm, a silver gun shot from Bai Pao Ke's cuff, and went straight to the left hand of the Great Sword.

"Pouting" with a muffled sound, the silver spear head pierced the chest of the giant sword, and at the same time, the giant sword crooked and his limbs drooped weakly.

The white robe and the giant sword are both palm sword envoys, and his colleagues for so long, he couldn't bear to watch the giant sword die under such torture.

Henry stood quietly, facing away from everyone, doing nothing.

"Uncle Shi." Bai Paoke called Henry lightly and walked towards Henry. When Bai Paoke walked to Henry's front, his pupil shrank suddenly.

Bai Pao Ke saw clearly that Henry was not standing here and did nothing. In front of

Henry, Jin Hang was kneeling here. No, to be precise, Jin Hang 's legs, from the knee down, are all All were cut off, because Henry blocked his body, so that the rest did not see Jin Hang.

At this time, Jin Hang opened his mouth wide and blood spewed out of his mouth, and blood bubbles also appeared, his tongue was completely cut off, and there was no good piece of meat on his face.

In Henry's hand, he was holding a small blade of blade, like a blade, bit by bit, cutting off flesh and blood from Jin Hang.

Such a scene made Bai Pao Ke Dun feel a nausea and almost vomited.

Henry heard the voice of Bai Pao Ke calling himself. He didn't stop the movement in his hand. He still cut off the flesh slowly from Jin Hang. He just turned his head slightly and looked at Bai Pao Ke. He said softly, "What's the matter?" "

Bai Paoke swears that he has never seen Henry like this, giving him the feeling of being so strange, at the moment when Henry stares at him, Bai Baike feels as if he has come to hell.

975

the

white robe can't help but shivered, "Uncle, the matter is over, stop it."

Henry stared closely at the white robe.

At this moment, Bai Pao Ke saw a killing intention from Henry's eyes!

Fortunately, Henry's eyes gradually restored to clear, in Jin Hang's trembling and terrified eyes, Henry threw the broken blade in his hand and muttered: "Is it over so

soon."

Listening to Henry's tone, it seems that there is still a sense of unexplained It feels inside.

Bai Pao Ke looked at Jin Hang, and it happened that Jin Hang's eyes also looked at him. In Jin Hang's eyes, Bai Pao Ke saw a kind of extravagance, a kind of extravagance for death!

The white robe was pulled from the body of the giant sword by half of the silver gun, and then the arm was thrown, the silver gun pierced the heart of Jin Hang.

"Boss!"

A burst of footsteps sounded, the sound was very rapid, and many people hurried towards this side.

Wade White and others set aside the crowd of the nine innings and rushed over. When they saw the shattered corpse in this place, Wade White and other people's expressions suddenly became solemn. They saw that Henry and Jin Yuanwei's position overlapped for a long time, no Come over and rest assured.

Wade White gave a glimpse to the future.

In the future, he nodded his head and took out his mobile phone. He quickly nodded, and soon, a pattern like an electrocardiogram appeared on the screen of the future mobile phone.

"Mood swings are fairly normal." After a glance in the future, he was relieved.

The rest of the people also felt relieved that they didn't care how many people were

killed by the other party. What they care about was that Henry had no problem.

Baipao waved behind him and waved his hands. A group of nine players ran up and started to clean up the endgame. The train that was supposed to enter the station in half an hour was also diverted to another platform. It was temporarily suspended in the name of construction. blockade.

The people in the nine games played very quickly. In less than three minutes, the corpses of one place disappeared, dozens of people came up to clean the blood on the ground, and soon the ground returned to the original state, only the rich bloody smell was still in the air. Dissemination proves that the things that have just happened here are not peaceful.

At the Metropolitan Airport, Sylvia sat on the window of Lin 's private plane, leaning his chin on his hand and staring out of the window.

"Wife, what are you looking at?" A soft voice rang behind Sylvia.

"Yeah." Sylvia was like a frightened kitten. When he turned around and found Henry behind him, the moment he saw Henry, Sylvia showed a look of surprise in his eyes. In general, but the two actually separated, just an hour, "Husband, when did you come back, why did you change your clothes?"

Henry shrugged and casually made an excuse, "When I passed by, there was A construction team has cement on it. "

Of course he didn't want to tell Sylvia that the clothes were already covered with blood.

"Henry, you are back, then shall we leave now?" Nelson Lin came over and asked Henry what he meant.

"Let's go if you have nothing to do. The capital is big, but our home is in Yinzhou."

An airplane took off from the capital and went straight to Yinzhou.

In January, before the New Year's Eve, Yinzhou ushered in the first snow of the year.

At this point in time, the traffic and traffic on Yinzhou Street suddenly increased. Before the New Year's Eve, many people who went out to work hard returned to the small city of Yinzhou.

With only a few days left before the New Year, this snow has given Yinzhou a sense of youth. Children dressed in thick cotton-padded jackets, playing with snow in front of their house, walking dozens of meters, you can see a snowman standing on the side of the road, watching the special celebration.

There are no more firecrackers selling firecrackers on the street now, and only a few normal shops are allowed to sell firecrackers or anything.

At nine o'clock in the morning, the city's supermarkets are full of people, and everyone is buying new years.

"Husband, take this, this and that are the same thing, three dollars cheaper." Sylvia ran from one end of the store to the other and picked up one or two pieces of goods to keep comparing.

Henry followed Sylvia and pushed a shopping cart with a smile on his face. Who could have imagined that this woman who cares about three dollars is now the richest man in the business of Yanxia? Fifty billion yuan in assets, nearly doubling the second place.

"Wife, the one you just put down is cheaper, and I just registered as a member of the supermarket, and I made a 15% discount. Take the one just now." Henry laughed.

"Yeah!" Sylvia covered his mouth and hurriedly put down what was in his hand, rushing toward the stall that he had just scanned.

Henry looked at the woman's appearance, and his heart was full of sweetness. This was the life he wanted. Unfortunately, there was only a few days left for such a life.

After this year is over, Henry should also leave to go to the Shenyin Society.

Coming out of the hypermarket, Henry's big bag was carrying a bunch of things. The left hand and right hand were full, that is, Henry had a strong physique. One finger hooked a plastic bag and changed to an ordinary adult man. That is absolutely impossible to mention.

"Wife, do you want to buy so much?" Henry cried with a sad face. "Can't you sell sugar, fruit, at the door of this community?"

"Hey." Sylvia smiled slyly, "My husband, I just took a look That membership card can be used for points, and you can't accumulate anything at the entrance of the community, so you work hard. You can change the pot if the points reach 2,000. "

Henry's expression was stunned. These shopping malls also know women very well. Thought about it!

Walking to the parking lot, Henry threw the things in his hand to the car and drove towards the house.

Henry, who was driving, glanced at Sylvia in the vice seat and asked, "Wife, which store is opening today to cut the ribbon?"

"It's a restaurant today, just go at noon." Sylvia looked at Hao wrist. On the watch,



replied.

Since Lin sold the land, in just a few days, many companies have been acquired in Yinzhou. Now in Yinzhou, it is no exaggeration to say that 30% of the enterprises have forests. Shi's shares, and the proportion of these shares, no less than 10%, now Lin's, can be said to completely change the business of Yinzhou into his own world.

In Yinzhou, Lin can break down any enterprise at any time, and can also support an enterprise at any time. No one can shake Lin 's status in Yinzhou. Even the land price of Yinzhou is now following Lin 's development. Going away, Lin's land prices will soar where they want to develop, and some people say that making Lin's money in Yinzhou is as easy as printing money.

In the past few days after returning from the capital, Sylvia was busy with the ribbon-cutting and opening ceremonies of various store companies every day, but it was the internal work of the Lin Group, which was not as busy as before.

976

Henry Zhang drove Sylvia home and put things down, the two went straight to the Green Lotus Hotel.

Luhe Hotel is a four-star hotel in Yinzhou, second only to Xinkai Hotel. On the second day after the auction, Sylvia intends to acquire these two hotels in Yinzhou. No matter how big the chip Sylvia has opened, Xin The person in charge of Kai Hotel has only one sentence. Even if the price is high, this hotel will not be transferred. This makes Sylvia feel very confused. In the end, he only bought Luhe.

Sylvia naturally didn't know that the boss behind the Xinkai Hotel was Henry, and Henry didn't know about Sylvia's plan to buy Xin Kai. For such a small matter, Xin Kai's new person in charge didn't report to Ferrace.

On the second day of the acquisition of the Green Lotus, Sylvia ordered people to

renovate, and hired several construction teams to work overtime. After such a period of time, the Green Lotus Hotel was completely changed.

The first is convenient transportation. The parking lot of the Green Lotus Hotel has more than doubled. This alone is enough to attract many old customers of Xinkai.

Secondly, the front door of Luhe Hotel and the hotel's internal facilities have all been renewed and developed in the direction of five-star hotels. The current rating has not been down. If it is down, Luhe will become the only five-star hotel in Xixia Province. The chef was also changed by Sylvia.

Although Sylvia failed to acquire Xinkai, she made Luhe a hotel that completely surpassed Xinkai.

Of course, for the loss of Xinkai customers, neither Henry nor Ferrace will take it seriously. It is no exaggeration to say that Ferrace has the time to renovate Xinkai and is enough to earn a few more Xinkai. The hotel is back.

Luhe is located in the center of Yinzhou and opened on the first day today, attracting countless new and old customers.

Henry looked at the 28th-floor building in front of him, and the newly remodeled door was indeed a style in Yinzhou.

The gold-edged doors opened to both sides, and the beautiful girls welcomed the girls standing in two rows in front of the door. The waiters were all handsome men and beautiful women. The visual sense alone gave people a particularly comfortable feeling.

In front of the Luhe Hotel, a banner runs from Shiraz to the east. The flower basket at the door has become a flower garden, which was sent by companies in Yinzhou.

Numerous luxury cars are parked in the parking lot in an orderly manner. No one can shake Lin's status in Yinzhou. Even Jenny's Hengyuan was directly thrown away by Lin.

As for Zhou, who thought they could compete with Lin, half a year ago, he took on the role of a younger brother today.

As soon as Henry and Sylvia got out of the car, many people came and greeted Sylvia and reported his name. He only hoped that Sylvia could remember himself.

Sylvia strode in front of the hotel.

The official person in charge of Yinzhou City also came forward. For the official person in charge, Lin 's achievements, Lin 's industrial investment, directly led to the economic consumption of Yinzhou City. Speaking, it's all sweet and sour.

A crackling firecracker sounded, adding a touch of flavor to the new year in advance. Sylvia strode in front of the hotel. The person in charge of the hotel brought a red tray covered with a red ribbon.

Dozens of reporters came here, and the shutter sounded continuously.

The person in charge of Yinzhou City stood with Sylvia, and there was a red silk ribbon in front of them. The two of them uncovered the red ribbon on the tray together, revealing a pair of scissors made of pure gold. While holding the handle, looking at the camera, and then cutting the satin in front of you, the ribbon-cutting ceremony was over. The

sound of firecrackers sounded and applause rang. After Sylvia said some polite words, the ribbon-cutting ceremony ended.

In the past few days after returning from the capital, Sylvia has participated in too many

ribbon-cutting ceremonies. This ribbon-cutting ceremony that must be tossed on others must be put here in Sylvia.

As soon as the ribbon-cutting ceremony was completed, all guests were invited to dine in the hotel.

Sylvia took Henry's arm, "Her husband, do you want to visit our back chef? They are the chefs I specially invited. By the way, I will guide and guide the work." The

two said, laughing and walking towards the back chef. go with.

The rear kitchen was outsourced by Sylvia, and the chef brought a team.

Henry followed Sylvia to the kitchen, and what he saw was all the latest cooking equipment, water table, and lotus. They were all experienced veterans. Sixteen stoves started working at the same time, and the fragrance spread.

The head chef wearing a golden top hat patrols the back kitchen.

"Husband, how's that good?" Sylvia asked, narrowing his eyes and looking at Henry.

"Yes you can." Henry nodded his head, "they belong to Cantonese cuisine, but also combines our taste, the dish increased material, if nothing else, then taste these dishes 054ce509 goods, absolutely praise."

A The hotel manager who was with them said: "Mr. Zhang, during this time, we invited a total of 500 local citizens to try the dishes for free. Not only did we combine the advantages of the dishes from the two places, but we also brought these advantages to the extreme. . "

Henry nodded his head," the comprehensive advantages of the parties is good. "

Henry Carter, chef strode side," Lin always came to town, and really let us Houchu graced ah, yes Mr. Lin, there is still something to find you today. "

" Wu Kitchen, you said. "

" Mr. Lin, the fee we set before must be raised a little. "Wu Kitchen glanced at Sylvia with a vague look.

Sylvia Liumei wrinkled slightly, "The cost is increased? Wu Kitchen, we said yes at that time, one million in January, contract the entire back kitchen to you, don't you think this treatment is not good enough for Wu Kitchen?"

One million in January The cost of contracting the entire back kitchen, there are a total of 18 chefs here, plus the lotus, water table, side dishes, this treatment is definitely quite high.

Wu kitchen waved their hands, "Lin always, is not to say treatment is not good enough, but this cost problem, that Komago ah, you bring it to today's invoice total forest look."

Xiao Sun is Houchu procurement, a At this point, immediately took out a stack of thick invoices and put them in front of Sylvia.

Mr. Wu said: "Mr. Lin, you may not understand that the cooking method of Cantonese cuisine is completely different from your cooking methods. Most of the ingredients need to be fresh. At the beginning, the daily fee of 15,000 ingredients was completely insufficient. Look, the daily cost must rise to at least 25,000. "

Sylvia looked at the invoice delivered by Xiao Sun and nodded." If it is the cost, you are Mr. Wu ... "

Sylvia hasn't exported anything after that. Henry was the first to interrupt.

"You may have some lions speaking too." Henry stared at the invoice in Sylvia's hand.

"This Xiangyang aquatic product should have been opened a few days ago. The price of this fresh food is at least 30% higher than that of the aquatic wholesale market "

977

Wu kitchen first met Henry, he narrowed his eyes and asked: "This is this?"

"This is my husband, Henry." Sylvia said.

"Oh, it turned out to be Mr. Zhang." Chef Wu nodded. "Mr. Zhang, I heard what you said. Do you know more about the market price?"

"You can't talk about it." Henry shrugged. "I have been a chef for a while, so I will pay attention to the prices of some ingredients. "

In fact, wherever Henry goes, he will observe everything around him, the price of aquatic products, the price of small accessories on roadside stalls, This is a habit that Henry has cultivated for many years and has become his subconscious behavior.

Often some clues will reveal many potential problems.

"?? Oh do not know Mr. Zhang is which of the dishes," Henry Wu heard the kitchen chefs have done, suspicion soon,

Henry smiled and said: "Just do something local." "Oh,"

Wu kitchen sneer. "Mr. Zhang, the practice of local cuisine is completely different from ours. The fresh food we need must meet several standards, and those you say are based on the same market price. Such a standard. "

" Interesting. "Henry stared at Wu Kitchen," I don't know what the standard you said, what is it like? "

" There is no need to explain it to you. "Wu Kitchen twisted," Everyone everyone has cooking methods, cooking my way, I eat at all, I think Mr. Zhang did you cook, so should not know the rules, you want to get to the bottom of it. "

as a chef Houchu, Wu kitchen Sylvia and Henry are polite, but they do n't have much respect. People who have worked in hotels know that in general such hotels, the back kitchen and the front hall belong to two systems. In the back kitchen, the head chef is the biggest. , Even the hotel owner ca n't manage too much You really want to do a chef unhappy, and walked away with his own people, the hotel is no way.

"Wu Wu, I think you are the one who doesn't understand the rules?" Henry put his hands behind his back and looked around the back kitchen. "In my experience, the daily cost of ingredients here should be able to be controlled at around 10,000. You do n't need ten thousand dollars, but now you have to add ten thousand dollars. What kind of fresh food does it deserve to be your chef Wu 's cooking skills? "

Wu chef 's eyes widened. What kind of ingredients do I need? You have no right to ask, if you do n't trust me, you can change them casually! "

" Okay, then change people. "Henry smiled slightly.

Chef Wu's face changed, but he didn't expect that this surnamed Zhang would dare to push himself away!

Just because Wu dare to say that, it means that he has absolute confidence. Lin 's people dare not take what they are. After all, today is the first day of hotel opening, countless guests and new and old customers come, he is now Push yourself away, what does he end today? Including the back, Chef Wu is also confident. Another team of

chefs is definitely not as good as his own skills, unless Lin is willing to spend a lot of money.

"What are you still doing? Henry's mouth is filled with a smile, and he points his finger to the position of the back kitchen door." Now don't roll, wait for me to invite you? "In

front of so many people, people were loudly yelled at, and Wu Kitchen looked ugly and shivered with anger.

Wu Kitchen looked at Sylvia," Mr. Lin, can your husband really be the master? " "

Sylvia Although unknown Bai Zhangxuan why suddenly so for Wu kitchen, but she decided to Henry, is absolutely no objection, Sylvia nodded and said:" My husband, I have to hear, he said how, on how to Slightly. " "Okay! Very good!" Wu Kitchen nodded sullenly, "I'm going to see, today we're gone, your hotel, what to open!"

Wu Kitchen finished, big hand With a wave, he shouted: "Stop everything for me, now I will pack everything up and go with me!"

In the back kitchen, the head chef is the person who speaks the most, and Wu kitchen words come out, whether they are The side dishes, or the lotus, or the water table, all stopped d447f298, the chef who was cooking, also put down the scoop in his hand, the heat was heated, just a few seconds, the kitchen chef spread out taste.

Sylvia waved his hand and immediately ran with the manager beside her to turn off the fire of the stove, and continued to burn, it would be bad to cause the fire.

"Go!" Wu Kitchen shouted again, and walked towards the door of the back kitchen first.

Many people in the kitchen followed behind Chef Wu.



Going to the back door of the kitchen, Wu Kitchen suddenly stopped and turned to look at Sylvia, "Last name Lin, you must not come to me!"

"Relax, my wife is not so busy." Henry carelessly waved. He waved his hand, "Slow roll, don't send it."

Wu Kitchen's face was ugly, and he left his sleeve and strode away.

When all the cooks are gone, the whole kitchen becomes empty. Those uncut dishes and the semi-finished products laid in the pan give people a messy feeling.

Sylvia then asked Henry, "My husband, in fact, they will suddenly increase the cost of ingredients. I have already thought about it. I think it can be accepted if the price can be reduced by half."

"It's not this problem." Henry shook his head and reached for the pan next to him. "Look at that, this kind of ingredients is only three times cooked, and it's impossible to change color. The ingredients they use have a big problem, including me. After observing it, the two people who took charge of the lotus had very long nails, and they did not clean them. Personal hygiene was simply not off. Although there were a lot of fresh things on the water table, the internal organs that were thrown aside, obviously had shrunk. It proves that they do not use fresh food. What they put there is just for us. They said that they combined our local dishes to make the food more in line with local tastes. Wife, do you know what our locals like to cook the most? What? "

Sylvia was stunned by Henry. She has lived in Yinzhou for so many years, but it is really unclear what the local cuisine features of Yinzhou, such as Sichuan cuisine is sour and spicy, Hunan cuisine is spicy, what is Yinzhou?

Sylvia shook his head.

"Adding ingredients." Henry said, "Our local dishes are generally used to use the aroma of ingredients to cover up the aroma of the ingredients themselves. Because of this, these chefs chose to use dead seafood instead of fresh food in order to find more To save costs, anyway, as long as they add more ingredients, the layman can't eat whether it is dead or live, but chefs with such psychology can't use it! Let's not talk about their professional ethics problems. A large amount of histamine can easily cause food poisoning. You said that this kind of person, I will not let him get out, and still keep him in this New Year? A group of industry garbage! "

Henry still remembers the one who taught him to cook People, said such a sentence to him.

"Diners eat what we do, that is a kind of trust in us. Can we not replace the trust given by others with the benefit of heart-warming!"

978

Henry's face is full of disgust

It was the first time Sylvia saw Henry showing such a disgusted expression.

Sylvia pursed his mouth and grieved: "My husband, I don't know the doorway, I will pay attention next time."

"This matter has nothing to do with you." Henry shook his head. "It's purely a matter of personal professionalism." this man, I still can not see it does not matter, now see, definitely have to let them get out, that most of the world, were the conscience, there are always a few bad apples can be sickening. " "

my husband, that Let me inform the guests outside, everyone is still sitting there waiting

for a meal. "

" What to notify? "Henry wondered.

"Let them leave first. I have to take a look at the back-cooking team this time."

"No, I just need a few people to come." Henry made a call and directly called Ferrer to let Ferrer arrange The kitchen team of Xinkai Hotel came over.

Since the Xinkai Hotel was acquired by Ferrer, although the hardware inside has not been changed, the software has been completely renovated from the inside out, from the most basic door to the chef.

It is no exaggeration to say that Xinkai Hotel now randomly selects a waitress, who are all trained in royal etiquette. Most of the chefs have served the highest systems of various countries, and the remaining half, They also retired from the Michelin Samsung restaurant. Although their strength is not as good as in the peak period, they are much stronger than Wu Kitchen.

Inside the hotel lobby.

Wu Kitchen and others walked out of the back kitchen, changed their cook clothes, and sat directly in the hall.

"Come and come, find a table and sit down." Wu Kitchen waved and greeted.

A hotel manager came up, and what happened just after the chef had notified the hotel leadership in a very short time.

"Wu Wu, don't make it difficult for us to make it. Mr. Lin has already spoken, and we are just eating together." The manager looked embarrassed.

"Difficult to do? Difficult to do? Let's just have a meal. Why, you opened the restaurant and you won't let us come to eat? Isn't there a chef in your restaurant!" Wu Wu stood up and said deliberately Loudly.

The kitchen chef gave a burst of laughter.

The rest of the guests listened strangely, "How could Green Lotus have no cook, don't laugh at this friend."

"Oh, just have a cook." Wu Kitchen sneered, "Come, since there is a cook, take the menu over Let's try your level, how is it. "

Another guest said," Relax this friend, this time Mr. Lin specially invited the chef from outside. It is said that it is a combination of several dishes. Come together, the taste will definitely not be bad! "

" That's good. "Wu kitchen said," My brothers and I, the mouth is very clever, the things made, don't be too unpleasant! "

The rest of the master chefs all smiled. They were just behind the cooks. They were pushed out mercilessly. Now it 's damn ghost to not look for Lin 's troubles. As for the taste, these of these chefs have done a little less than seven or eight. Years, more than 20 years of practice, this taste is lacking, there is nothing wrong, taste it clearly, if you want to pick something wrong, it is not easy.

Because of the sudden change of the chef team at the Green Lotus Hotel, the speed of serving has been delayed for a long time, but fortunately, the ones who came today are all here to celebrate, and no one urged. People, take this opportunity to exchange business cards with each other. only Wu Wu and others patted the table non-stop and asked loudly why the dish had not been served.

"Is there anyone cooking? I said that your hotel can be closed directly, and the dishes will not be served on the first day of opening!"

"That's it, close the door!"

"Open a fart hotel!"

Wu Wu gave him The people under his eyes drew a wink, and everyone kept cheering.

When Zheng Huan, who was in the Wu kitchen, called a voice, Sylvia entered the hall.

"Everyone, the chef has just got out of the situation, and you are waiting for a long time. Sylvia is here to say sorry to everyone."

The guests who came to the show immediately replied: "Lin's general remarks, we usually eat, it is too late, soon, etc., and so soon. " "

For ah total forest, you good tea, good environment, just sitting here, is a joy. " "

we are very comfortable in this, ah. "

today the scene The guests, to be blunt, all came to show their favor to Lin, who would show any dissatisfaction? Furthermore, during the waiting period, they also made many new friends. In the business field, there are many friends, and there are many ways to go.

After Sylvia made an appearance, the steward delivered a dish of delicious food from the back kitchen to the waiter, who was responsible for the guests who came today.

The tables of Wu Kitchen and others were quickly filled with the food they just ordered.

"Wow, Mr. Lin, where are you from the chef who invited me? The selling of the food alone made me drool non-stop."

"The fragrance is overflowing, which is too fragrant!"

"Yes, although I didn't eat it, I can think of the deliciousness just by looking at the sale and smelling it."

"I'm here today, it's a great joy in my life, Jingmei, Meicai, and Mr. Lin are even more beautiful. ! "

The sound of praise rang out. This was not a deliberate compliment from the guests, but the food served here. It was indeed sold very well, and the fragrance was overflowing!

Sylvia smiled slightly, and she was particularly confident about the dishes presented now. Those chefs who cook after cooking just gave Lin Qing c9d73c55 Han after they showed the awards they had won in the food industry, they all scared Sylvia. In a jump, everyone's achievements are higher than Wu's kitchen. I don't know how much.

Moreover, not to mention the achievements of the chefs themselves, Henry 's personal supervision of the chef in the back kitchen will definitely not disappoint the taste of these dishes.

Wu Kitchen and others looked at the food in front of them. Although they did not want to admit it, the appearance and fragrance of the food was indeed much stronger than their craftsmanship.

Wu Kitchen snorted loudly, and said loudly, "The main thing to eat here is the taste and taste, otherwise how good is the appearance? Like this lobster, it looks good, if it is a

dead one for a long time Yes, that would be disgusting! "

Wu Chu's words appeared exceptionally amidst many praises, and many eyes turned to Wu Chu.

Wu Wu said another sentence, "Everyone, when you eat, you must taste carefully. If there are too many seasonings, whether the seafood you want is fresh, you can carefully distinguish it! In case this green lotus The hotel fools us with dead seafood. That 's not good. You must know that the seafood has been dead for a long time.  
979

Wu Chu's words just fell, and immediately caused a burst of echoes.

"Yes, dead 0694b3ae went to eat seafood for a long time, but it will be a problem."

"Your Green Lotus Hotel, don't use this kind of thing to fool us, otherwise don't blame us for breaking you Signboard! "

The people who echoed all of them were all from Chef Wu.

Sylvia cold channel: "If we use the hotel's food problems, complaints are always welcome, but if someone who deliberately throw dirty water to our hotel, we Lin, definitely not be bullied!"

Wu Yin eyes Kitchen Ruthless, not talking, staring at the food on the table, reaching out the chopsticks, adding a piece of meat into the mouth, and chewing carefully.

Chef Wu's brows also frowned.

"Wu Wu, how is it?" A chef asked next to Wu Wu.

Wu Kitchen didn't speak, and took another dish, and continued to taste it. As Wu Kitchen

moved, his brows became tighter and tighter.

The reason why Wu Kitchen showed this look is not that he has any problems with the dishes he eats. On the contrary, Wu Kitchen is now looking for faults, but he can't find any defects in these dishes! The taste of each dish is just in line with the human body's taste buds, not salty or light, and the original taste of the food and the flavor of the seasoning are perfectly integrated. Wu Wu asked himself if he can cook a dish carefully, he can achieve this The standard, and just the dishes of this table, are all like this!

The entire table is cooked at such a high standard, and the color combination is also perfect! How can it be! How could Luhe have such a high-quality chef!

Chef Wu does not believe that if Lu He has such a high-quality chef, there is no need to hire himself, and this kind of chef, the entire Xixia province, is difficult to find!

"Wu Wu, what's the matter with us? We can't swallow this in our hearts. We have to trouble them!" Said a chef anxiously.

"Try it for yourself." Wu Kitchen said.

Numerous chefs saw that Wu Wu spoke, and they extended their chopsticks. After they picked up the food and put it in their mouths, their faces were extremely wonderful, amazing, and frowned like Wu Wu.

People who show amazing are naturally convinced by the taste of this dish. They are chefs, who can taste things that ordinary diners can't, and frowned, just like Wu Wu 's thoughts, they are now waiting Here, if you want a good dish, you just want to find fault, but now you find that there is no place for them to find fault.

"Wow! This dish is too delicious!"



"Yes, this is really the most delicious thing I have ever eaten."

"Lin, Mr. Lin, where did you find the chef? I'm so embarrassed to do so ." Do you have to come to your hotel every day in the future? "

" It's so delicious! "

Dao's praise sounded. This time the guests who came to the show were not compliments, but were truly captivated by the taste of these dishes.

Sylvia had already expected their performance. When she first tried the food made by Henry, she really ignored her image.

People are taste animals. For people, eating, drinking and breathing are the three most important things in life. A good food can definitely capture a person.

The applause sounded continuously.

Wu Kitchen and others looked more and more bad.

"This friend, let me just say, there is absolutely no problem with the dishes on Mr. Lin's side! Is it amazing, hahaha!"one person looked at Wu Kitchen on their side.

Wu kitchen cloudy eyes put down the chopsticks, red around them whispered: "Go, go and see what they do in the end Houchu tricky, so soon I do not believe they brought so many top culinary masters."

One person Whispered softly, "Go? Isn't that table wasted, how delicious."

This muttered voice was heard by Wu Wu, who glared fiercely at the whispering person, and the other party quickly put down the chopsticks in his hand. Obediently followed Wu

Kitchen.

Chef Wu did not bring too many people, only brought a few chefs, and walked into the back kitchen from the employee entrance.

The security guard at the employee's entrance did not know that everyone in the back kitchen was dismissed, and there was no obstruction to see Wu Kitchen and others.

Wu Kitchen trotting to the entrance of the back kitchen, did not walk in, but lay in front of the door and secretly looked inside.

When Wu Wu looked at it, he was stunned for a while, and then a moment of thought came out. Then Wu Wu took out his mobile phone and tapped on the screen a few times. Soon, a picture appeared on Wu Chu's mobile phone screen.

At the moment when he saw this photo, Wu Wu stared.

"Wu Wu, what's wrong?" The person behind Wu Wu glanced at the photos on Wu Wu's mobile phone. "Eh, this is not the master of Zuo Shijie. Last year, I won the Yanxia gold chef, Yanxia gold chef. Manager, three awards for Yanxia Golden Dishes. "

Wu Kitchen reached out and pointed at the kitchen." Look at it yourself. "

The chef will glance at the head, and he will see you suddenly. At this time, he is standing in the kitchen, and the position he is standing is not the position of the chef. Chef's assistant!

The chef saw with his own eyes that Zuo Shijie handed a side dish to the chef in front of the pot, and there was no unhappy expression on Zuo Shijie's face, as if he was still very happy.

"This ..." The people who followed Wu Kitchen were also stunned because of this scene. What is the situation?

If even a chef like Zuo Shijie can only serve as a lottery, who is the chef who cooks?

The horror in my heart made Wu Kitchen and others look into the kitchen again. When they saw the man Zuo Shijie gave to the Dutch, his eyes were all wide.

The man next to Chef Wu took a breath, "No, why ..."

"It's him, Gong Shuo, the former executive chef of the Oriental Hotel in Capital City! Look at the other few, the executive director of the Haohan Hotel The chef, the executive chef of Danhang, the chef of Guojiao ... "

The people beside Chef Wu looked at the chefs in front of the stove and listened to Chef Wu tell their names, these people, each of them, that It is a well-known big man in the industry. Although he has retired and his craft is not as good as before, compared with 99.9% of chefs, they are insurmountable milestones. No wonder, chef! No wonder those dishes are so delicious just now, and no flaws can be picked out!

However, why is this green lotus! Why should we invite so many industry leaders.

"How many are you watching?" Henry's voice suddenly sounded in front of several people.

Wu Kitchen and others were taken aback by the sudden sound, looked up and saw Henry in front of him.

"As a chef, you should know that not everyone in this kitchen can enter?" Henry sneered.

980

Wu Kitchen stared at the suddenly appeared Henry, opened his mouth, but did not know

what to say.

As a chef, Chef Wu certainly understands that the other chef who sneaks into someone else like himself can be held accountable.

Henry's eyes narrowed. "Before I have decided what to do with you, it's best to get off as soon as possible." When

Wu Kitchen heard this, he didn't hesitate and turned away.

The people who followed behind Chef Wu also ran away in vain.

Henry snorted. He would naturally not have any affection for such people who break the rules of the industry. As for teaching them, this kind of beam-jumping clown is not worth the time Henry devoted his time to. The ordinary days are not a few days. Henry just wanted to spend more time with the people around him.

At two o'clock in the afternoon, Henry and Sylvia, who had been busy in the hotel, left. This was past the point of eating, but the Green Lotus Hotel is still overcrowded. The taste of the dishes here, after these guest propaganda, was immediately spread, Many people come here admiringly.

Sylvia has been in the hall all the time. As the boss, her colleagues in Yinzhou gave her face so much, she naturally did n't say nothing, but also toasted and thanked her. Finally, her busy legs could n't stand and was pulled out by Henry. .

"Okay wife, this is the end of the year, you should also take a few days off for yourself, take a good rest, wait for the New Year, you are busy." Henry pulled Sylvia to a firecracker shop, "Go, follow Husband picks fireworks. "In

plain days, it will always pass in silence, when the sound of the clock tower in the town

center is struck, and the fireworks rise to the sky.

With the end of the countdown, it is the time for the whole country to celebrate, the New Year!

The children put on new clothes and knelt in front of their elders, demanding new year's money.

Every family on this occasion of reunion, sit together and enjoy a New Year's Eve dinner at a table.

In the Lin Family Courtyard, everyone in the Lin family sat together. Henry was wearing an apron and burned a table full of good food. He opened several bottles of good wine. At this point, Sylvia was already drunk. It is difficult to find that it is now in the Lin Family Courtyard.

On the occasion of the New Year, there is peace and happiness.

Sylvia smiled Yan Yanran, she looked at the man sitting at the dinner table and drinking wine with her father, she really wanted to be able to walk with him like this, staying by his side, but the reality tells Sylvia that this man can't always With him, he has more important things to do. He is the king of the underground world!

Tonight in Yinzhou, it is particularly lively, and every family, with lanterns and lanterns, those who go out and work hard, also come back at this time to reunite with their families.

In this joyous time, in a dark corner of Yinzhou, a good-looking young woman shivered in the cold wind. She was wearing some thin tops. When the family was reunited, she looked lonely. , Looks particularly bleak.

"It seems that you didn't get what you want, I said earlier, then He Minghui is not a good thing, you have to follow him." A

voice sounded in the darkness.

Zu Xian's figure appeared in front of the woman, and he looked at the woman in front of him, "Zhou Ning, you said you, what did you get in the end? He Minghui's wife came to your door and yelled that you are a minor, your parents are because of you feel shame, you will be out of the house, you own one destroyed belly of the child, in the end, even the family is gone, it is your choice? " The woman shivering in the dark is the former girlfriend of Zhou Xian, Zhou Ning.

Zhou Ning forcibly smiled, trying not to shake himself as hard as possible, "Zu Xian, are you investigating me?"

"Investigating you?" Zu Xian showed an unexpected look, "I need to investigate you? Zhou Ning, you are weak So you are ignorant, I do n't blame you, I am the leader of the island of light, the leader of hell, I want to know what, there is no need to deliberately investigate, naturally someone will report all your information to me, including which one is when you go out in the morning The house where the feet first walked. "

Zu Xian put his hands behind his back." At first, you didn't look at me. You thought I was just an ordinary company front desk. You came with He Minghui for money, and now? What about He Minghui? What can I teach you? Give you a lesson? It 's ridiculous! On this New Year 's day, you do n't even have a place to stay? "

Zhou Ning lowered his head and did n't speak.

Zu Xian paced up to Zhou Ning and looked down at Zhou Ning, "Do n't say that He Minghui is not responsible for you. He said that he gave back everything he had to you, so what? What about me? You only need to wave your hand to make countless He

Minghui disappear from this world in an instant. You look too shallow. I do n't understand how terrible the underground world is, and I do n't even understand what I have in the underground world. Status? Those things that you once dreamed of were easy for me now, and those you did n't dare to think about were like rubbish for me. "

Zu Xian reached out his hand, pinched Zhou Ning's chin, and forced Let Zhou Ning raise his head.

Zu Xian's eyes met with Zhou Ning, and he said: "Zhou Ning, I miss you, I don't blame you for the things you made. Now I will give you a chance, as long as you make a mistake with me , I can stay with you again regardless of previous suspicions, you want to spend endless money, I can give you at any time, you want a luxury car, I give you a garage, you want to be a man, I invite a thousand How about a maid taking care of your daily life? "

Zu Xian said with a snap.

A beam of light instantly hit the sky and shone on Zu Xian and Zhou Ning.

The helicopter's propellers hunted in the air.

One luxury car after another, also at this time, drove from not far away, parked in front of Zhou Ning, from Rolls Royce, to Maybach, Bentley, Koenigsegg, Ferrari ...

Almost every Luxury brands are displayed in front of Zhou Ning.

Zu Xian waved his hand, "Look, all this requires you to admit a mistake to me, it's all yours. The money you have can make you easily destroy He Minghui. You want to get revenge on He Minghui's wife. You You can use any means to deal with her, as long as you can think of it, I can help you to do it, let you humiliate. "

Zhou Ning slightly turned his head to look at the luxury cars parked in front of each, every It is she who has only seen pictures on the Internet, and even fantasies own top luxury goods that she has never had before, but it is her choice at this moment.

"What are you waiting for? What you dream to have is before your eyes." Zu Xian said again.

Zhou Ning tried to get her eyes off the body of Hao, she looked at Zu Xian again, and after a few seconds of silence, she suddenly laughed out loud.

981

"Ha ha ha! Ha ha ha!"

"What are you laughing!" Zu Xian frowned, "Do you think I'm kidding you?"

"Isn't it? Zhou Ning asked back.

"Oh." Zu Xian sneered. "I was joking, but not joking with you, but joking with fate. Today, I discovered the true meaning of life. It was Mr. Zhang who gave me life. Before that, anyone can bully me and insult me casually, think about the years before, I even lived worse than a dog! "

" Do you think you are now? "Zhou Ning raised his eyebrows and looked directly at Zu Xian," Although I do n't understand what you mean by the underground world, or what you mean by the so-called Lord of Light Island and the leader of Hell. I only know that all this is given to you by Lin 's alms. What? It is called charity only if others do not see you! Others can easily give it to you, and you can easily take it back. You are right. You lived in the past, it is really not as good as a dog, but now you are not much better, Just reached the qualification to be a dog. You are a dog raised by Lin. What do they want you to do, you have to do it! "

" Bitch! "Zu Xian slapped back to Zhou Ning's face. , A clear sound in this It is particularly



harsh.

Zhou Ning hand holding his cheek, still staring progenitor significant, said: "? How, you poked a sore spot since you have made when giving the dog thing, I say afraid,"

"bitch, closed Mouth! "Zu Xian yelled and slapped Zhou Ning again with a slap.

Zhou Ning, who was weak because of the surgery, was directly overturned by Zu Xian.

In the dark, the thin ancestral ancestor stared at Zhou Ning like a ghost, and gritted his teeth: "You know, compared with me, it's a trash! What qualifications do you have for me?"

Zhou Ning slowly climbed up from the ground. It can be seen that the cheeks on her side were completely swollen. Zhou Ning made a grin, "Zu Xian, I am rubbish, but even if I am rubbish, what I want, I also fought for it myself. You said I would hook a man. You said I would do whatever it takes to be a small third, but I do n't need to rely on other people 's charity. Unlike you, if there is no Lin, there is no surname Zhang, you can only Standing on the spot until the day you die, you are still busy and do nothing! Do you understand, you are a waste that is not enterprising! After all, it is still a dog! Now it is just from a docile dog to a bite.

Just a dog! " " Am I killing you! "Zu Xian shouted and rushed forward to kick Zhou Ning to the ground.

Zu Xian's foot kicked straight on Zhou Ning's lower abdomen, and the pain caused Zhou Ning's face to be twisted on the ground.

As a woman who has just had a miscarriage, these parts of Zhou Ning's body are undoubtedly very fragile.

Seeing Zhou Ning's distorted face, Zu Xian didn't show a hint of distress, his eyes were full of tyranny, strode forward, and stepped on Zhou Ning's wrist, "Bitch, I will give you a chance, Admit mistakes to me, otherwise I will kill you! "A

line of tears slipped down the corner of Zhou Ning's eyes. Zhou Ning looked at the familiar and strange man in front of him." Zu Xian, you are a dog! Ah? You will just bark!"

" Bitch, this is what you are looking for! "Zu Xian's eyes popped with a murderous intention. He drew his hand around his waist, and a dagger was held by Zu Xian in his hand since the desert. After returning to the hospital, Zu Xian always carried a sharp weapon with him. After

seeing the dagger in Zu Xian's hand , instead of showing a panicked look, Zhou Ning gradually calmed down, and a relief look appeared in his eyes.

"Zu Xian, you don't want to install garlic with me. I have been with you for so many years. I know what kind of person you are. Your Zu Xian has the courage to dare to start, and he will not be a dog now! "After finishing Zhou Ning, he lowered his head deliberately, exposing his white and tender neck."

"Bitch, do you think I dare to kill you!" Zu Xian roared, raised the dagger in his hand, and thrust it straight into Zhou Ning's neck.

"Poof!"

Zhou Ning's eyes widened with a muffled sound, and then her pupils began to spread. She opened her mouth, but she couldn't make any sound. A sharp dagger plunged into the end of her throat.

Zhou Ning raised his other hand with difficulty, grasping Zu Xian's clothes, but slowly

released.

The blood slowly flowed to the ground, and Zhou Ning's complexion began to become pale at a rate visible to the naked eye.

Zu Xian looked at the woman under him. He had loved it for many years. At this time, he had nothing but anger.

"Kill! Kill! Kill He Minghui!" Zu Xian growled.

"Leader." A dark hellwalker made a deep voice.

Today is a year of national celebration, but in the dark, there are countless unknown things happening.

"Adult, this man, how to deal with it." Another hellwalker appeared in front of Zu Xian and pointed to the body on the ground.

"Leave her here, I want to let others know that those who betrayed me have absolutely no good ending!" Zu Xian pulled out the dagger on Zhou Ning's body, disregarding the blood stains on the dagger, and re-received the sheath inside his waist.

"Understood." Hellwalker replied and laid his eyes on the ground again. Zhou Ning, whose body was already cold in the cold wind, although he understood that leaving the body here would probably cause problems, but hell king's order , They will not resist.

The cold wind screamed in the night, and the blood flowing out of Zhou Ning's body also solidified.

In the early morning of the following day, when every family was busy greeting each other, the Yinzhou Patrol Bureau was busy.

During the patrol this morning, a female body was found, apparently murdered and pierced by a sharp weapon. The time of death determined by the forensic doctor was in the early hours of last night. This homicide from the New Year 's Eve is destined to let silver The State Patrol Bureau cannot survive a stable year.

Lin Family Courtyard.

Henry yawned, opened his eyes, and beside him, a burst of fragrant wind hit, Henry turned his head, and saw a wonderful man's body lying beside him, not who is Sylvia.

Henry rubbed his head. He found that he and Sylvia had been married for such a long time, and a long time ago, the two were like glue, but there were really few times when they got up together like this.

The two of them slept together last night, and were not disturbed by other things, but Henry had drunk five times, and he could n't even remember when he lay on the bed. It was originally Henry and Nelson Lin who worked together. At the end, everyone saw that Nelson Lin was invincible, Leopard Head, Channing, including Robert Lin, all joined the battle, instilling Henry together, and finally a few people all climbed under the table.

982

Henry turns around

, reaching for Sylvia's thin waist.

The woman in a deep sleep felt the big hand around her waist. When she was touched by someone in her sleep, she was very sensitive and gave a soft whine.

"Hmm ~"

The soft voice of the woman passed into Henry's ear as if it were a strong medicine.

"My wife." Henrymin whispered in Sylvia's ear.

A slight breath flicked at Sylvia's earlobe. That kind of itching made Sylvia unconsciously raise a layer of goose bumps. The unique breath of the man made her a little soft.

Henry put his arms around the thin waist of the woman so that she was closer to her. This is a stunner, enough to make any man crazy, she is the queen of high in the company, but at the moment, it is the same Just a cute kitten.

"Sister! Brother-in-law!" A vibrant voice suddenly sounded outside the door. Daisy said when she heard it, "What time is it, how can you still sleep? Many people come to the New Year to see you both. "

Henry a voice, and suddenly sighed," well, well, Knock it off, and this out. "

Sylvia did not say anything though, but also from her eyes, to see the lost look.

I have been married for so long and my body is still in good health, but I still haven't shared a room with me. Such couples can't find a few throughout the summer.

Regarding the matter with Henry, Sylvia has always had a knot, she always has a feeling that Henry does not belong to herself. The policewoman in the tomb of Shennongjia last time, even including his girlfriend Milan, have had with him. The kind of unclear feelings, and the couple who had clearly obtained a certificate from him, there was always a layer of paper that was not pierced.

The two got up, put on their clothes, and opened the door. Daisy was wearing a red knee-length down jacket. It was especially festive, with broken hair resting on the shoulders,

and a pair of eyes narrowed into a crescent shape. The cute look was just like those. The picture of the seller show in a treasure is the same, but there is no P.

Daisy saw two people, then opening said: "Sister, brother, I said you guys this great New Year to work too hard ah, brother is physically strong, but some loss, starting from the inside."

While saying As a result, Daisy looked at Henry and Sylvia with an ambiguous look.

"You Girl, I have a very serious idea one day." Henry extended his index finger and gave Daisy a burst of chestnut.

"Oh!" Daisy covered her clean forehead and exclaimed, her big bright eyes were filled with grievances, "Brother-in-law, I'm talking about facts, it's almost ten o'clock, you two can't get out of bed, New Year's Everyone has come in seven or eight waves, and I haven't seen my sister. "

" I tell you, my sister and you, but the purest love in the world! "Henry patted his chest, with a serious face on the bond This is the most confident sentence he said.

Daisy pouted, and looked at Henry with his eyes up and down, "Come on, brother-in-law, my sister is such a great beauty, if you two are pure in love, I would doubt you."

"What do you Ninie say?" "Sylvia quickly reprimanded," When you go to college, you don't learn well every day, do you? "

" Hee hee. "Daisy covered his mouth and smiled," Sister, you have also gone to college, and you are all white flowers as college students. , Haha. "

Daisy turned around and brought a scent of fragrance, and ran away. Henry and Sylvia are both helpless.

In front of the Lin Family Courtyard, countless luxury cars are parked.

In the past few years, many people will come to the Lin family for the New Year every New Year. After all, Robert Lin 's identity, but the leader of the Yinzhou business community, but the number of people who come here this year is far more than the sum of previous years.

Overnight Lin became the richest man in the business community of Yanxia. This was a transcendent promotion of status, and Lin announced several major plans a few years ago, such as cooperating with the two major enterprises in the capital. The other channels we talked about, it is no exaggeration to say that with these 500 billion yuan of liquid funds, Lin completed a leap-forward transformation from a domestic company to a multinational company, including the Far East The cooperative company also issued a statement that it will make further progress with Lin in cooperation.

In this way, Lin's suddenly became the top enterprise of all Yanxia. Although Lin's background is not deep enough now, it can be expected that within a year, Lin will certainly be able to be equal to those old Yanxia enterprises, giving Lin more For a moment, with Lin 's current working capital, even if Lin 's current network and channels are not as good as those of established companies, it will be sooner or later.

In this way, there are many people who come to the Lin family to visit this year. Not only local enterprises in Xixia Province, including those in neighboring provinces, all came today.

In the main hall of the Lin family, countless gifts can no longer be placed, ranging from the finest jade bracelets to the mountain and sea screens, all of which are good babies that cannot be bought with money.

In front of the main table where Robert Lin was sitting, the business cards were almost

piled up into a hill.

Henry and Sylvia walked into the Lin's main hall.

Those guests who were still sitting in the Lin's main hall saw Sylvia, all of them got up and greeted each other with a new year greeting.

Sylvia also responded with a smile.

Henry shook his head. He didn't like this kind of occasion. It was very troublesome to deal with it. He simply found a corner to stay.

Sylvia has also seen much of this kind of scene, and it is handy to deal with.

Outside the Lin Family Courtyard, a luxurious Rolls Royce stopped in front of the Lin Family Courtyard.

The door opened, Zu Xian in a black suit walked down from the car, Zu Xian's hair behind his head, the whole person looked very spiritual.

The four bodyguards in black followed Zu Xian, all of whom were hellwalkers.

Zu Xian glanced at the Lin Family Gate in front of him and muttered, "Lin Family ..." After all

, Zu Xian stepped into the Lin Family Gate and four bodyguards followed him.

9bbfe374 Zu Xian strode forward to the Lin's hall.

Walking into the hall, Zu Xian looked around the room, and finally fixed on Henry sitting in the corner.



After seeing Henry, Zu Xian walked over and ignored everyone in the hall, including Sylvia.

Henry looked at the packed and capable Zu Xian with his bodyguards, and didn't say anything. It was just a hint of breath that Zu Xian unintentionally revealed, making Henry slightly reveal an unexpected look.

As a person crawling out of the bloody sea of corpses, Henry can see a person's changes to a certain extent at a glance, but with this glance, Henry is certain that Zu Xian's hands are dead!

Zu Xian strode in front of Henry and knelt on one knee. "Disciple Zu Xian, have seen Master!"

983

Henry

looks at Zu Xian in front of him.

The four people who were behind Zu Xian, subconsciously prepared to kneel with Zu Xian. When their knees were bent, they froze for a moment, and stopped their movements. They were hellwalkers, but the people in front of them were not The hell monarch is gone, the current hell monarch has not spoken, they cannot kneel.

Zu Xian

shook his hands, "The disciple Zu Xian, gave the Master a New Year." "No need." Henry shook his head, "Get up, you are not my disciple."

Zu Xian looked amazed.

Henry once again said: "Pay attention to your current identity, your every move, all represent too much, my identity is not worth your knees."

Henry said that he was planning to gradually develop a relationship with Guangming Island.

After all, the original intention of the establishment of Guangming Island was to be dissatisfied with the rule of the royal society and create a paradise for the underground world.

Today, the enemies Henry has to face are too mysterious and too horrible. Even Henry is so horrible that he can only see the tip of the iceberg of the other party. Now Henry never wants to involve Guangming Island anymore, he is outside, alone. He was not afraid of anything. He reached an agreement with the Ninth Bureau in Yanxia, and he didn't have to worry about his family for the time being. The only thing he could not worry about was the Bright Island.

When Zu Xian heard Henry's words, a trace of confusion appeared in his eyes, and then he gradually got up.

At the same time, Henry's mobile phone suddenly rang, Henry glanced, a playful smile in his mouth, he put the phone aside, Chong Zuxian waved his hand, "Go busy, today you should have something more important "

Zu Xian nodded, and then turned around. From beginning to end, he looked at Henry, and the rest of the house, he didn't even look at it, except his eyes paused a little on Sylvia.

"correct."

Henry suddenly said while Zu Xian was ready to take steps, "I have some suggestions for you. Of course, it is just a suggestion, and I will not take it with you."

Zu Xian turned around again and directed Henry Zhang Juyi Bow: "Mr. Zhang, you speak."

"You have a special status now. When you do something, you must grasp the scale. You have to know that you have countless eyes watching your every move. Every decision you make is crucial. Important. "

Zu Xian stunned, and then respectfully said:" Mr. Zhang, I understand that this time I lacked consideration. "

" No. "Henry shook his head," You are not lack of consideration, you just did not Make the best decision, you need to know that what you have is proportional to your responsibility. The more you have, the greater the responsibility. "

" Teached. "Zu Xian kneeled again on his knees Ground, knocked Henry knocked, "Mr. Zhang, my ancestors can have today, all thanks to your blessing, I will leave Yinzhou from today, will not let you down in the future."

Henry sighed, "I hope so."

"Boom! Boom!" Zu Xian continued to knock again After two loud noises, he got up and strode outside the Lin's hall.

Looking at Zu Xian's back, Henry didn't show any other expressions. He grabbed an apple from the side table and put it in his mouth.

People who came to the Lin family to visit the New Year were not affected by the arrival of Zu Xian. They had to make a good deal, only Sylvia. As for who Zu Xian was, they

didn't care.

Outside the Lin 's compound, Zu Xian stepped onto the Rolls-Royce, and the vehicle started, and he just opened an intersection, and saw a young woman standing directly in the middle of the road, with a pair of phoenix eyes staring straight at Zu Xian 's ride. This Rolls Royce is clearly targeted. The

vehicle stopped, the door opened, and two hell walkers walked out of the car, looking directly at the young woman.

"The two pedestrian adults don't have to be so hostile. I didn't have any malicious intentions." The young woman held her palm up. "But she just wanted to talk a few words."

"Say, what do you want to talk about?" Zu Xian's voice spread from the car Out, he also came out of the car.

The young woman was pacing, and the two hellwalkers were about to stop, and Zu Xian waved to stop it.

The woman walked in front of Zu Xian.

When Zu Xian saw the appearance of a woman, her pupils shrank violently. The appearance of this woman was like Qi Ning who died last night. But compared to Zhou Ning, this woman is more charming! This kind of femininity, for Zu Xian, was somewhat irresistible. It was like Zu Xian had just been kicked off by Zhou Ning. She was obviously the woman she was most familiar with, but she gave herself a feeling of strangeness. This kind of temperament happened to be unavailable to Zu Xian, which would make Zu Xian develop a strong desire to conquer.

The woman looked at Zu Xian and said softly: "The successor of the Bright Island Lord ...

Oh, it should be the new Lord of the Bright Island, the new King of Hell, I am sorry, the previous Lord of the Bright Island is too famous, even if he has abdicated, I still unconsciously regard him as the real master of Guangming Island, and treat you as a puppet. This is my mistake. "

Zu Xian frowned, and there was a touch of irritability in his eyes. This woman not only had the same relationship with Zhou Ning. Seventh's are similar, even the meaning of the words is not much different.

Zu Xian said impatiently: "What the hell do you want to say, I don't have time to talk nonsense with you." The

woman covered her mouth and smiled. "Giggle, it looks like, the new king of hell is really a hot character, otherwise it's impossible to say anything wrong. He slaughtered the woman who accompanied him for several years. "

Zu Xian looked startled.

"Your Excellency New King, don't be surprised. Our eyeliner is beyond your imagination. Let me introduce myself. My name is Ningzhou, and I am from Huizu Meng."

"Ningzhou? Return to Zumeng League?" Zu Xian murmured these two names. The name Ningzhou, in terms of reading, happened to be Zhou Ning's reversal, and Zu Xian had never heard of returning to Zumeng League.

After taking over as the owner of Guangming Island, Zu Xian can be said to be evil to make up for the knowledge of the underground world, but she has never heard of the power of returning to the ancestral alliance. She was able to tell what happened last night, which proves that her power is definitely not small. Where to go.

Zu Xian's brows were getting tighter and tighter. This woman knew what happened last

night. What would happen if she reported for a patrol?

Ning Zhou's face showed a puzzled look, "Your Excellency, your face is a little ugly."

"Speak directly, what do you want." Zu Xian said, "I hope you will forget what happened last night."

"Giggle." Ning Zhou covered his mouth and gave a silver bell-like laughter. "Sir New King, don't you think I'll threaten you last night and report to arrest or something? You are a hell king, you yesterday Doing it late is just a trivial matter. "

Zu Xian was stunned again. He has always been an ordinary person. Even if his identity has changed now, his thoughts have not changed for a while. His heart He was still very worried about being arrested and found his head last night.

This reminder of Ningzhou made Zu Xian's heart suddenly develop an idea that he didn't care at all.

984

Ningzhou has been staring at Zu Xian, when he saw Zu Xian's facial expression changed, he smiled slightly, "His new king, killed an insignificant woman But, for Guangming Island, it 's like stepping on an ant, and what I want to talk to is another thing. "

Zu Xian pondered, " You said. "

Ning Zhou smiled and reached out. Zhao Zuxian pulled it around his arm.

Zu Xian dodged subconsciously, and then let Ning Zhou take his arm.

Ningzhou leaned into Zu Xian's ear and whispered: "Although the new king, you are now in charge of the overall situation of Guangming Island, but the people in the

underground world only recognize the old king and don't look at you now over 10,000 people, as long as Old King said, everything you have will be wiped out, and bluntly, everything now is just someone who gave you alms. "

" Alms! "Zu Xian squeezed his fists tightly and bit out these two words.

Last night, Zhou Ning also said these two words.

Ningzhou suddenly released Zu Xian's arm and took a step back. This action made Zu Xian suddenly feel a sense of loss in his heart.

Ningzhou smiled, "Your new king, you know, this bright island, all the old king came out with double fists. It can be said that he killed more people than the bright island. He has now The status is taken from the bloody sea of corpses. The underground world is a world without law, a world where people eat people, a world that speaks with fists. You think that with your identity as a successor Can you stand on Guangming Island? Not to mention the power of the old king, the rest of the kings of Guangming Island speak more than you do. "

Zu Xian was silent and did not say anything. In fact, he had thought about this problem long ago, although he himself It is called a king by outsiders. Although the leaders of the underground forces respect themselves, all this comes from Guangming Island. If there is no Guangming Island, they are nothing, but on Guangming Island? Are you really a so-called king?

When Zu Xian knew that there were other kings in Guangming Island, those kings were like a thorn, making Zu Xian like a thorn in his throat.

At this time, it was brought up by Ningzhou again.

Ningzhou spoke again: "Your new king, in fact, you can consolidate your position. Once

your position is firmly established, those who are kings of the island of light should also bow down in front of you, even if there is no island of light in the future, you go out, It will still be honored as a king. "

Zu Xianmei

raised a doubt in his eyes," How to consolidate. " " It's very simple. "Ningzhou snapped his fingers," The old king has the current status and was killed step by step You can do the same. "

" Hehe. "Zu Xian laughed

at himself ," Do you think, with me, you can? " Zu Xian is saying that he is a weak body compared to ordinary people.

"This is the cooperation I want to talk to you about." Ningzhou leaned in front of Zu Xian again and whispered in Zu Xian's ear, "As long as you are willing to let Guangming Island do three things for me, I can let you Become the top powerhouse in this world. By that time, even if it is the old king, you do n't have to put it in your eyes. Even if you want to kill him, you will do what you want. "

" You fart! "Zu Xian suddenly shouted and glared. Waiting for Ningzhou.

Ningzhou was shocked by Zu Xian's sudden reaction.

Zu Xian gritted his teeth with a voice that only they could hear: "Mr. Zhang is my benefactor, without him, I am nothing, you said let me betray him? Dream!"

Zu Xian finished, turned directly, drilled Enter the car. Two Hellwalkers followed, closed the door, and Rolls-Royce drove away.



Ningzhou stood at the same place, looked at the rear lights of Rolls-Royce, took out his mobile phone, and dialed a call, "He refused, well, I understand, rest assured."

Lin family courtyard.

"Boss, Happy New Year!"

"Sister-in-law, Happy New Year!"

A crowd of figures poured into the Linjia main hall, and one of the fiery red-haired figures was the most dazzling. It was the redheads, the future, Wade White and others.

"Lady Lin is muscular and glowing with red light. He looks very satisfied with the grandson-in-law of Henry, haha." Old Peas laughed. His age is a little bigger than Robert Lin.

Robert Lin smiling, "Come, come, gentlemen, sit down quickly, I Linzheng Nan biggest blessings in this life, is mysterious to me as a small grandson, even if I die now, I'm content with ah! Ha ha ha!"

"Grandpa, you say. " Sylvia rolled his eyes, " you're body is still tough yet. " "

For ah Lin brother. "Pease also out loud," after-grandson also waiting for you to hold it. "

mention On this topic, whether in the house or not, the Lin family looked at Sylvia, and his eyes were all focused on Sylvia's lower abdomen. If Sylvia gave birth to a son, then it must be the arrogant of heaven.

Outsiders, who only knew the child's status in the business community in the future, and those who knew Henry's true identity, knew very well that Henryzhen would have a descendant, and the representative would be bigger.

Wang Hui had hereditary rule of the underground world for hundreds of years. If Guangming Island wanted to do it, it would do the same!

Sylvia was stared at by everyone, making a big blush, quickly put down the water glass in his hand, and turned to sprint to the side hall.

There was a burst of laughter inside the house.

Wade White walked in front of

Henry and whispered : "Boss, you just saw the news." "Well." Henry nodded.

Wade White worriedly said: "That Zu Xian, who personally slaughtered his ex-girlfriend, boss, changed his character too quickly. In his attitude towards certain things, it can be said that he is even more brutal than you at first It 's dangerous to hand the island to him! "

Henry smiled slightly." What do you think is Guangming Island? Is it a harmonious and peaceful place? "

" Of course not. "Wade White replied without thinking , " Outside. In the eyes of people, Guangming Island is the real hell. Only we know the original intention of the existence of Guangming Island. "

" That's not it. "Henry said," Since Guangming Island is hell in the eyes of others, let this hell continue. Well, Zu Xian's character is changing fast, but his pattern is too small, no matter how he does, he can't do any earth-shattering events, just let him toss about it, you have to remember that we are about to face the enemy, not those fish shrimp, as long as we can protect the people on the island, it is a clear conscience, as to reputation, uh, we care about it? " "

be the boss, because the ancestors The pattern is too small, it is more dangerous ah! He reckless, it is easy to be eyeing people, it can easily be exploited! "White pool is very anxious.

"No." Henry said in his channel, 03c50fb0 "He and I are a class of people. In a short time, he will swell, but he will never be used by others. If he is given enough time, he still can't change his pattern. I will make the right choice. "

985

New Year is the most important holiday of the year for Yanxia people. At this time, everyone will temporarily put down their work and immerse in peace In a joyous atmosphere.

On the first day of the New Year, it is no exaggeration to say that Lin 's threshold was almost broken, and there were too many people coming to the New Year. Even the hotels near Lin 's house were raised three times because of this. Price, there is still no free room.

Even Sylvia, who has been through the mall for a long time, was exhausted physically and mentally because of the constant negotiations. In the end, the Lin family was almost divided into several pieces. Each member of the Lin family was responsible for receiving a group of visitors.

The New Year's time passed day by day, which should have been a holiday time. Because of Lin's particularity, everyone in the Lin family was busier than ever.

On the seventh day of the Chinese New Year, a special figure appeared in front of the Lin Family Courtyard.

In this season when everyone is wearing big cotton-padded jackets and two cotton trousers, this person is dressed in sackcloth and wearing a hat, so dressed, it attracts

people in and out of the Lin family to look around.

"Hello, do you want to be so special." Henry wore a thick down jacket and walked to the other party.

Mai Mai reached up and lifted the front edge of Xia Li, "You and I know that it will not be affected by this temperature."

"Fuck." Henry pouted, "It's one thing to not affect the impact, you have to care about other people's ideas, in the eyes of others. Here, you 8032f18f is like an intellectual disability. "

" Hehe. "Mai Yi smiled indifferently." The more you care about others' opinions, the more you show that your heart is alienating the world. a. "

Henry Shuangshoubaoxiong, smiled," It appears that there is very reminders Jia. "

"It's anxious." Mai-yi nodded. "You know, foreigners are only for the Spring Festival. You are holding a secret that goes into and out of the eighteenth floor of hell. You don't spit out this secret one day. Andrea and they are like a needle felt, you have to know Once let people under eighteen layers of hell out, what the result is? this is the pattern of a century, will be broken in an instant! If not Wal adults in Utah, Andrea, probably already hold herself back. " "

line "Xing Xing." Henry waved his hand. "Then go to Shenyin to see it, but Mai, you were the one who pulled me into the meeting. If I have anything, you must cover me."

"Oh." Mai said with a smile, "There are too many secrets on your kid. Your progress rate, let alone me, even adults, he can't understand. Now you have a little hidden power, no one knows, I cover you? Forget it. "

Henry pouted, not speaking.

"Go say hello to your wife, let's go." Maik pressed his pocket down again, hiding all his face under his pocket.

"No need." Henry shook his head and proudly said, "Just go straight, I am at home status, where I want to go, a woman can't control."

Mai suddenly looked up, staring at Henry for a long time.

Henry was unnaturally stared at by Ma Mai's eyes. "What do you mean?"

Ma Xia opened his mouth and said, "In your young people's words, you can really pretend to be forced."

"Fuck!" Henry gave Ma Xia Putting a middle finger up, the reason why he did n't say hello to Sylvia was that Henry did n't want to face this kind of separation. This time, what will happen next, no one knows, and even when I will see you again, Henry is not sure. . There is actually one thing . Henry has always been at the bottom of his heart. During this time, he has been restraining himself, not restraining himself from touching Sylvia.

From the perspective of the underground world, Sylvia was there, but it was just an ordinary woman who could no longer be ordinary. Now the enemy Henry is facing is far beyond his imagination. Getting out of this maelstrom, Henry never thought that he was invincible in the world. He could have today to get his life out again and again. This time, Henry also fought for his life. Being a fool, he can also see how many killers there are hidden in it. If it hadn't arrived in linen, I'm afraid Andre would have started Henry already.

Henry likes Sylvia. Since that cold winter, this woman has lived in his heart. He returned this time to repay his gratitude. Now, the gratitude has been reported. If he can return safely, he can hug this woman, Tell her that you can always be with her in the future, but

if you do n't come back, you will not be owed to her. After all, the two have been together for so long, and they are just in the name of the husband and wife.

Henrymai stepped out of the Lin Family Courtyard and looked back at the Lin Family Gate with a smile. Then he turned around resolutely and strode forward.

Henrycai took a step and stopped at the same place.

"Going away?" Sylvia stood standing in front of Henry.

Henry opened his mouth and didn't say anything, just nodded.

Sylvia asked again: "When will you come back?"

Henry shook his head and said something difficult, "I don't know."

"I'm waiting for you." Sylvia stepped forward and stood in front of Henry, extending his jade hand, Help Henry to buckle the button under the neck of the down jacket

.

Henry warmed his arms and stretched out his arms. He wanted to embrace the woman in front of him, but when his arms were raised, he restrained himself. He was really afraid of this hug, and he didn't want to leave.

Sylvia also noticed Henry's strange appearance, she smiled slightly, "Okay, go early and go back early."

"Well." Henry extended his right index finger, hooked the woman's nose, and then took a step, strode away, never again Look back.

Sylvia looked at the back of Henry leaving, two lines of tears, and slipped down his face.

The place where Henry wanted to go with Mai was a place called a canyon restricted area in Europe. For outsiders, this place has always been a forbidden area. Aircraft dare not cross it. Take it out, there is a strong magnetic field, and all electronic devices will fail here.

According to rumors, mountains and rivers will change over time in this canyon restricted area, but this rumor has never been confirmed. I only know that even an experienced expedition team will be lost in this canyon restricted area. Inside, never came out again.

Such a canyon, Henry naturally heard his prestige.

Henry and Mai took a plane and flew out of the hot summer. After landing at the European airport, they were found by the people of Shen Yin Society.

"It seems that Andrea's people have been staring at me all the time." Henry smiled.

Find Henry's member of the Shen Yin Society plainly and say: "Our Shen Yin Society is everywhere."

986

Shen Yin will be everywhere?

Hearing this, Henry didn't say anything. He and Mai didn't leave the airport, but were taken directly to another small plane.

Inside this small aircraft, there can only be a maximum of 15 people. The space in the cabin is completely sealed, and there is no sight at all. Obviously, the people of Shen Yin Society do not want Henry to know the way to enter the Shen Yin Society.

After glancing at the interior space of the plane, Henry looked at the person next to him.

"Is this the same every time?"

Mai said shrugged and said nothing.

Henry also got the answer and chuckled, "It seems that there is no high-level means for the high level of Shenyinhui."

Maiji walked into the cabin and said, "This is something that can't be controlled at all. Too complicated. The standard of income is positioned at unorganized masters above Yuqi, and does not do too many identity investigations, so there are almost two different classes inside and outside of the Shenyin Society, including members of the Shenyin Society who return to the inside. It's such a program. I only know that the location of the headquarters of the Shenyin Society is in the canyon restricted area, but you know that the canyon restricted area is too big. "

Henry nodded and didn't speak.

After the two of them got on the plane, the cabin door was closed and only a sense of weightlessness struck. The small manned plane soared into the sky.

Henry sat on the wide leather sofa in the cabin with his eyes closed and assumed sleep, the time passed by one minute and one second.

After a few hours, Henry felt a shock from the fuselage, and then heard the friction between the wheels and the ground. He knew that he had arrived somewhere.

He took out his mobile phone and glanced at it. Eight hours had passed since the take-off until now. When the cabin door opened, the sky outside was already dark.

This flight method is different from the ground itinerary. Henry cannot distinguish the route of this plane. Even guessing the approximate location of 087879a2 according to



the flight time through the direction of the moon or the sun is difficult. Who knows whether the plane will be in How many hours does the sky hover?

Shenyinhui is in charge of Henry. It is a middle-aged man. From beginning to end, this man has a dull face, and no other expressions have appeared.

Mai Mai whispered to Henry that these people are all deceased who will be trained by Shenyin. There is no joy and no sorrow. Shenyin will do whatever he wants. These deceased have no name and there is a code in front of him. At first, Henry glanced at the codename in front of this middle-aged man, which was 9276, which means that there were at least 9,276 people who died like Shenyinhui!

"Oh? Isn't it an organization that claims to maintain world peace? Should we still train this kind of dead man?" Henry's face showed a taunt.

Mai Mai shook his head, "This kind of thing is just for outsiders to hear. The so-called maintenance of world peace is only driven by certain interests. Your former hell king will not really believe this."

"Of course Henry nodded hard. "I always thought that Shenyin would be a just organization."

Mai Yi laughed. Obviously, he wouldn't believe the kind of nonsense Henry said.

"Two, come down." Nine hundred and seventy-six stood outside the cabin door.

Henry heard that he first took a big step out.

Once out of the cabin, even if the sky was dark, Henry could see the surrounding mountains. The place where they are now is in the middle of several mountains, and at the same time, at the moment of leaving the cabin, Henry felt comfortable all over him,

as if All the pores are completely opened at this moment, which is a manifestation of the aura in the air. As a behemoth that has existed for more than two thousand years, the reserves of spirit stones in the Shenyin Society are absolutely beyond imagination, and the use of spirit stones is more sophisticated than Henry. Of the Lord.

The concentration of Reiki contained in this canyon can be absorbed by the body without any harm to the human body, and after living in this environment for a long time, the sensitivity to Qi will also be greatly improved.

Henry speculated that the reason for the huge magnetic interference in the forbidden area of the gorge is probably due to the influence of the spirit stone. Where there is sufficient aura, it will interfere with electronic equipment to a large extent. It is designed to allow future improvements to work properly.

Henry looked around, there was not much space in the canyon.

"Two, here." Nine two seven six gestured, then clapped.

Just listening to a mechanical sound, the ground in front of Henry was shaken, and then slowly raised. The raised ground was more than ten meters wide. From the front of my eyes, it was a sudden rise of the ground in front of me.

The ground, which is more than ten meters wide, rises to a full height of ten meters before slowly stopping. The raised ground is surrounded by rocks.

After waiting for a few more seconds, the rock in front of Henry began to split from the top of the six meters below to the two sides, and a gate slowly appeared. The direction of the gate was difficult to find even if someone dug the ground for a few meters.

Nine two seven six took the lead in entering the gate, followed by Henry and Mai.

The fear inside the gate was very spacious, but there was still nothing. When the three of them stood in, the outer rock wall closed again. Then, a shock came from Henry's feet, and the gate slowly sank to the ground.

At this time, if you stand outside, you can see that the ten-meter-high giant stone wall completely disappeared. Looking at the ground, there is no crack, as if the rock gate never appeared.

Henry reached out inside the rock gate and heard a mechanical sound.

"Oh." Henry said with a smile at the corner of his mouth. "I thought it was a clever method. It turned out that this rock was propped up by heavy machinery. I said that you would not open the door every day for a few people in shifts. "

Henry's ridiculous words, when he heard the sound of 9276, his face was still bland and smooth," There is interference with spirit stones, normal electronic equipment cannot operate, and there will be privacy and It does not affect the real society, and this method can only be used for consideration. "

" Oh. "Henry nodded. From beginning to end, Henry deliberately showed a lot of contempt and ridicule, that is, he deliberately wanted to provoke God. People inside the meeting, look at the other party's attitude towards themselves, but from the performance of 9276, Henry did not get any useful information.

An organization that has been passed down for more than two thousand years is really not simple.

After more than twenty seconds, the vibrations under his feet slowly stopped, and at the same time, the rock wall in front of Henry's eyes turned on again, and a beam of light pierced straight in front of his eyes. When Henry saw something in front of him, his pupils shrank.

"Let's go, this is my first time, it's the same as your expression." Maik voice came.

987

Xuan (1/2) Henry had imagined many times what the interior of the Shenyinhui was like before he came. He thought about the structure of this underground base. The headquarters of the Shenyin Society may be a town, but I did not expect that the headquarters of the Shenyin Society was actually an underground world!

Who would have thought that in the underground of the forbidden area of the gorge, in the forbidden area where everyone is in awe, there is an underground world!

At this moment, in front of Henry, there is a huge space that can't be seen at a glance. It is covered with flowers and plants and houses are built. Looking up, Henry can see the top of the rock only 30 meters above his head. A man-made sky scene was artificially created at this time. This artificial sky is extremely realistic. If it is not Henry who knows that he is not on the ground, he will even subconsciously regard the sky as true.

The distance that the door just descended was at least thirty meters, but what Henry could not figure out was that the rock gate was exposed to the ground, but it was only ten meters high.

"No!" Henry was shocked, and he suddenly looked to the side of 9272/7, which had already walked forward.

Mai said with a smile: "How, did you once again feel the prudence of Shenyinhui?"

Henry nodded. "I originally thought that the mechanical sound just just controlled the decline of this stone door. The stone gate has moved many times. If I guess well, we can't get in even if we dig a few tens of meters from where we descended. When we were inside the stone gate, the stone gate had completely deviated from the direction. There is fog everywhere, making us think that we can find the real place here. "

Maiji shook his head with a smile, took a step forward, followed the footsteps of 9276, and Henry followed.

When Henry came out of the stone gate, he heard a soft sound, then turned his head to look, and found that the stone gate was actually sinking underground, which was not what he thought.

When the stone gate completely fell, what appeared behind Henry was also an endless space, with flowers and grass, trees and wood, fields, livestock, and countless silhouettes.

As Mai walked, he explained to Henry: "Shenyin will be an organization. This organization is huge and far beyond your imagination. For example, the space we see now has become a system, even if it is defined. It is not an exaggeration to become a small world in a big world. The year when the Shenyin Society was established was in the year AD. Many people lived in this world for generations and generations, and did not even go out to see the outside world."

Henry It sounds a little fascinating, and ancestors live here for generations, and have never seen the outside world.

Henry looked at everything here, he was pasturing, breeding, and even some people passed by horseback. The road underneath was paved with bluestone bricks. There are no tall buildings here, the tallest building, but only four floors, even Henry also Seeing that life is lit by firewood!

Mai continued: "Here is a strong aura, and the electronic equipment cannot function at all. If you want to introduce electronic equipment, you must get rid of all the aura. Do you think that an organization like Shenyin will abandon the aura and choose some electronic equipment?"

"Then they can go out?" Henry asked, "You can't stay here all the time." "Haha, Henry, you're finally here, I'm so bitter waiting." A loud laugh sounded from the side, and I saw that Andrea, with his blonde hair, strode from the side, wearing a dress of the style of the last century, speaking a lame Yanxia language, next to Andre, followed by two people, the two of whom Henry had met before the entrance of the eighteenth floor of hell, was with Andre Go, have the strength of imperial atmosphere.

9272, who had been leading the way to Henry, saw Andre coming at this time, and after bowing to Andre, he walked away.

Andrei came forward and gave Henry a hug very enthusiastically. "How was it when you came to the headquarters for the first time?"

Henry spit out three words, "big handwriting."

These three words are really from Henry's heart. To make such an underground world, I am afraid that it is not a simple matter for a country to make trouble. It is really terrible to inherit the heritage of the millennium. This alone makes it impossible for Guangming Island to catch up.

"Haha, come, go here, I'm talking about you every day and night." Andrei made a gesture of invitation.

"Is it a way of nagging in and out of hell? Or, the two people who are still wandering outside?" Henry said intentionally.

The two people who wandered outside were Henry's fictional telling Andre that he had released two prisoners in hell out to protect himself.

After Henry finished speaking, he deliberately observed Andre's face.

The haze in Andre's eyes flashed away, "You just arrived today, let's get acquainted with here, let's not talk about the rest, I have prepared a good wine to wait for you. What do you say in Yanxia? Coming from afar, don't just say, ha ha! "

In Andrea's laughter, Henry and Ma Yi were taken to a carriage parked by the road.

This carriage is just like the European product of the 1980s. The body is ribbed and angular. It doesn't feel very comfortable to sit on. This design is just for luxury.

The carriage's speed is not fast, and it's dangling, but there are not many people who are rushing to the road with their feet.

But the people here today are obviously not here to rush.

As the carriage gradually moved, the architectural style in front of Henry also changed.

If it was said that when he first came out of the rock gate, Henry saw the field scene in Europe in the 1980s, then what he sees now is the scene of the town in Europe in the 1980s. A tall city wall appeared in front of Henry. Like the wall of the old castle.

This city wall is a watershed. There are two kinds of views inside and outside the city. The city is full of ancient European architecture. The huge clock tower stands in the center of the town. From a distance, you can see the time on the clock.

Some people in and out of the city walked back and forth and wore all the clothes they wore in the 1980s. When they saw the clothes on Henry's body, they all showed curiosity, which made Henry feel very strange.

This kind of feeling is just like tourists looking at monkeys curiously at the zoo, and monkeys looking at tourists curiously.

Andre said, "Do you feel curious?"

"Yes." Henry responded honestly, without denying it.

"Don't be too confused, your curiosity will disappear soon. When we get to the place, I will explain it to you slowly."

988

The

carriage stops in front of a tavern with a medieval architecture.

Henry and Mai Mai walked off the carriage under the leadership of Andre.

Andre pushed open the door of the tavern and showed it to Henry in the eyes of a medieval European tavern. In the tavern, many people dressed as cowboys and mercenaries were holding a cup, smoking a cigar, and sipping ale. In the middle of the tavern, there is a fireplace with a bonfire.

In the tavern, there was constant scolding and everyone was talking about women and money, making Henrywu feel like he had really traveled to medieval Europe.

"These should not be the drama actors you invited?" Henry Andrea smiled and smiled.

The mercenaries and cowboys in the tavern are all talking about hunting and preying and exchanging for gold coins. Shenyin will create a small world here for people to live and live in. They are self-sufficient. Live.

Andre said: "Of course not from me, you should be able to see that the wounds on them are all genuine, and they were drawn by the claws of the beasts. Come on, sit here, man, put My good wine is taken up, and today I have important guests to entertain. "



Several people chose to sit on a table by the window. Henry's dressing again attracted the attention of the mercenaries in the tavern to see their expressions. It's like having never seen such a costume.

"Good, Lord Andre." The pub guy took two large barrels of ale and placed it on the table in front of Henry. The hand-held cup was 20 centimeters high, and the diameter of the cup mouth reached ten centimeters.

An imperial master beside Andre pours wine for everyone.

Andrea raised his glass, "Come on, let's have a drink first, let's talk again!"

Henry didn't say anything. He raised his glass. After everyone clinked the glasses, he slowly drank a glass of ale.

This authentic ale was the first time Henry drank it. It tasted like beer, but it was lighter than beer. More water was used in the brewing process.

After a glass of wine fell, Andre burped heavily, and then said: "Recently, it seems very chaotic outside, and the forces of all sizes have begun to show their heads."

After saying this, Andre looked at Henry, "What do you think of the forces of the Huizu League, don't say you don't know anything."

Henry filled himself with a glass of ale, and then said: "If you come from the perspective of Shenyin's protection of world justice Look, the existence of the Huizu League should be defined as a demon? "

" No, you are wrong. "Andre shook his head." It is not defined as a demon, this organization is itself a demon. Zumeng believes in ancient humans. They believe that

we humans have lost many, many powerful talents during evolution. Therefore, what they have always wanted to do is to find these talents back. They want to restore the entire society. The original look. "

Henry pouted and pointed out the window." Just like you now? Some people live here all year round, do not contact the outside world, abandon modern technology to stimulate the body's hidden Potential? "

Henry said that it was also a guess, otherwise he really couldn't understand why Shenying would make such a small world come out.

Andrei said, "You're right, but our approach to the ancestral alliance is very different. We want to tap the potential of human beings, and this is indeed effective. Here, ten years old Children learn to hunt by themselves and can set fire in the wild. The fifteen-year-old child can even stand alone. But what we do is just that. They can return to the ancestral alliance. They started with human genes. " Andrea said this, took a sip of wine, and continued: "The Huizu League has been madly collecting traces of ancient humans in the outside world in order to explore a little gene for extraction and fusion. this is just to deceive the public they practice it, atavistic Union has been carried out, it is a human gene fused with other creatures! " "

What! "Henry face changed, and people will be fused with the rest of the creatures.

This kind of experiment is not unprecedented. This is completely anti-human behavior. When it happened at the time, it was rejected by the whole world. Henry even made nausea in his heart.

Andre saw the change in Henry's face, and was not surprised. He said: "Cheetah can reach a speed of 120 kilometers per hour. In terms of acceleration, even the top Ferrari sports car can't beat the speed of the cheetah and the pointed tail Swift. , Can reach 352 kilometers per hour, the unicorn can carry 850 times the weight of itself, and the Pipi

shrimp that we often eat can explode 2,500 times its own weight in an instant. The power is equivalent to a 22mm bullet hitting the bathtub. If converted into the weight of an ordinary adult male, a baseball can be thrown directly on the satellite orbit. And the experiment has been started for a long time. This experiment has lasted for hundreds of years. "

Andrei's remarks made Henry stunned for a long time. Henry was not surprised at the level of biological technology of the ancestors, but by him. The thinking of human beings will never think about such anti-human things, combining the genes of humans and animals, so what will appear?

monster!

What the Huizu League did was create monsters!

Andrei stretched his finger over the top of his head and continued: "In this world, there are many such small worlds, there are clans, return to the ancestral alliances, sacred heaven, and we also have this small world. Thousands of years of independent space formed by crustal changes. The land is fertile and rich in resources. Even many national officials know that such small worlds exist, but you know why no official will exploit these small worlds. Resources? "

Today Andre said to Henry, indeed opened a door to a new world for Henry, the small world hidden in the big world! Henry has seen such a small world, such as eighteenth-level hell, such as the underground palace opened in Yinzhou underground.

Henry originally thought that this kind of thing is only a few, but now listening to Andrea, there are many places similar to this.

The real resources that human beings live on this planet are only those that exist between the sky and the land, and what is under the land has always been a mystery.

But now it seems that this is not a mystery. Officials already know what is under this land, but for some reason, it will not be announced.

989

Andre took up the glass again

, "Come, touch one more."

Mai raised his glass of wine in his hand and sipped it out.

Henry was still sitting there without touching the glass.

Andre shook his head, raised his glass to the linen, and then drank.

After drinking a glass of wine, Andrea said again, "The reason why the officials of all countries in the world don't touch those resources is because they can't touch them at all. In the past millennia, countless thousands of such worlds have been built in this small world. The laboratory of this kind of biological gene research, the initial research is relatively simple and the most disgusting, is to let people mate with these species, generally speaking, the success rate is extremely low, and later, when slowly master After the biological gene technology, this kind of experiment began to run on a large scale, resulting in too many accidents in the end. "

Henry raised his head, " There are too many experimental bodies, can't control the return to the ancestral alliance? "

" Yes "Andre nodded." In this kind of experiment, there are too many unknown factors, and the return to the ancestral alliance can't control it. In the end, many experimental bodies can't be controlled. Finally, they can't help but give up some small worlds and let these experimental bodies Raging, and because of the special nature of the spirit stone,

thermal weapons and heavy industry equipment are not available in these small worlds, so most of the small worlds, although possessing extremely rich soil The land resources and scarce mineral resources are not available to the state officials, because those small worlds are full of experimental bodies left by the Zumeng League. "

Henry fell into a moment of contemplation.

Now what Andre said, completely opened the door to a new world for Henry. Where those returning to the ancestral alliance could only give up, ordinary masters of qi were to enter. I am afraid there was only a dead end. The experiment inside The body really needs to undergo genetic modification, and no one can imagine what kind of changes have happened.

Andre once again poured himself a glass of wine, "Many small worlds have disappeared unknowingly due to crustal movement, but there are still many, which have already begun to appear. You should have discovered that in the territory of Yanxia, Many such small worlds have emerged, and the nine innings called them the underground palaces. Fortunately, these underground palaces are harmless. There is no experimental body returning to the ancestral alliance. Imagine if one day, because of some kind of crustal movement, Let a small world full of experimental bodies suddenly appear underground in an international financial city, and when the experimental bodies inside swarm out, how much disaster will it cause? If the experimental bodies are too brutal, returning to the ancestral alliance will not Give up those labs. "

Henry took a deep breath," I don't understand. "

Andrea stared at Henry," I don't understand what? "

" Why are you telling me this? "Henry stared at Andrea suspiciously. "you think that I harbor the world? or something?"

"no." Andrea shook his head, "I just want you to recognize clearly the existence of hell cage, and your hands to grasp the secret , How important it is! In the cage of hell, all the fierce people are held, how strong they are, as far as you are now, you can't even think of it, I still remember the big black hand that appeared in the sky that day, I can shoot The chest guarantees that the power of that hand is less than one-tenth of its owner's heyday! If, if we can control the hell cage and let the people in it be used by us, we can easily sweep out the known ones. The small world of the experimental body, to eliminate the disasters inside, this is to contribute to all mankind! " Henry looked at Andre and didn't speak.

"I know that the secrets of the eighteenth floor of hell are too great. If you can really control the prisoners inside, don't say to clean up those small worlds, even if you want to have this big world, it's not impossible, but you have to know, God What is the original intention of the Yinhui existence? Look at them! "Andrei pointed to the mercenaries in the tavern." You are very confused, why is this architectural style here, you are very confused, their dress, you are very confused, The prey and gold coins they said, right, I can tell you clearly, they live here for generations, they don't even know that there is a big world above their heads, and there is a big world in them. In the world view, here is their home. If it is destroyed, they will have nowhere to go! "

Henry's pupils shrank. At this point, he understood why these people were so curious about their eyes. Why do these people do things in a style that is completely out of touch with the outside world? Here, Shenyinhui has created a whole new world for them!

"You will definitely think that our approach is inappropriate, and there is a great world, but they will not let them know and lock them in this cage!" Andrei picked up the glass again, this time instead of calling for clinking, instead Drink it yourself.

After drinking a glass of wine, Andrea did not stop and poured himself again.

After drinking three glasses of wine in a row, Andre wiped his mouth violently with his

sleeve. "The people who live here are descendants of the elders of the Shenyin Society. To put it plainly, as descendants of the Shenyin Society, they From the moment you are born, you have a responsibility and a mission. You are not afraid to tell you a secret. The place you are staying in is not the headquarters of the God Hidden Society, or there is no headquarters at all. In such a small world, every small world has a dedicated person to explore every day. Once it is found to be close to the small world where there are experimental bodies of the Huizu League, the people of the Shenyin Society will find ways to clear those experimental bodies. , They think that this is their homeland, there is no back road, so all potentials will be erupted, and they will be fearless. Now the prey that these mercenaries say is the experimental bodies. "

Andre slapped it on the table, "I admit that there is no absolute cleanliness inside the God Hidden Society, but everyone's ultimate goal is the same! You come with me."

Andre said, and got up directly He grabbed the luxurious jacket that was placed behind the stool and urged Henry: "I'll show you the experimental subjects."

Henry turned his head and looked at the linen beside him.

Mai Yi nodded secretly at Henry and signaled to Henry that Andrea was right.

Henry also stood up, followed Andrea, and walked out of the tavern.

Maige and the two remaining Andre's men followed behind.

Out of the tavern, Andrey did not get on the carriage, but walked in a dragon and a tiger's way, flew away in the opposite direction of the city gate when they came to Henry. gas.

This city is very big. Rao is running on the foot of Andrea and others for more than an hour. The city is more than fifty kilometers long. It is the people who live here and the whole world.

someone once proposed such a worldview.

In the ant kingdom, ants have their own civilization development. They have scientists, artists, and ant groups working in all walks of life. The world of ants has also formed its own scientific outlook through the development of science. Technology may also be very developed and develop very fast. Even so, in the world of ants, there are still many things that make them difficult to understand.

For example, the sky suddenly drops and emits hot and hot rainwater, which is extremely huge, causing floods and causing countless ants to die. Suddenly one day, a strong light from the sky destroyed their cities and destroyed countless creatures. Such sudden events come and go quickly. Scientists in the ant world cannot understand this and can only attribute them to supernatural phenomena.

As everyone knows, the high temperature rain in the sky is just a person accidentally knocking over the boiling water cup, and the boiling water flows into the mud. The light is actually the car lights at night. When the wheels run over, they see, It's just that light.

At the moment, these people who live in this small world are those ants. When Shenyin will say that the rock wall above his head is the end of the world, they will regard it as the end of the world.

At this time, Henry, Andre and others were standing in front of a wall connecting heaven and earth. This is the tail of the town. The high wall is composed entirely of stone walls.

In ancient times, when no one suggested that the planet was round, many people had thought about reaching the end of the world. Until the end, they found that the world has no end. This is the world view of normal people.

But in this city, it is blocked in front of Henry, the height is connected to the world, and



the high wall has no end in length and width, it is the people of this world, the end of the world in their eyes, inside the wall is their home, outside the wall, is a group of aliens , Ruthless aggressor.

Andre stood in front of the wall and said, "About eight years ago, we detected a geocentric gap, and after crustal movement came to this neighborhood, when we opened a passage to the gap I have encountered countless remnants of the ancestral ancestors. From that day on, the battle began. The people who have lived here for generations have the right amount of Reiki in the air they breathed since childhood. Here, practice is the most important thing for everyone. An important thing, but because of different talents, the number of masters of qi is not much. In this small world where we are now, there are only more than 60 masters of qi, and only three of them have reached the standard. There is no one in the form of the realm of condensing the air. "

Andrei said that this number really shocked Henry's heart. More than 60 masters of imperial dominance! You know, this is just one of the many small worlds of God Hidden Society, there are so many powerful people! Inheriting the power of two thousand years, the deep heritage is unimaginable! If all the gods and gods would add up to the small world, how many masters are there?

"You don't have to be surprised." Andre shook his head helplessly, "This number sounds like a lot, but it just sounds like that. You have to know that the people living here have been affected from the moment they were born. They are more sensitive to qi, they have been practicing since childhood, and there are footsteps left by their predecessors on their practice path. Even so, here are three generations of the same family, a population of 60,000, but there are only dozens of imperial qi , From their basic point of view, it is too weak. " Andrea finished talking and stared at Henry again. "I heard that you are at Duhai Zhu's home, and you have setback Xiao Suzhu San's. Your strength should have been infinitely close to the condensing atmosphere.

Right ? " Andre did not know Henry's true strength, and could only make guesses based

on some deeds.

Henry laughed and did not speak.

Andre sighed, "You are only in your twenties, and by your own exploration, you have reached the strength of the late metamorphosis, and from your grasp of gas to the present, less than half a year, your talent, if you put it Here, I am afraid that it is not impossible to step into the condensed gas now! "

" Okay, Andrea is in control of Master. "Mai, who has not spoken suddenly, said," I think your purpose for today should not come to sell. Sadly, this is not a draft show. "

" You're worried about linen. "Andrea smiled." I just saw talents and felt it. Henryben is the person of our hidden society, It 's my appointed jailer again. Why do I have to sell him badly in front of him, saying so much, just to let him understand the organization of Shenyinhui better. "

Henry 's expression did n't change, but he did n't think in his heart. Derek is selling miserably.

Although Andre said miserably, in fact, what he wanted to express was to show Henry his muscles.

A small world with a population of tens of thousands and everyone practicing, this is the strength of the God Hidden Society! He used these things to suppress Henry. He wanted to tell Henry that although we are afraid of the people of the eighteenth hell, our strength is not something you can contend with. You are just a little talented, the same as your talents, In our God Hidden Society, achievements are even greater!

In front of the crowd, this wide and blind head, in front of the stone wall connecting the world and the earth, came two people, wearing red cloaks, faces hidden under the cloak.

Seeing the two of them, Henry smelled a dangerous breath. The two of them are strong men who are not weaker than the white robe, and they have definitely reached the condensing atmosphere!

Andrea came today to show his muscles.

"Two people, bothered to open the door." Andre took a diamond-shaped token nest from his waist.

After watching the diamond-shaped token, the two masters of condensation did not say anything. They saw the two walk to the two sides of the wall, separated by a distance of 30 meters, and then at the same time they controlled the air at the same time. The actions of the two are exactly the same.

When this palm shot on the stone wall, an invisible air wave rushed from the stone wall. Then, a rumbling sound heard. The wall connecting heaven and earth in front of him suddenly cracked from the middle and moved slowly to both sides.

"The machinery inside is completely urged by Reiki, and only two masters above the Condensed Energy Realm can simultaneously open this stone wall, and every small world in the Shenyin Society will be like this." While explaining to Henry, he once again showed the details of the Shenyin Society.

In front of the stone wall, there were no big cracks, only three meters wide, barely enough for two adult men to pass side by side. When the crack appeared, an extremely strong bloody smell floated from the other side of the stone wall Come.

"Henry, in the small world where the experimental body was returned to Zu Meng, we named it ... Purgatory."

Purgatory!

Was dubbed the eerie name.

"Hell King, no, Lord Hell, and see, this purgatory is different from your hell." Andrea laughed and stepped into the crack of the wall.

Henry glanced at the linen, followed by Andre, and walked in.

Behind the stone wall, there is a forcible passage. The black fingers are not visible. Henry can hear Andre's footsteps in front of him.

"This road is called the life checkpoint. From the moment you stepped here, you walked out of your life, and when you came back from the outside and stepped in, it was congratulated, because you can step back. The person who came back picked up a life.

"The

passage was not long. Henry felt that he had walked for about five minutes. He saw a light source coming from the front, and as the distance progressed, the blood in the air was bloody. The taste is getting stronger and stronger.

Suddenly, a cold awn suddenly appeared from the passage and went straight to Henry.

Henry coldly snorted, his footsteps did not retreat, but stepped forward, and then punched out.

It was too dark in front of him, and Henry could not clearly see who was attacking himself, but it was certainly not Andre.

Henry punched this one, only feeling his fist touched a hard object.

Immediately afterwards, a piercing chirp sounded from Henry's ear, like a crow hysterical shout, very unpleasant.

"Boom!"

A muffled noise came, attacking Henry's man, and fell heavily on the wall of the passage.

Henry's footsteps moved the whole person like an arrow away from the string and went straight to the other party.

Henry could feel that the person who attacked himself was not a weak person and could not give him a chance to breathe. This is also Henry's attitude towards the enemy all along.

When Henry rushed to the other side, the light at the end of the passage blurred the appearance of the other side. This look made Henry's pupils shrink. This is a short dwarf with a height of less than one meter. A human face, but his face was completely twisted. His nose, like an eagle, was bent out of the hook, and the cold awn that just struck himself was not a weapon or a claw, but this man's arm, He, a pair of mantis arms!

"Squeak!" The other party made another roar, and his sickle-like arms slammed toward Henry. In the process of waving, he touched the surrounding stone walls. The solid stone was like fresh tofu just grinded out. Was easily cut open.

"Hum, you're so alive, it's better to get rid of Superborn earlier!" A cold hum sounded, and Andre waved, the golden beam turned into a small needle, directly piercing the monster's head.

The sickle in the monster's hand stopped at less than thirty centimeters from Henry's body.

At this point, Henry still stared at him.

"This is the experimental body left by the Zu Mengmeng, which contains the genes of crows and praying mantises. This kind of experimental body has strong vitality and feeds on carrion." Andre walked over and smashed the experiment Head.

After doing all of this, Andre patted Henry's shoulder. "How about, just listen to me, do you still feel nothing, and now you see these subjects directly, what intuitive feeling do you have?"

Henry Zhang Take a breath and shake your head without opening.

"The anti-humanitarian behavior of the Huizu League has accumulated for hundreds of thousands of years. This organization says that it is the most vicious existence in the world. Although we kill people and seize power, we can't do such a thing." Andre took a small bottle from his pocket, unscrewed the bottle, and poured some powder from the inside onto the body of the test body. When these powders come into contact with the test body, they immediately begin to dissolve the test body, just like the corpse powder used by Wei Xiaobao in Lu Dingji.

In just ten seconds or so, the experiment completely turned into a pool of thick water.

"Leave him here, his body will only be reduced to food, let's go."

Andre turned his head and walked towards the hole.

Henry and others followed.

As soon as he walked out of the hole, a creature with a human face and bird wings spread across Henry's eyes. The speed was so fast that Henry didn't see the other

person's body.

Looking around, Henry was standing on a cliff at the moment, below the cliff, full of dense tree jungle, the edge of the dense forest, a rotten corpse lying here, next to the corpse, some human faces, or human beasts The creatures in the face are lying beside the corpses, eating and eating the corpses, and some creatures are crawling on the tree trunk and tearing the bark.

Here is a monster world that is completely detached from reality. The rich bloody smell is in the air. Every creature's form makes people goose bumps unconsciously.

A cheetah, running on the ground, suddenly seemed to smell something, and suddenly looked up, looking towards Henry, but it showed a face, he showed a bloodthirsty smile, issued a beast-like roar, opened his mouth , Tongue like Snake's tongue sticking out of his mouth, shaking continually.

A flying bird, the size of a slap, flew quickly, hit a towering tree that was 30 meters high, and the branches were held by dozens of adult men.

A spirit ape moved in the tree, saw the flying bird, reached out his hand, held the flying bird in his hand, and then opened his mouth, showing his mouth full of fangs, and stuffed the entire flying bird into his mouth and started Chewing, the blood ran out of the corner of the spirit ape's mouth, and the spirit ape was not satisfied with smashing it, smashing his mouth, and suddenly raised his head, staring at Henry and others who were standing by the cliff.

Andre walked to Henry, turned his back to the cliff, and made a western gentleman's etiquette to Henry, "Welcome to purgatory."

When Andre said in the mouth, the moment when the prison word fell, the spirit ape that was still in the forest suddenly jumped up, his body pulled up like a cannonball, and

rushed straight to where Henry was.

The cliff that Henry stood on was more than fifty meters high from the ground and 100 meters away from the branch where the spirit ape jumped. The spirit ape jumped towards them like this. When it jumped to a certain height, a pair of wings suddenly emerged from the back of the spirit ape, gliding from the sky, it opened a large mouth of the blood basin, and there was flesh of the flying bird just between its teeth.

Henry didn't see clearly too far apart. When the spirit ape flew near, Henry discovered that this spirit ape had a height of four meters and its arm was just as thick as his thigh.

"Well, the orangutan's genes have evolved a little bit of the eagle's characteristics. The legs should be the genes with some jumping spiders. They should be the kings in this area." Andre stood with his back on his back and looked at it. The spirit ape in front of him didn't mean anything.

992

seeing the flying ape, Henry's right palm spreads down, and the palm rotates clockwise half a circle, pinching the fist!

With a pinch of fist, an invisible air spreads around with the heart of Henry's fist.

The spirit ape was in the air, waving his thick right arm, and punched them against Henry. This spirit ape's attack was completely indistinguishable, and he would fight whoever was in front of him.

At the same time, Henry burst out with a fist, and his fist violently collided with the fist of the spirit ape.

When the two fist faces collided together, from the side, Henry's fist appeared so fragile, like a baby's hand touching an adult's hand.



A burst of gas spread around the center of the contact point of the double fist, blowing up the dress on Andre's body.

A second later, the right arm of Spirit Ape and Henry burst into burst with a "bang"! Large pieces of blood sprinkled out.

In the eyes of the spirit ape, there is a horror of humanity. It can't imagine that this thin creature in front of him has such a powerful force.

The eagle wings behind the spirit ape also contracted at this moment, and the whole body fell down under the cliff.

"Boom!" There was

a loud noise.

The huge body of the spirit ape was planted from a height of 50 meters, bringing countless smoke and dust, and it can be seen that half of the body of the spirit ape has been shattered. Grab the flesh and internal organs of the spirit ape.

Andre looked down and said, "These small worlds will shift below the ground as the crust moves. Some small worlds will disappear completely under the long river of time, and similar to this small world, it is early. A set of natural laws has been formed. The number of experimental bodies left when returning to the ancestral alliance is limited. When these experimental bodies run out of the cage, when the ecology of this land has not fully evolved, the food of these experimental bodies will be Only the same kind as the experimental body, they engulf each other, engulf each other's flesh, and engulf the other's genes, thus completing a series of evolution, gradually, the formation of ecological environment, their instinctive mating, producing offspring, Zhanshan is king You have also seen the brutality of these experimental subjects. If you really want to let them run to the ground, how much disaster will it cause? The world may not be in chaos.

"

Henry didn't say anything, he jumped and fell directly to the ground .

At a height of 50 meters, Henry stood there straight without touching his legs when he touched the ground.

The experimenters who were still fighting for the body of the spirit ape noticed this unexpected guest at once. They stopped their actions in unison and looked up at Henry.

"Roar!"

In a roar, countless subjects flew towards Henry.

Henry closed his eyes, and the invisible gas emanated from his body. Henry's jacket was windless and automatic. The experimental body of the leopard's face just rushed in front of Henry, and was overturned by a strong airflow, and he looked horrified.

On the cliff.

Andre, Maige, and Andre's two followers of Imperial Realm stood here, watching the battle below.

"His fighting power is far superior to the masters of the same level. I am afraid that most of the metamorphosis is not his opponent." Andre looked at Henry's battle below and issued an evaluation.

Under the cliff, behind Henry, condensing the double-shaped ghost image of tiger and crane, it is extremely violent. He wants to experience for himself, what level of combat effectiveness of these experimental bodies has reached. Mai-fu heard Andrea's words, and he didn't speak. He could see that Henry below was already trying to hide his

strength. Mai-fu looked at the distance and wondered: "You talk about, How many secrets are there in this world? The place where we are now is obviously deep underground, but we can grow so many dense trees. I am afraid that the nutrients of the land alone are not enough. "

Andrea smiled bitterly," You do n't want Ask me such esoteric questions, what kind of thing can you think of? This world is too big. Humans claim to be the masters of the world, but they only occupy the land area, but the land area is compared with the entire planet. What's the matter? Not fart! Too many people sit on the sky and watch the sky, they don't know how amazing this world really is. "

At the time when Mai and Andre chatted, the battle below was over.

Henry pinched the neck of a woman. From the appearance, this woman is no different from ordinary people. She is about 25 to 66 years old. She is also very charming and looks like a girl. She is dressed in leaves and is sexy and enchanting. If you look carefully, You will find that this woman does not have legs. Her lower body is a plant rhizome, which grows directly from the ground.

Returning to the ancestral alliance not only uses human genes to fuse with animals, but even fuse plants into it.

Henry pinched the woman's neck, gradually increasing her strength.

To Henry's surprise, the woman did not resist much, but dropped her arms. In the woman's pupil, Henry also saw a look of relief.

This discovery shocked Henry's body!

Just now, the reactions of these experimental subjects have made Henry ignore some things, but at this time, the eyes of this woman let Henry suddenly understand that

these experimental subjects were all humans! The combination with the beast genes filled their hearts with tyranny, full of instincts to fight and forage, but they, at first, were just ordinary humans.

Returning to the Ancestor League, turning an individual into such a look!

There was a trace of pity in Henry's eyes. He used his hands to pinch the woman's neck directly.

"Perhaps, this is also a relief for you."

Henry's hand, the woman's body, landed on the ground. On the woman's face, there was a smile.

"Bang! Bang! Bang! Bang!"

Four sounds sounded one after another, and the four Andreas standing above had landed one after another. The two imperial entourages took out a bottle from their pockets and spilled the powder in the bottle to the experimental body around Henry.

As previously happened in the cave, the bodies of these subjects began to be dissolved by the powder, and finally turned into a pool of blood.

Henry turned his head to look at Andre, "How many of these experimental bodies are there in this small world?"

"Not clear." Andre shook his head. He seemed to know what Henry wanted to ask, and continued, "We discovered this small world as early as a few years ago and let people come in and clean it. It was to clean up the experimental body from beginning to end. Then we waited for a year, when we thought that this small world has been able to When it was suitable for living, I suddenly found that this place is full of experimental

bodies. We suspect that during that time, there was another small world connected to this place. After that, we never went deeper. "

993

Andrea looks at the distance of this dense forest

, "The space here is about 9,000 square kilometers, much better than the small world we live in. Resources It is also more abundant, but it is a pity that the existence of this deep forest is too terrible. Five months ago, we organized an attack. At that time, we dispatched ten strong players in the Qiqi Realm, and the Metamorphic Realm and the Royal Qi Realm were even more. Countless, and in the end, most of them stayed in the depths of the jungle. "

Andre said unconsciously in his eyes when he said this. Obviously, he was not telling lies.

Henry calculated that nine thousand square kilometers is equivalent to the size of a Yinzhou city.

"The creatures inside are too terrible. The mixing of genes and genes is an anti-human practice in its own right. One is disgusting process, and the other is that it imitates the ability of the creator, so the consequences are extremely terrible." Speaking of this, Andre couldn't help but show some fear, "These experimental bodies have been killed, engulfed, and evolved, and they can all survive. All of them are heart-shattering. I have seen an experiment. He is humanoid, but has a body comparable to an elephant, has the speed of a cheetah, and has the power of ants. He has fish gills and can breathe underwater. The most terrifying thing is that he also has human-like Thinking ability, and also mastering qi, this creature, in my opinion, has already entered the realm of demigods. "

Henry asked: "Is it finally killed? "

" Killed. "Andrei nodded, "In that battle, we sent out 37 masters of Ningqi Realm, one of which was the Transformed Realm and the Yuqi Realm, and that kind of realm was completely killed when I went there, even when I first entered Ningqi. That experiment At that time, there was only despair in our hearts. Finally, we desperately killed 12 masters of Qiqi Realm. The rest of them were seriously injured and led him to the ground. They were bombed into fragments by missiles. This is also his long existence. There is no concept of a missile as a killer, otherwise we can't really deal with him. "

Henry frowned gradually, dispatching dozens of masters in the condensed environment, countless dead and wounded, and still relying on missiles to kill creatures?

Henry looked deep into the dense forest, and there was a hint of curiosity in his eyes.

"Hey, what are your eyes?" Mai whispered next to Henry, whispering, "Wouldn't you want to go in and see?"

"Otherwise?" Henry asked.

Main put his hand on Henry's shoulder. "Curiosity will kill a cat. A cat has nine lives, but you can have only one."

Henry smiled. "My life is much harder than a cat's life."

Henry said Finished, resolutely walked into the jungle.

"You can't go." Andrei reached out and stopped Henry. "The environment here, you have also seen it. To tell you the truth, the space we are in now is just a hundred meters underground, and the soil above is already It is very loose. It is no exaggeration to say that if something big happens below, it may affect the modern world. Here is an unknown small world. There are countless tyrannical experimental bodies. Once it

affects the modern world, that responsibility is not You and I can afford it. "

" So what? "Henry shrugged." You want me to tell the secret of the eighteenth floor of hell? "

" Good. " Although they are poor and fierce people, they are also powerful. If we can drive them, we can easily clean up the experimental bodies, and then it is no problem to close them back. " "Oh." Henry chuckle loudly, "I said Andre control of the adults, of us have any grudges against it?"

Andrea surprised a moment, unknown Bai Zhangxuan Why do you ask, he shook his head , "No."

"Is there any complaint?"

"Neither."

"Since I have no grievances with your lord, why do you treat me as an honest criticism?" Henry blinked, his eyes full of curiosity. The words of those people sent back to hell, do you also have the intention to say it? "

" These people will discuss how to deal with them, but now, it is the most important thing to solve the matter before them, isn't it? "Andre advised. , "Even if something really happened behind us, we humans are fighting against each other, instead of watching these monsters wreak havoc!"

"Then the master controls, you expect me not to die." Henry smiled slightly, and then a flash, the whole person Rushing towards the jungle.

"You!" The two who followed Andrea were startled, and they would catch up after raising their legs.

"Don't chase it, this kid deliberately didn't want to tell us those things, hiding from us." Andre stared at Henryfei's back with an ugly face. "Now the secret about hell is his biggest rely , He knew that once he said these things, he could not survive alive, simply wanted to fight with us for a long battle, but he wanted to play, let him play, I see him, can support in this purgatory, How long! "

Andrea did not shy away from the linen when he spoke.

Mai Mai shook his head without saying anything. What he could do, he had done it all. The secret Henry now holds will make the whole God Yin crazy, and God Yin will really move Henry, let alone Mai, even if it is When Chu Zheng came, he could not guarantee Henry. Now Henry can only rely on himself.

Henry flew through the dense forest. What he thought was indeed what Andre said. Henry did not dare to go back with Andre. He was sure that if he did not run now, he would definitely not be able to run away.

Shenyin will always stare at himself, wanting the secret of the eighteenth layer of hell, but what is the secret, Henry clearly understands that it is completely made up by himself! He chose to come to the God Hidden Society, but he was helpless. If he did n't come, let 's not say whether the Lin family would be black handed by the God Hidden Society. The Guangming Island, built next to the Hell Cage, would definitely face the disaster!

On this trip, Henry will come!

But coming does not mean that you are coming to die!

Turning ten dead to no life into nine dead to one life, that's why Henryng is king in the underground world. If there is no vitality, then create your own vitality.



Moreover, there is a doubt in Henry's heart. When he saw those experimental subjects, he had been lingering in his heart. This time, he must understand it!

The dense forest is very deep. The land area here is 9,000 square kilometers, which is a lot of space for ordinary people, but for such strong people as Henry, if they really want, they can rely on their foot strength in a very short time. Inside, measured to the end of this land.

Along the way, Henry encountered many experimental bodies, all of which were full of animal nature, diverse appearance, and many different abilities, but they could not threaten Henry.

As for the kind of horrible existence that Andre said that left ten condensed gas powerhouses and countless metamorphic imperial powerhouse powers left, Henry hasn't seen it yet, and he doesn't want to see it.

994

a detail

may determine the success or failure of a thing.

Henry is a person who is very good at observing details. This is his habit.

This time, Henry ran into the dense forest, not because he was entrenched in blood and wanted to avoid it. If he kept hiding, where could he hide?

When chatting with Andre in the tavern, Henry would subconsciously listen to the chats of some mercenaries. Although at that time he did not know whether those mercenaries said it was true or false, but his habits would always let him capture some information.

It is in these messages that Henry has found a possibility of life, a possibility of confronting André with the control in the Shenyinhui!

Mai Mai explained to Henry about the system relationship of Shenyinhui.

If you take a group company as an analogy, controlling the existence of an emissary is equivalent to a multinational group. The regional manager in a certain country has an extraordinary status. All employees in this country must look at the face of this regional manager.

However, in addition to the regional manager, there is also the position of general manager. This general manager, in the Shenyin Society, is called the bishop.

Henry combined what he heard in the tavern with what Andre just told him, and came to a fact.

Half a year ago, the reason why the Shenyinhui gathered ten strong condensers of qi, a number of metamorphic and imperial qi masters, came to this purgatory, not to clean this purgatory, but to find someone!

The son of the bishop who was in charge of the area of the Shenyinhui fell into this purgatory, but this purgatory was too horrible. At that time, so many masters failed to successfully capture it. Everyone agreed that the son of the bishop may have died Lost.

But three days ago, when someone came in to hunt the fringe experiment, he found a bloody note with a clear date written on it, and it was determined that the note was the son of the bishop in some way. It came out and told people outside that he was not dead.

But when so many masters entered, most of them were left. How dare ordinary mercenary hunters rescue them.

Now, Henry's goal is the bishop's son.

In order to save his children, the bishop drove dozens of masters to break in here, even if so many people died, he was enough to see the importance of his son in his heart. If Henry could rescue people, this time in God There will be more capital in the hidden society.

Henry seems to be flying along the way. In fact, he is carefully observing every moment to find any clues.

But here is really too big, and there are dense forests, the experiment is rampant, and it is really difficult to find someone to hide.

Henry has been counting the time since he came in. He found that there is no day or night here. It seems that there is some kind of luminous substance wrapped around the outside of this small world, so that there is always a kind of light dim here, but It does n't affect the degree of sight too much. Henry ca n't be sure, what is this kind of material wrapped outside the small world, is it that the Hui Zumeng chose a small world, using this material, or there is an underground space with this material, Only then have the basic factors for forming a small world.

This question disappeared in Henry's brain. This is not something he needs to think about at this time. If it is really possible, he will find a small world in the future and let him study it in the future.

In the process of running fast, Henry found that he was trembling. This feeling, I have no idea how many years have not appeared, this is not afraid, but excited! Someone once said that in this world, the people who can succeed are all lunatics. They have an attachment that ordinary people do not have, and there is a kind of excitement that ordinary people do not. The huge investment comes from time to time, and the stimulus

pursued by the adventurers comes from time to time.

Henry can take the position of hell king, can create the island of light, and can overthrow the rule of the king, which shows that he is not a peaceful person. He pursues a stimulus, which is a stimulus that can make adrenaline soar .

"Roar!"

A tiger suddenly flew to Henry. The appearance of the tiger is the same as that of the ordinary tiger, but it is taller, with a height of nearly two meters, and a length of more than four meters. Only the power is extremely scary, and the speed is more scary. , Much faster!

Henry had already condensed the cyclone. After noticing the speed of the tiger, the cyclone in his hand suddenly dispersed, like a profiteer, staring at the tiger.

Five minutes later, Henryqi rode on a two-meter-tall tiger and traversed the jungle.

This tiger is obviously in this area with a lot of power. Many experimental subjects fled quickly when they heard the sound of the tiger.

The original fierce tiger, like a well-behaved cat at the moment, was grasped by Henry on the neck and flesh. Whichever side of Henry's force was, he ran towards which side. With this tiger as a mount, Henry can make exploration faster Faster and more energy-efficient.

The Tigers traveled about half an hour later.

"Stop!" Henry suddenly drank. At the same time, an invisible gas bound the tiger's limbs. The tiger lost its center of gravity and planted its head forward.

Henry jumped lightly, jumped from the tiger, and then fell lightly in front of a big tree.

On the thick trunk, Henry saw a series of Yingwen.

"I'm Dirac, please contact me when I see it."

Under this string of Yingwen, there is an arrow, pointing out the direction.

In this small world, there is no wind and sand, no changes in spring, summer, autumn and winter, and Henry does not know the growth pattern of vegetation here, so he can not rely on the traces of the font on the tree trunk to tell when this message is, or even this Di It's unclear whether Lak was looking for someone this time.

However, for Henry now, he had no good choice. He untied the cyclone that bound the tiger's limbs, patted the tiger's head, and walked in the direction of the arrow.

The Tigers honestly followed behind Henry.

Henry followed the arrow, and almost every five meters, he would see the words left by Dirac. There was also an arrow to guide Henry.

Henry has been following this arrow.

"Roar!" The tiger that had been beside Henry suddenly made a roar, and then whined twice.

Cats make such a voice, which represents fear!

Henry raised his head, and not far away, he saw a backpack, lying quietly under a tree trunk. Above the backpack, the words Dirac were written. Around the backpack, there were blood stains everywhere!

"This!" Henry's pupil shrank suddenly, he smelled a dangerous breath, that breath, right behind him.

A cyclone slowly condensed in Henry's hands.

When Henry felt cold in the back, he waved suddenly, without looking at it, and hit the cyclone behind him.

995

the tiger next to Henry

makes a roar, and the whole body moves forward, from beginning to end, there is no meaning of resistance at all, and it can be seen that Henry attacked from behind. Things, how terrifying in the end, by the breath alone, scared away an enhanced version of the jungle beast.

Henry slapped his hand behind him, only to feel a reactionary force came, and flew Henryzen out for several meters, and also fled the other party's attack range.

When Henry stood firm again, he could see clearly what was attacking himself.

This is a python!

Definitely a giant word! The triangle's head almost caught up with half of the body of the tiger. The snake letter spit out in his mouth was thicker than Henry's arm. The two triangle eyes exuded chill.

The python is wrapped around the tree trunk. It has been hidden above the treetops and has a length of at least ten meters! The body of the python was covered with scales like fish scales, and a smelly smell came from the mouth of the python.

"The backpack is used as bait. You lie on it. It seems that you already have a certain ability to think." Henry was full of vitality. This giant python made him feel the crisis.

The python made a "sizzling ~ hissing" sound. After staring at Henry for a few seconds with a fierce triangular eye, the probe suddenly came to Henry.

The python is very fast, just like a cannonball. Almost instantly, it came to Henry. This is a prehistoric python in the movie, which has been out of the scope of the experimental body.

Henry was determined to try the power of this python. Instead of avoiding it, he threw a fist at the python's head.

In the face of this behemoth, there is no fighting skills, only tough.

As far as Henry's strength is concerned, even if it is an elephant, it is no exaggeration to say that he can easily knock this elephant down, but now, when this punch hits the head of the python Henry only felt that he was shocked, not a creature, but a big mountain!

A strong anti-seismic force came from the head of the python, and the snake letter of the python has wrapped around Henry.

"Not good!"

Henry stepped a little harder, and the whole person quickly swept towards the rear, avoiding the snake letter swept by the python.

With one punch, the python was unscathed, but it was Henry, who felt his arms sore and sore. On the surface of the python's skin, there was a strong air shield to protect it.

Although, before Henry had heard Andrea talk about some powerful experimental bodies capable of defending the gas, he can still be horrified by seeing it with his own eyes.

"This way, run here!"

A precise European accent came from the side. Henry turned his head and saw a twenty-year-old United Nations young man with long golden hair sticky on his head. Hiding under a tree and waving at him constantly, he never found out when the young man approached.

"Dirac?" Henry glanced doubtfully.

"Dirac is dead, you my dad sent in to find me, come on, this snake has killed three condensed gas environment last time, can't beat it." The young man said anxiously.

Henry just thought a little, and ran to the place where the youth was.

Seeing Henry about to escape, the python made a roar and chased toward Henry, very unwilling to let this prey he saw run away.

The python screamed like an eagle like a tiger, not a snake, but the experimental bodies scattered in the forest. When they heard the whistle, they all crawled to the ground and shivered. The

python is extremely fast, a few points faster than Henry.

"Come on, it's coming, come on, run here!" The blond youth shouted anxiously.

Henry ran a few steps to see clearly. There was a tree hole at the feet of the young man. No wonder this young man could come here silently.



"Go!" Henry exerted force again, and the speed suddenly increased a bit. When the python was about to bite him, he grabbed the young man and flew into the tree hole.

The python saw the food in his hands slip away, and the trunk was entangled with anger. This big tree with a diameter of five meters was uprooted by the python. When the tree was pulled up by the python, there was no trace of prey. There was only one hole three meters wide.

Looking at the hole, the eyes of the python showed a look of fear, hovering in the hole for a long time, and dared not go in.

Henry and the fair-haired young man walked in a narrow path. When Henry got into the tree hole, he found that it was not an ordinary tree hole at all, but an entrance to an underground passage.

"My name is Tang Hao, what's your name?" The blond young man walked to Henry, "You should be a Yanxia person?"

Henry nodded, "Your name is a Yanxia name."

"Yeah, Do n't look at me as a member of the United Nations, but I especially like the Yanxia culture, so I secretly changed my nationality from my home, and also took a Yanxia name, Tang Hao, how about this name, it sounds great! I study Yanxia culture, The meaning of this name is very good. "Tang Hao looked proud.

Henry is not surprised. Now the Yanxia culture has slowly moved to the whole world. Changing the nationality to Yanxia is not as rare as before.

Henry asked: "Right, what bishop is your dad? Are you asking for help?"

"Yes." Tang Hao said aloud, "I found some carrion hanging on the top of the tree, and hung paper strips on the meat. Once the flying subjects hunted for food, they would take the paper strips and fly everywhere. Although it's big here, I have more papers left. I can always get it to the entrance. How is it? How many people did my dad bring this time? Can I get in?"

"Your dad didn't come." Henry He shook his head, "I saw your call for help and came to your rescue."

"Ah?" Tang Hao heard this and showed a disappointed expression, "Just you alone? That's it, we're out. No more, the road you just entered is the territory of the young Ba snake. It deliberately put you in. Now it is difficult to go out."

Henry was startled, "What are you saying, Ba snake?"

Ba "This species of snake is an ancient beast recorded in the Yan Xia Shan Hai Jing."

"Yeah." Tang Hao nodded hard. "The grown-up snake is huge and can swallow an elephant in one bite. It was just that, but it was only ten meters long, and it was still in its infancy."

Henry felt like listening. In the clouds, "You read it from the book?"

"Uh, that's right." Tang Hao touched the back of his head, then pointed to the front of the passage, "The original small world was wiped out, because of the crust. The movement factor merged with another small world. When I escaped, I unintentionally discovered this channel. It should be the young snake, but it was afraid of the contents and dared not follow. Come in."

996

"What's inside?" Henry narrowed his eyes and looked deep into the passage, how terrible was it that the giant python would be afraid of it?

Henry now has more and more doubts about this small world.

If the ancestral alliance is based on the fusion of human genes with the genes of other organisms, how could there be so many giant beasts? Can you master even Qi?

Tang Hao continued to say, "In there, there is a laboratory, which records a lot of data of the experimental body. You will know it when you go to see it. I also saw it there."

Henry followed Tang Hao and Henry found In this channel, there are many used cans and mineral water.

"It shouldn't be a long time since the laboratory returned to Zumengmeng. There are a lot of modern things in it, as well as a lot of food and water reserves, so I can live to the present. I will run out every day to see." Tang Hao side Lead the way and explain the situation here to Henry.

Tang Hao told Henry that there is a strange energy body in the laboratory left by the Zumengmeng. The energy reserve of that energy body is comparable to that of nuclear power plants, allowing most of the instruments in the laboratory to function normally, except those that have been completely damaged. of.

Fortunately, in that laboratory, 90% of the monitoring facilities were good, which allowed Tang Hao to avoid most of the dangers. After several months of exploration, Tang Hao probably figured out the area here. Distribution situation, there is a level of overlord in every area. Where there is overlord, the resources will be relatively rich, and where there are no resources, there are only ordinary experimental bodies. As the son of the bishop, Tang Hao naturally grew up. After being nurtured, although it is not too strong, it is not a weak person. It has the strength to become a first-time leader. As long as it does not provoke those overlords who occupy resources, there is absolutely no problem in self-preservation in front of ordinary experimental subjects.

In the time that Tang Hao introduced to Henry, the two have reached the end of this underground passage. After all, they are both masters of imperial domination, and their feet are fast.

At the end of the passageway, blocking the front of Henry, there is only a hard rock wall. Above the top of Henry's head, there is a passageway.

Tang Hao jumped forward and jumped up.

"Brother, come up."

Henry also jumped lightly. Above this, there was a huge laboratory.

The first time Henry came out, he looked around the environment. He found that he was now in a huge cage. The environment of the cage was like a zoo where tigers were raised. There was a rockery and a pool of water. , Surrounded by iron fences, outside the fence is the endless grassland.

The original rockery has been destroyed by half, and the pool has also fallen and accumulated due to long-term fallen leaves. It has slowly turned into a swamp and emits a bad smell.

Tang Hao said: "This was originally the place where the Ba snake was raised, but after the laboratory gave up, the Ba snake ran away."

Tang Hao walked to the iron cage door, took out a work card from his pocket, and brushed it on the iron cage For a moment.

With the sound of "Drip!", The iron cage door opened, and Tang Hao went out first.

Henry followed Tang Hao. When he walked out of the iron cage, Henry discovered that what was outside the iron cage was not a grassland at all. What he saw in the iron cage was nothing more than a bunch of virtual images. Outside the cage was a sign. Standard laboratory, from the laboratory, you can clearly see what is happening in the cage, there is a screen to monitor the temperature and other data in the cage.

Henry looked around for a week. The entire laboratory is about 3,000 square meters. Countless precision instruments are placed in the laboratory. Around this laboratory, there are a variety of cages. In front of each monitoring instrument, there is also There is an introduction to the creatures in the cage. Henry circled around in the laboratory. The creatures in the cage either ran or died, leaving only the bones.

Henryding was in front of a testing instrument. The cage facing the testing instrument was a lake. The lake water was already muddy. A portrait next to the instrument was a winged fish with an introduction beside it. .

"Emu, the body of the bird with wings, sounds like a mandarin duck."

Henry murmured the introduction above and looked at the detection instrument next to it.

The cage corresponding to this instrument is large. The cage is full of mountain stones. This mountain stone is not a rockery. There is also a portrait beside the instrument. The portrait is a black animal with a black tail and tiger claws.

"Refutation, the white horse has a black tail, has a single horn in its head, tiger teeth in its mouth, and feeds on fierce beasts."

Henry's eyes gradually became dignified, and he was very familiar with the monsters described above.

"It is the Shanhai Jing." Tang Hao walked from the side. "Brother, as a Yanxia, you should know the Shanhai Jing. All the beasts cultivated in the Zumen League are cultivated and integrated according to the Shanhai Jing. They analyzed The genes of the different animals in the Shanhaijing are used to make these experimental bodies. I have always thought that the return to the ancestral alliance just wanted to do some biological experiments on humans and animals to make some kind of biological weapons, but now it seems that it is not the case , Brother, you come with me. "

Tang Hao took Henry to the center of the laboratory with a spiral staircase that could lead to the second floor.

"This laboratory has a total of four floors. The first floor is what we are looking at now. The second floor is some evolutionary studies of living things. The third floor is the lounge. As for the negative floor, it is the mysterious energy I said. Body, but I dare not go down to the negative layer. Many experimental bodies here are very interested in the energy body. There are a lot of accumulation in the negative layer, but as long as we do n't touch the energy body, those experimental bodies will not move randomly. ""

Tang Hao said, the two had come to the second floor of the laboratory.

The space on the second floor is as large as the first floor. There are not so many sophisticated instruments, but there are many things like books.

"Brother, look at this, this is their researcher's note." Tang Hao handed Henry a notebook.

Henry turned it over and it was a diary! And it was written in Yanxia script.

"Brother, I don't know much about Yanxia language. I can barely understand it. Some useful things should be recorded in it." Tang Hao gathered his face and was curious.

Henry turned the diary to the first page.

The content of the diary is: Xiao Xi, I received the task issued above, this time we have dug a new underground world, I have to say that this underground world is really shocking, inside The vastness of the space is better than all the underground worlds I have seen, so this time, it should be the most important task we want to perform. I really want to tell you this joy, organizeable rules, and perform tasks. During the process, there is no leak, so I can only write this joy in my diary. On the plan of returning to the ancestors and gods, there is also a secret plan. For this plan, we call it, reappear!

997

This diary on

does not specify the exact year, month, and day, so Henry cannot distinguish the year and month that this laboratory exists, but look at this laboratory. The scale and precision of the instrument should have occurred within the past ten years.

Henry turned over the second page of his diary, which also had no record of time.

Xiaoxi, I really want to give you a call to tell you my research results here, problems that have troubled us for so long, and finally got a breakthrough, you know, this place has been quiet for hundreds of years, inside There are so many things we need, there will be big moves immediately, so look forward to it!

Henry opened every diary and looked at it. In front of it, apart from saying that Henry got a reproduction plan, almost everyone in the diary exuded some thoughts or joy, and there was nothing he wanted.

Henry didn't see some useful news until he turned the diary in the middle.

Xiaoxi, lasted two months, we finally completed the laboratory, including the surrounding test site, this will be an unprecedented huge scale, if successful, then we

can successfully load into the annals of history! The world is already full of filth, it is time to clean it up, let it happen, from now on, once the reproduction plan is successful, everything will return to the original point, all filth will disappear!

Tang Hao saw Henry constantly looking at his diary, and couldn't help but ask, "Brother, what did you say about it? I can only understand what organization, plan, and what to reproduce."

Henry shook his head, did not speak, and continued to read the diary.

Xiaoxi, forgive me for a while. I can't express my thoughts to you. When the experiment reached the most critical point, our prediction was completely correct. The fusion of the genes of the white horse, black fox, and tiger failed thousands of trials. Finally, a barge was born. Although it is still weak, I believe that under the influence of the catalyst, it will grow quickly, and the eggs in the water have also reacted. We are about to succeed! It's about to succeed!

Henry frowned, looking to the next page.

Xiaoxi, did you know that they have already started to evolve? Today, three cages were connected, and the other two subjects were engulfed. It became taller and more powerful. It is my good child, and it has already merged. The previous expression of the genes of those two experimental bodies, I think, a code that really belongs to this world will come out soon.

Henry turned another page. On this page, Henry saw a very obvious blood stain, which was contaminated on the paper.

Xiaoxi, I miss you so much. I have been here for a year and the experiment is going smoothly. But did you know that I started to be scared because they evolved so fast that they are not satisfied with what we have given? Food, when I went to check it today, it



actually attacked me! Attack me! It is my child, I hatched it, how could it attack me!

Henry, who looked at the diary, knew that what happened in this laboratory might start here.

Xiaoxi, I'm so tired, you know, two colleagues died today, they were torn apart by the subject, and the subject ate their internal organs, leaving their heads, as if demonstrating to us, Those experimental subjects are too terrible, they broke the walls and exposed the catalyst inside. Now here, they have become a paradise for monsters. The cages cannot restrain them. They devour each other and fuse the genes of the losers to become stronger. We can only hide in the laboratory, we can't escape at all, those monsters will attack in sooner or later, and will eat us! Henry observed that when this person was writing this diary, his notes were completely different from before. In one stroke, Henry seemed to be able to see the person writing Shaking hands.

Henry turned another page. On this page, the handwriting of the other party was completely distorted. I can imagine how scared the person writing it was. At that time, Henry had to work hard to recognize it.

Xiaoxi, I do n't know how to describe my current mood. Our experiments have succeeded and failed. They have indeed evolved in the direction we imagined, and they have begun to have their own evolutionary trajectory. The thing is, we ca n't control them, they are brutal, bloodthirsty, they have broken through the cage, they have torn open the door of the laboratory, they rushed in, we died too many people, I can even hear them now The sound of chewing food on the first floor, I know I'm dead, Xiao Xi, I miss you so much, I just want to see you again, I regret it, this is a door to let out the devil, this is a household

to the word , This diary is considered to be a complete end. There is no ending period, and even the ligatures are only written with a "hu" radical.

Henry took a deep breath and put down his diary.

What the returned ancestors want to do is more terrible than he imagined and what Andre said!

Returning to the ancestral alliance is not intended to return the potential of human beings to disappear in the long river. Returning to the ancestral alliance is not intended to implant the powerful genes of those animals into the human body. Humans are experimenting! Test the survival of animal genes! They do not use animal genes to make people stronger, but to make animals stronger. What they want is to make monsters!

This diary writer mentioned the laws they wanted more than once in the diary, and mentioned the evolution of these experimental bodies more than once!

What is the law of evolution?

Survival of the fittest!

Survival of the fittest! What they want to seek is not some kind of missing power, they seek the whole world!

"Crazy! A group of lunatics! The lunatics!" Henry's eyes were a bit dull, and he already had storms in his heart. He returned to the ancestral alliance to create these monsters, deliberately let these monsters devour each other, and learn the genes, that is, let these monsters evolve, they want to change the entire world Pattern, they are really crazy!

"Brother, what is written on it!" Tang Hao saw Henry's face change beside him, scratching his ears anxiously. He stayed here for so long, and there were too many doubts in his heart.

"No!" Henry suddenly turned back, grabbed Tang Hao's shoulder, and said anxiously, "The one you said can see where the monitoring room of the entire small world is, take me!"

"Oh , Okay. "Tang Hao saw Henry so anxious, he did not hesitate to have him, took Henry to turn his head and ran to the stairs," Brother, this laboratory has a total of three floors, but there is a watchtower that leads directly to the top of this small world. "

998

In the center of the bedroom on the third floor of the laboratory, Henry saw a spiral staircase leading straight up.

"Brother, there was an elevator over there, but the elevator cable was broken, so I could only climb the stairs."

"Go, go up." Henry climbed up the spiral stairs without hesitation.

Fortunately, the center of the staircase is hollow, and you can see the top floor from below. Henry simply jumped and quickly came to the top floor.

On this top floor, there is a lookout tower, all surrounded by glass, and dozens of displays are placed here, several of which have been spent, obviously the camera has been damaged, most of the remaining cameras are It's good.

In the video, Henry saw a large lake. The lake was calm. Suddenly, a bird with a large foot flew across the lake. The calm lake suddenly splashed, and a big fish three meters long jumped from the lake. The big fish also had a pair of wings on it, which is exactly what the emu looks like in the laboratory on the first floor.

The emu opened a big mouth, swallowed the one-footed bird, and then dived into the water.

The lake quickly became calm, as if nothing had happened, but soon, the lake was red with blood.

Another monitor, inside is a piece of rock. On the rock, an orangutan turned his back to the camera and suddenly turned around, revealing a human face!

"Brother, according to my observations during this time, this orangutan, and the fish in that lake, and this, this, this." Tang Hao pointed out several creatures in the video, "These are all overlords, There are no other creatures daring to come close at will in their area, and they seem to be afraid of each other, occupying several corners of this small world. "

Henry nodded and walked to the side of the lookout tower. After seeing the huge glass, he can see clearly what the whole world of this small world looks like!

Looking around, the mountains, rivers, and rivers can't see the end. The observation deck they stand on should belong to the edge of this small world. There are not many strange animals here, but there are so many huge bodies, even if they are separated by hundreds. Mi, Henry can see clearly!

At a glance, Henry feels like the kind of flood scene arranged in the Xianxia drama.

"Brother, what are you doing here so hurriedly?" Tang Hao couldn't help asking.

Henry stared at Tang Hao, "I ask you, you have been here for so long, and no strange animal has come to attack you?"

"No." Tang Hao shook his head, "No strange animal will enter this laboratory. It 's a negative layer that lay dormant a lot, they wo n't move. "

" It 's not right. "Henry shook his head," It 's obvious in the diary just now that these

exotic animals have an extra longing for the human body's genes, those animals have evolved, there will always be a few keen sense of smell, you stay here, neither of those dominant site, and having no means of defense, how you could live so long? "

Henry did not say, did not really Tang Hao Considered this issue.

"There is only one possibility!" Henry stretched out a finger. "Here, there are also things that scare those beasts, and it is near here!"

Tang Hao's legs shivered unconsciously, "Brother, Do n't scare me, let those monsters be scared! That 's terrible! "

" You think about the python outside the tunnel, the tunnel we came from was drilled by it, how dare it come back, if It is afraid that there will be a few overlords here, and it will never dare to chase, so it is likely that there is some kind of horror in this laboratory, but we have not discovered it! "Henry's eyes gradually became heavy stand up. Tang Hao's eyes appeared panic, "Brother, don't you scare me."

"I didn't scare you." Henry took a step forward, and suddenly, he grabbed Tang Hao's neck. .

Tang Hao's face changed and his steps retreated instantly, but his speed was a bit slower than Henry's, and Henry's throat was stuck.

"Say, who the hell are you?" Henry lifted Tang Hao's arm with force.

"Brother ... I'm not, I'm not ..." Tang Hao said hardly.

Henry snorted and took Tang Hao to the stairs, then jumped forward, jumped from the middle of the spiral staircase, and landed steadily in the center of the third-floor dormitory.

"Brother, really ... it's not me ..." Tang Hao's face turned red, "I ..."

"Don't talk!" Henry suddenly yelled at Tang Hao, "That thing is in the laboratory, it's very smart, with no less than human wisdom, but there should be some kind of fear, you always exude the power of the imperial realm, let it dormant, did not fight you, now cooperate with me in a play, you converge yourself Get off your breath and lead that thing out. "

Tang Hao heard Henry's words, and a panicked heart calmed down. After making a look at Henry, he continued acting, "Brother, do you believe me, I There is no way, since that's the case, don't blame me! "

Tang Hao yelled, waved his hands directly to break Henry's shackles, and patted Henry at the same time.

Henry counterattacked at the same time and fought with Tang Hao. The two-player battle was extremely fierce and the air flow was flying, but they didn't really attack.

After dozens of consecutive moves, the two gave each other a blow almost simultaneously, and then both retreated.

Tang Hao spewed out a bit of blood, and the Qi machine weakened a lot. For them and other masters, it is not difficult to use Qi to cause some blood to surge.

The two stood against each other, and no one started anymore, all looked breathless.

Henry supported the root of the wall.

Tang Hao clutched his chest, all looking like he was seriously injured.

Henry gave Tang Hao a wink. Tang Hao nodded, and the two simply sat directly on the ground, closing their eyes.

In this way, the time gradually passed by, and no one said anything between them, so they sat quietly.

A small black shadow, flexibly shuttled in the laboratory, and then sneaked to the third floor, attached to the shadow of the wall, motionless, after the black shadow was hidden in the shadow, it seemed to be integrated with the shadow, it was difficult to find

After more than an hour, the shadow began to move slowly. It climbed along the wall little by little, the climbing speed could not be seen with the naked eye, and the shadow was about ten centimeters away from the third floor gate. It took only an hour for the shadow to move about eight centimeters.

Both Henry and Tang Hao sat cross-legged on the ground, and Tang Hao sometimes spit out blood.

When Tang Hao spit out another blood, the black shadow lying on the wall of the door suddenly exploded his hair, and then, like a lightning, it suddenly struck Tang Hao at that speed. appearance.

999

Henry, sitting  
with

his eyes closed, suddenly opened his eyes.

"Just wait for you!"

Henry popped up from the ground and stretched his hand to grab the shadow.

Tang Hao, still with blood on his lips, also sneered and hit a cyclone.

Henry and Tang Hao attacked the shadows one after the other, making them nowhere to escape.

Black Shadow made a harsh scream and looked at Henry.

Henry could only see it clearly. This black figure is a black furry monkey, but its length is more terrible than that of a monkey. After opening its mouth, it can see its dense fangs, especially sharp.

At the same time, Henry noticed that behind this black monkey, there was a deep bone wound, which should be caused by some sharp weapon, hidden under the hair. If you don't look carefully, you really can't notice it.

After discovering this wound, Henry did not give birth to any of the hearts of the Virgin, and stared at the wound behind the black monkey and launched an offensive.

The black monkey seemed to realize what he was doing, and immediately gave up the attack on Tang Hao, turned to Henry, opened his mouth wide, jumped and attacked.

Just when Henry thought that the black monkey was going to put some big tricks, the black monkey forced to turn around in mid-air, rushing towards the direction of the dormitory exit.

The speed at which the black monkey was erupting at the moment was so fast that even Henry couldn't see clearly, not to mention Tang Hao. Tang Hao didn't make trouble to understand what was going on, and found that there was nothing in front of him.

"Chasing!" Henry would not allow him.



In terms of the speed at which the black monkey just broke out in an instant, its strength is absolutely terrifying. Now that he is fleeing like this, Henry speculates that it is probably because of the wound behind it.

These experimental experiences will absorb the evolution of genes by engulfing each other. This black monkey is lurking in the laboratory, obviously waiting for the opportunity. Just now Tang Hao's breath is a little weaker, he can't help but want to start, if he is really hurt by this black monkey Recovering, by virtue of its ability to scare away the young snake, he is certainly not his opponent, and it will be difficult to deal with.

Henryfei quickly chased outside the dormitory, but as soon as he chased out of the door, he saw that the black monkey was paralyzed on the ground, two sharp front paws hooked to the ground, and it was extremely difficult to crawl forward, and the black monkey was on the back The wound was shocking.

Henry laughed out of nowhere. It seemed that the black monkey had reached the point where the lamp was dry, and the movement just now completely hurt its roots.

Henry walked towards the black monkey, and he was angry all over his body. Even if the black monkey behaved badly now, Henry did not dare to relax his vigilance.

Henry walked to the black monkey, stepped on the black monkey's back, and stepped heavily on the wound behind the black monkey.

"Roar!"

At this moment, the black monkey uttered a beast-like roar, and then a huge black monkey phantom suddenly formed, rushing towards Henry.

The black monkey's phantom foot is three meters high and has a fierce look. If you want to devour Henry directly.

"Humph, Seli inside!" Henry coldly snorted with a punch.

The violent black monkey phantom suddenly dissipated under Henry's fist.

"The original ability to transform, coupled with your talents, is indeed enough to become a hegemon. When you are in the heyday, I see that you really can only escape, but now you, I am afraid that the lamp has run out Right. "Henry squatted down, grabbed the black monkey's head, and lifted the black monkey up." If you can't hold it anymore, you won't be able to easily deal with us. I'm wondering what these are. Well, there is a live overlord for me to study, my luck is pretty good. "The

black monkey obviously couldn't understand what Henry said. After Henry pinched it into his hand, he still grinned.

"Tang Hao, let's take a look. What breed is this?" Henry waved Tang Hao.

"This is ..." Tang Hao leaned in front of the black monkey and kept looking at the black monkey. After a dozen seconds, Tang Hao's pupil shrank suddenly, "This is the jungle king! This is the jungle king!

"Wang? "Henry frowned," make it clear. "

"Brother, I returned to Zumengmeng to establish this laboratory and did such an experiment. They did not think about the consequences, so when they cultivated these experimental bodies, I will choose a king in it, and the king in this laboratory is this black monkey. I have read some experimental data here. This black monkey has a mix of more than ten beast genes, and the main gene is A strong condensate in the Qi Realm! Hui Zumen tried to turn a strong condensate in the jungle into a jungle king, driving

these experimental subjects, but the direction of the evolution of the genes could not be controlled by the Zu Meng. Qiqiang became such a black monkey, and its strength should be the strongest. "

" Oh. "Henry raised a smile on the corner of his mouth, staring at the black monkey in his hand. Layer identity, no wonder they will be afraid of those beasts, since Like if I can put you to stay a while, when you have a good talisman bar, Tang Hao, go find some rope to me. " "

Good. "Tang Hao immediately ran to the side, no one will, Tang Hao reappeared, holding an iron cage in his hand, the size of the cage is the same as that of a large-scale dog cage. Hard, even if I tried my best, I could n't deform the cage. "

" Yes. "Henry nodded. He closed the black monkey in the cage. The black monkey tried not to enter, but there was no capital to resist .

After thinking for a while, Henry condensed a pair of scissors with gas, grabbed the upper limb of the black monkey, turned over the layer of black fur, and pointed the scissors at the claws of the black monkey.

Henry accidentally glanced at the black monkey, and found that the black monkey's eyes even showed a slight look.

Henry controlled the scissors formed by the condensation of air, and cut the black monkey's claws vigorously, but unfortunately did not leave a trace of scratches.

"Squeak! Squeak!" The

black monkey made a mocking voice.

Henry's face was black. He grew so big that he was mocked by a monkey for the first

time. After thinking about it, Henry reached into his coat and then took out a broken sword with a hilt from it.

At the moment when the broken sword appeared, the black monkey's ridicule suddenly turned into a face of panic, its body shaking constantly, as if it saw something terrible.

This broken sword, exactly the one Henry found under the Loulan Desert, is very sharp.

Henry held the broken sword, just a stroke, and the black monkey's claws, which could not leave traces, were like a piece of tender tofu, easily cut off by the broken sword.

"Squeak!" The black monkey cried out in horror, and ran to the innermost part of the cage, grabbing the railing around the cage, and his legs shuddered.

1000

Henry

looked at the scene in front of him, and was very puzzled.

He brought this broken sword from under the Loulan Desert. Henry had experienced the sharpness of the broken sword, so he could easily cut off the black claw's claws. He was not surprised.

What Henry didn't understand was why this black monkey was so afraid of this broken sword, just because of the sharpness of this broken sword? Of course Henry wouldn't think so simple. Judging from the appearance of the black monkey, it was afraid of the broken sword from the bottom of his heart.

Henry stretched the broken sword into the cage, the black monkey made a startled sound again, and the whole body shrank, trembling constantly.

"Brother, what kind of treasure are you, how scared the Jungle King is?" Tang Hao stared at the broken blade in Henry's hand curiously.

Henry smiled and put away the broken sword, said: "You are now holding a knife in front of it, it is afraid."

"Forget it." Tang Hao shook his head like a rattle, "I'm really afraid of giving it to me. Come on, brother, what's next, do you go out by relying on the jungle king? "

"It's difficult." Henry denied Tang Hao's statement, "That black snake is afraid of this black monkey, don't know it was injured. Based on what it is like now, I am afraid that it will be known to those outside the experiment, and will scramble to eat it and devour its genes?"

"Brother, then we have to find a way to go out." Tang Hao said with a bitter face, "There is not much food and water reserves here. Although our body does not care about those expired cans, the taste is really disgusting to me. If it is not hungry, I will not touch it at all. As for the experimental subjects, I did n't want to take a bite when I starved to death. Who knows what they have in their bodies! "

Henry saw that the black monkey was already scared, so he did n't do anything about its other paws. Henry noted that one off the cage fence, Henry readily to the cage aside, "this situation around, you get a clear idea yet?"

Tang Hao shook his head, "Brother, I have only dared to hide here for more than a year, I dare not go anywhere, and I haven't even slept in sleep."

Henry sighed, "You go to rest first, here temporarily. There is no danger, and when you rest, we have something to do. "

Two days passed by.

Outside of purgatory, it belongs to the small world of the God Hidden Society.

Andre and Mai stand in front of the huge stone wall that connects heaven and earth. Andre's two entourages are gone.

"Huh, I haven't come out yet. It seems that this kid might find another way to run." Maige made a hoarse voice. "Once this kid left, you have no reason to call him again, after all, he I have come to your report in accordance with the rules. "

Mai seems to be telling Andre that he is interested. In fact, he is telling Andre that Henry has fulfilled his promise, and you can no longer ask Henry what to do.

"No." Andre shook his head. "We have explored this small world, and there is no other exit at all. It is impossible for him to drill a hole out of the substantia nigra outside the small world. It seems, This kid is going to consume with me. Let me see how long he consumes energy. "

Yinzhou, which is thousands of miles away.

On the New Year's Day, most companies and shops have resumed normal business.

Sylvia sits in his office on the top floor of the Lin's Building. There is a cup of superb blue mountain in front of the table, which is radiating heat. Sylvia holds an invitation with the word wedding invitation written on it.

On the wedding invitation, the woman's name made Sylvia frown, "Xiao Milan." In

Sylvia's office, there is a middle-aged man sitting in Milan's adoptive father, Xiao Shan!

After a long while, Sylvia took a sigh of relief and threw the invitation to the table. "Uncle

Xiao, you mean, Xiao took the people away?"

"Yes." Xiao Shan felt older than when he last met Sylvia. A lot, "At the beginning, with the support of Xiao, I made Xiao Group bigger and bigger, and with the help of Henry, completed new patents, and became a leading enterprise in Xidu. Xiaoshan 's scenery is infinite. I do n't know. I 'm just a puppet of the Xiao family. Now, the Xiao family insists on getting Milan and Xiao Chen married. That person, you should have seen it too. "

Sylvia thought about it, the mouth of Xiaoshan Xiao Chen was not impressed.

If Henry is here, he can certainly remember that Henry had not yet mastered the anger. He once played against Xiao Chen, and in the process of fighting, he continued to learn Xiao Chen 's moves. Finally, Xiao Chen 's third uncle stopped and took Xiao In the morning, the two talents did not continue to fight.

Xiao Shan got up from the sofa and walked to Sylvia's desk. Xiao Lin bowed heavily in Sylvia's surprised eyes.

"Uncle Xiao, what are you doing!" Sylvia quickly got up and helped Xiao Shan.

But Xiao Shan insisted on keeping his bow, "Sylvia, I know this will cause you and Henry a lot of trouble, but Milan Lin said before the arrest, only Henry can save her, uncle begs. You, help her! As long as you are willing to help, uncle will spend the rest of his life, willing to make cattle and horses for you! "

" Uncle Xiao, don't do this first. "Sylvia lifted Xiao Shan hard," Uncle Xiao, you know why Milan will Do you want to say this to you? Because she knew that Henry and I would n't let her go. You can rest assured that if Milan does n't want to marry, no one can force her! "

In the depths of a European land.

Henry was sitting in the observation platform in the laboratory. He held a blank piece of paper in his left hand and a pen in his right, and kept writing and drawing on the paper.

"Brother, you are here." Tang Hao yawned and emerged from the exit of the spiral staircase. "I woke up and I couldn't find you everywhere, but I was terrified."

"Oh." Henryqing With a laugh, he turned his head to look at Tang Hao, who was still sleepy. "You can sleep enough. You slept for two days!"

"Ah!" Tang Hao sighed, "Brother, you don't know, I have been this year Come, the spirit is in a state of tension all the time, and I have never relaxed. This feeling, but it includes my tiredness for more than a year. It is really more sleepy and sleepy. If it is not still here, I can still Keep going to sleep. "

" Okay, don't sleep when you wake up. The more sleep you feel, the more tired you are. "Henry got up and took two steps, tucked the drawing in his hand into Tang Hao's arms," I went out these two days. In a circle, the surrounding conditions are written on it. I have marked the general terrain here. I will give you half an hour to prepare. After half an hour, we will go out to find the way to leave. Can we come back at that time? , may not necessarily slightly. "